U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

J 1.14/7: 987 c.2

Release Date
Sunday
July 10, 1988

Uniform Crime Reports

1987

1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987

Crime in the United States

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

PERSONS ARRESTED

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

APPENDICES

PRINTED ANNUALLY — 1987 by:
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

FOREWORD

Americans, like all people, are concerned about the quality of their lives. Along with many social, economic, and political factors, crime imposes a significant influence on our existence. Its prevalence weighs upon our decisions regarding the location of our residences, the schools to which we send our children, and the shopping centers we frequent.

We Americans can be credited for feeling a moral imperative to correct what is wrong, to change social ills, and to improve our environment. Most of us act rather than avoid; we develop rather than merely subsist. The direct involvement of concerned citizens is demonstrated in many areas. One example is their response to the President's war on drugs. Recognition of illegal drug use as an erosion of society, not as an expression of free choice, has brought citizens' support of the fight against drug abuse to the forefront. Crime Watch, Victims Assistance, and other such programs also serve as examples of citizens' actions against crime.

Likewise, law enforcement, while faced with shrinking budgets, continues to work for improved efficiency and effectiveness in the war against crime. Identified as important and necessary by law enforcement in this endeavor is the collection of enhanced crime statistics. Expanding the amount and detail of crime statistics available for analysis will more meaningfully determine the nature and scope of crime.

In the coming years, law enforcement, with the FBI's support, will begin to compile data far beyond the summary totals now collected. The redesigned UCR Program will address the circumstances of individual criminal events, as well as offender, victim, and arrestee information. Other data vital to an understanding of such issues as illicit drug use, spousal and child abuse, and parental kidnaping will be provided in the new Program.

As more and more law enforcement agencies implement the system, the full significance of the new data will be realized. State and national lawmakers, courts, and city officials, in addition to law enforcement, will have at their disposal a wealth of pertinent information on which to base decisions, enact laws, and utilize resources. Explanations and remedies for criminally related social problems can also hopefully be identified by social research. Most importantly, the American taxpayer will be provided a broad and definitive account of crime.

Crime must be controlled if the quality of life we all seek is to be attained. To be controlled, crime must be understood. Criminal activity, its social causes, and its effects in human and economic terms must be appreciated. I extol the efforts of law enforcement to establish the new crime reporting system that will make the public fully cognizant of the dimension of crime. Law enforcement's recognition that the best served public is the best informed promises a lasting and free society.

William S. Sessions

William S. Sessions
Director

CRIME FACTORS

The presence of crime in our Nation is a matter of serious concern not only to the law enforcement profession, but to society at large. Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors affecting the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

- Population density and degree of urbanization with size of locality and its surrounding area.
- Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
- Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
- Modes of transportation and highway system.
- Economic conditions, including median income, destitution, and job availability.
- Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
- Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
- Climate.
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
- Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
- Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
- Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
- Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

CONTENTS

	Page
Section I– Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program	**1-5**
Section II– Crime Index Offenses Reported	**6-152**
Narrative comments:	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7-12
Forcible rape	13-15
Robbery	16-20
Aggravated assault	21-23
Burglary	24-27
Larceny-theft	28-32
Motor vehicle theft	33-35
Arson	36-39
Crime Index tabulations	40-41
Charts:	
Crime clock, 1987	6
Murder, monthly variation from annual average	8
Murder, 1983-1987	8
Forcible rape, monthly variation from annual average	14
Forcible rape, 1983-1987	14
Robbery, monthly variation from annual average	17
Robbery, 1983-1987	17
Robbery analysis, 1983-1987	19
Aggravated assault, monthly variation from annual average	22
Aggravated assault, 1983-1987	22
Burglary, monthly variation from annual average	25
Burglary, 1983-1987	25
Burglary analysis, 1983-1987	26
Larceny-theft, monthly variation from annual average	29
Larceny-theft, 1983-1987	29
Larceny analysis, 1983-1987	30
Larceny analysis, 1987	31
Motor vehicle theft, monthly variation from annual average	34
Motor vehicle theft, 1983-1987	34
Crime Index total, 1983-1987	43
Tables:	
Murder:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1983-1987	8
Age, sex, and race of victims, 1987	9
Victim/offender relationship by race and sex, 1987	9
Type of weapons used, 1987	10
Victims, type of weapons used, 1983-1987	10
Victims — weapons used, 1987	10
Circumstances by relationship, 1987	11
Circumstances by weapon, 1987	11
Circumstances, 1983-1987	12
Forcible rape, by month, percent of annual total, 1983-1987	14
Robbery:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1983-1987	17
Percent distribution, region, 1987	18
Percent distribution, population group, 1987	18
Type of weapons used, 1987	18

Page

Tables — continued
Aggravated assault:
By month, percent of annual total, 1983-1987 22
Type of weapons used, 1987 23
Burglary, by month, percent of annual total, 1983-1987 25
Larceny-theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1983-1987 29
By region, 1987 32
Motor vehicle theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1983-1987 34
By region, 1987 35
Arson, 1987:
Rate, population group 37
Type of property 37
Structures not in use 38
Property damage 38
Offenses cleared by arrest 38
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age 38
Index of crime:
United States, 1978-1987 41
United States, 1987 42
Regional offense and population distribution, 1987 42
Region, geographic division, and state, 1986-1987 44-51
State, 1987 52-62
Number of offenses known to the police, 1987:
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population 63-109
Universities and colleges 110-117
Suburban counties 118-131
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population 132-139
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1986-1987:
Population group 140-141
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 142
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 143
Offense breakdown, population group 144-145
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1987:
Population group 146-147
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 148
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 149
Offense breakdown, population group 150-151
Offense analysis, 1987, and percent change from 1986 152
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1987 152

Section III– Crime Index Offenses Cleared 153-162

Narrative comments 153

Chart:
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1987 154

Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1987:
Population group 155-156
Geographic region and division 157-158
Offense breakdown, population group 159-160
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1987 161-162

Page

Section IV– Persons Arrested **163-225**

Narrative comments 163-164

Tables:
- Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1987 163
- Total estimated arrests, United States, 1987 164
- Arrests, number and rate, 1987:
  - Region 165
  - Population group 166-167
- Total arrest trends:
  - 1978-1987 168
  - Sex, 1978-1987 169
  - 1983-1987 170
  - Sex, 1983-1987 171
  - 1986-1987 172
  - Sex, 1986-1987 173
- Total arrests, 1987:
  - Distribution by age 174-175
  - Male arrests, distribution by age 176-177
  - Female arrests, distribution by age 178-179
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 180
  - Distribution by sex 181
  - Distribution by race 182-184
- City arrest trends:
  - 1986-1987 185
  - Sex, 1986-1987 186
- City arrests, 1987:
  - Distribution by age 187-188
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 189
  - Distribution by sex 190
  - Distribution by race 191-193
- Suburban county arrest trends:
  - 1986-1987 194
  - Sex, 1986-1987 195
- Suburban county arrests, 1987:
  - Distribution by age 196-197
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 198
  - Distribution by sex 199
  - Distribution by race 200-202
- Rural county arrest trends:
  - 1986-1987 203
  - Sex, 1986-1987 204
- Rural county arrests, 1987:
  - Distribution by age 205-206
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 207
  - Distribution by sex 208
  - Distribution by race 209-211
- Suburban area arrest trends:
  - 1986-1987 212
  - Sex, 1986-1987 213
- Suburban area arrests, 1987:
  - Distribution by age 214-215
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 216
  - Distribution by sex 217
  - Distribution by race 218-220
- Arrests by state, Crime Index offenses, 1987 221-224
- Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1987 225

Page

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics 226

Section V– Law Enforcement Personnel 227-310

Narrative comments 227-228

Tables:

Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1987:

Employees, rate per 1,000 inhabitants, region and population group 227
Officers, rate per 1,000 inhabitants, region and population group 228
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 229
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 230
Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 231
Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 232
Employees, percent male and female 233
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group 233
State agencies 234
Cities 235-292
Universities and colleges 293-296
Suburban counties 297-300
Rural counties 301-310

Section VI– Appendices 311-351

Appendix I– Table methodology 311-314

Appendix II– Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting 315-316

Appendix III– Uniform Crime Reporting area definitions 317-318

Appendix IV– Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 319-346

Appendix V– Directory of Uniform Crime Reporting Programs 347-351

SECTION I
SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is a cooperative statistical effort of approximately 16,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. While the Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management, its data have over the years become one of the leading social indicators in the country. The American public looks to UCR for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data, without regard for local statutes, were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January, 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

While throughout the years the Program remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s. Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to provide financial support for the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study, which would examine potential futures for UCR and conclude with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the potential changes that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July,

1984. Overlapping phases one and two was a survey of law enforcement agencies.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program." The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March, 1985, meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April, 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. While various considerations for the final report were set forth, the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/National Sheriffs' Association (NSA) Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the Blueprint.

The final report, the "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program," was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet informational needs into the next century. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, reporting of offenses and arrests would be made by means of an incident-based system. Second, collection of data would be accomplished on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies would be included in level two, which would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

One of the first actions taken by the FBI to begin implementation was to award a contract for the development of new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved: (a) revision of the definitions of certain Index offenses; (b) identification of additional significant offenses to be reported; (c) refining definitions for both; and (d) development of data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an experimental site for implementation of the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED in conducting the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, the FBI's Technical Services Division developed "Automated Data Capture Specifications" for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate needed software revisions. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the IACP and the NSA. The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA's Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting, established in June, 1966, encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the needs arise.

Methods of Data Collection

The information compiled by UCR contributors is forwarded to the FBI either directly from the local law enforcement agency or through a state-level UCR Program. Agencies submitting directly to the FBI are provided continuing guidance and support on an individual basis.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective intermediaries between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the 41 state Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, information from local agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions

are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention during each month. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection on Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported annually, as of October 31.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. When it is found that changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations are influencing the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel is maintained, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential

for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records.*

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program "Bulletin" are utilized. They address Program policy, as well as present information and instructional material, and are produced as needed.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP or the Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the NSA.

Reporting Area

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. As discussed in Appendix III, further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas.

A Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Each has a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. Contiguous counties which meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and integration, designated suburban counties in UCR, are included. Due to changes in the geographic compositions of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

Rural counties and "other cities," most of which are incorporated, are outside MSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants together with counties which are within an MSA. In this context, the central city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1987, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 235 million United States inhabitants, or 96 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 98 percent of the United States population living in MSAs, 93 percent of the population in "other cities," and 89 percent of the rural population.

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 6, 7, 8, and 9, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated as set forth in Appendix I. Unless consisting of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Population Data

Current year population figures for the Nation, states, geographic regions, and divisions are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1987. Using these figures along with the 1986 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates for all cities and counties, the populations of individual jurisdictions were extrapolated (see Appendix III). The estimated United States population increase in 1987 was approximately 1 percent over the 1986 estimate.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas, "other cities," and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies.

Unique estimation procedures were used to produce estimated 1985, 1986, and 1987 forcible rape figures for the State of Illinois. In mid-1984, gender-neutral sex offense legislation was passed in that state. As a result, forcible rape figures furnished subsequently for most local law enforcement agencies by the state-level UCR Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Forcible rape totals are not shown in Tables 6, 7, 8, 9, and Appendix IV which present individual MSA, city, county, and university/college data. Since the data supplied were not comparable with those provided for other agencies across the country, the post 1984 forcible rape figures have been estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally. The 1985 and 1986 estimates have been updated and are different than those in previous issues of this book.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. Valid percent changes for 2, 5, and 10 years are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Recent Developments

REDESIGN OF UCR—Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft set of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

The conference agenda included addresses by the IACP and NSA UCR Committee Chairmen, State UCR Program representatives, FBI executives, and the Executive Director of the IACP. Workshops offered forums for lively exchanges of ideas and opinions on the enhanced Program's content and possible output. Computer displays in an automation workshop acquainted attendees with state-of-the-art law enforcement records software.

During the conference, the Association of State UCR Programs overwhelmingly passed two resolutions. One encouraged the FBI to seek the participation of all Federal law enforcement agencies in reporting crime through the new UCR Program. The other endorsed the efforts of the FBI to produce a final version of the revised UCR by July 1, 1988. It also urged the Association membership to go forward with implementation in their states at a pace commensurate with their abilities and with regard to the limitations of their contributing agencies. The FBI supports these resolutions, and in fact, disapproves of any effort to push chiefs or sheriffs toward adoption of the new UCR Program prior to their acquisition of required resources (personnel, data processing, etc.).

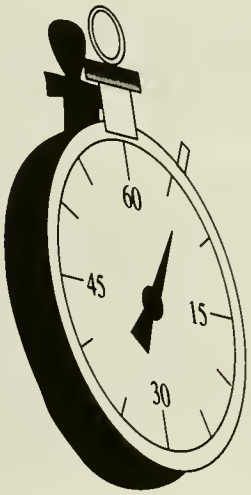
Three overall conference endorsements were passed without dissent. First, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in the direction and implementation of the new Program.

As presented at the conference, the enhanced UCR Program will collect data on each single incident and arrest within 24 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information will be gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a byproduct of current records systems. The integrity of UCR's long running statistical series will, of course, be maintained.

ADVISORY POLICY BOARD—The implementation of an expanded and enhanced UCR Program will result in a wealth of crime data never before available. To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on uses of the data collected under the enhanced UCR Program, law enforcement professional organizations have recommended the creation of an Advisory Policy Board (APB). The FBI supports the APB concept and has formally begun the process to obtain approval for the creation of a Board comprised of executives from local law enforcement agency data contributors. An APB, the FBI believes, will serve not only the best interests of law enforcement but the American public as well.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED—In connection with its Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted Program, the national UCR staff is conducting a special statistical effort to study officer homicides in much greater detail than ever before. With the assistance of the FBI's Behavioral Science Unit and an outside consultant, the staff has developed a protocol from which to interview offenders convicted of having killed law enforcement officers. The main objective of the interviews is to identify any measures the officers could have taken or avoided that would have saved their lives. An attempt is also being made to identify danger signals that may have been exhibited by the perpetrator. The protocol has been tested, and over 20 interviews have been conducted. When complete, the project's data should lend new insight to officer survival training programs.

CRIME CLOCK
1987



one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 21 seconds

one
MURDER
every 26 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 6 minutes

one
ROBBERY
every minute

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 37 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 10 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 4 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 24 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

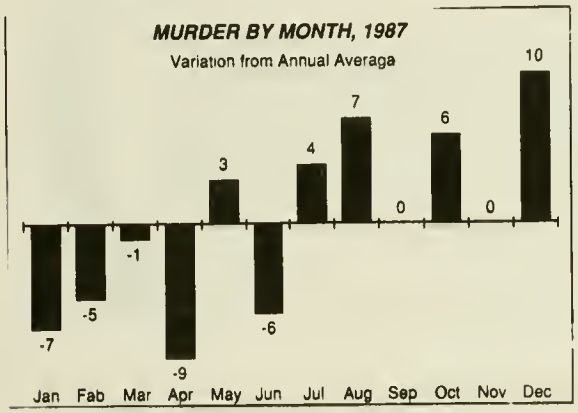
The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1986	*20,613*	*8.6*
1987	*20,096*	*8.3*
Percent change	*– 2.5*	*– 3.5*

Volume

The estimated number of murders in the United States totaled 20,096 during 1987, representing 1 percent of the violent crimes committed. More persons were murdered during December, while the lowest number of incidents was recorded in April.



Murder by Month, 1983-1987

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	8.4	8.3	8.1	7.7	7.7
February	7.6	7.5	7.9	7.0	7.9
March	8.4	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.2
April	8.0	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.6
May	8.3	8.0	7.6	8.2	8.6
June	7.6	7.8	8.2	8.3	7.8
July	8.9	8.6	9.3	9.4	8.6
August	8.9	8.8	9.1	9.4	8.9
September	8.7	8.7	8.1	9.1	8.3
October	8.4	8.8	8.4	8.3	8.8
November	7.8	8.6	8.2	8.0	8.3
December	9.0	9.0	9.4	8.4	9.1

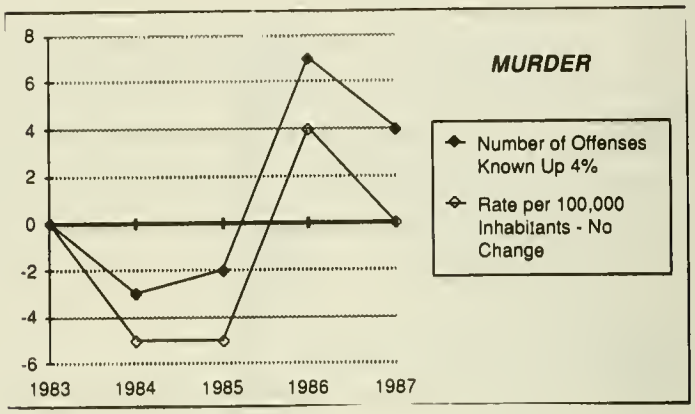
Geographically, the Southern States, the most populous region, accounted for 42 percent of the murders. The Western States reported 21 percent; the Midwestern States, 20 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

Trend

There were 3 percent fewer murders reported nationwide in 1987 than in 1986. The Nation's cities overall experienced a decrease of 4 percent, with declines ranging from 12 percent in those with populations from 250,000 to 499,999 to 1 percent in those with populations of 1 million or more. Suburban counties recorded no change, and the rural counties registered a 4-percent increase.

Viewed regionally, the murder counts declined 4 and 6 percent in the South and West, respectively, from 1986 to 1987. The Northeast and Midwest each showed upswings of 1 percent for the 2-year period.

The accompanying chart reveals a 4-percent rise nationally in the murder counts from 1983 to 1987. The 10-year trend showed the 1987 total 3 percent above the 1978 level.



Rate

Down 3 percent from 1986, the 1987 United States murder rate was 8 per 100,000 inhabitants. On a regional basis, the Southern States averaged 10 murders per 100,000 people; the Western States, 9 per 100,000; and both the Northeastern and Midwestern States, 7 per 100,000. Rate decreases were seen in two of the four regions, 1986 versus 1987. The murder rate in the West was down 8 percent and in the South, 6 percent. The Northeast and Midwest recorded increases of 1 and 2 percent, respectively.

The Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1987 murder rate of 9 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. In the rural counties, the rate was 6 per 100,000, and in the cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 5 per 100,000.

Nature

Supplemental data provided by contributing agencies recorded information for 17,859 of the estimated 20,096 murders in 1987. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Based on this information, 74 percent of the murder victims in 1987 were males. Ninety percent were persons 18 years of age or older, with 49 percent aged 20 through 34 years. Considering victims for whom race was known, an average of 53 of every 100 were white, 45 were black, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1987

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	17,859	13,165	4,676	18	9,355	7,995	376	133
Percent distribution	100.0	73.7	26.2	.1	52.4	44.8	2.1	.7
Under 18[1]	1,516	959	556	1	756	715	31	14
18 and over[1]	16,010	11,968	4,040	2	8,434	7,165	336	75
Infant (under 1)	232	134	98	.....	141	79	8	4
1 to 4	303	146	157	.....	170	125	7	1
5 to 9	119	60	58	1	67	43	6	3
10 to 14	205	117	88	.....	108	92	2	3
15 to 19	1,539	1,205	334	.....	654	854	24	7
20 to 24	2,936	2,289	647	.....	1,348	1,510	70	8
25 to 29	3,143	2,370	773	.....	1,557	1,514	60	12
30 to 34	2,443	1,843	599	1	1,224	1,155	48	16
35 to 39	1,816	1,390	425	1	990	780	37	9
40 to 44	1,234	929	305	.....	689	503	35	7
45 to 49	838	645	193	.....	508	305	20	5
50 to 54	625	481	144	.....	355	248	14	8
55 to 59	518	387	131	.....	304	200	12	2
60 to 64	427	301	126	.....	283	135	7	2
65 to 69	344	220	124	.....	223	114	6	1
70 to 74	294	172	122	.....	193	98	3	.....
75 and over	510	238	272	.....	376	125	8	1
Unknown	333	238	80	15	165	115	9	44

[1]Does not include unknown ages.

Data based on incidents involving one victim and one offender showed that in 1987, 94 percent of the black murder victims were slain by black offenders, and 88 percent of the white murder victims were killed by white offenders. Likewise, males were most often slain by males (84 percent in single victim/single offender situations). These same data showed, however, that 9 of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Race and Sex, 1987

[Single victim/single offender]

Victim	Total victims/ offenders	Offender						
		Race				Sex		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Race								
White	5,268	4,605	571	52	40	4,659	569	40
Black	4,719	285	4,410	9	15	3,875	829	15
Other	195	52	25	115	3	168	24	3
Unknown	46	15	10	1	20	23	3	20
Sex								
Male	7,431	3,418	3,851	125	37	6,215	1,179	37
Female	2,751	1,524	1,155	51	21	2,487	243	21
Unknown	46	15	10	1	20	23	3	20
Totals	10,228	4,957	5,016	177	78	8,725	1,425	78

Firearms, as in previous years, were the weapons used in approximately 3 of every 5 murders committed in the United States. Of all murders, 44 percent were by handguns; 6 percent by shotguns; and 4 percent by rifles. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for another 5 percent of the total murders.

Among the remaining weapons, cutting or stabbing instruments were employed in 20 percent of the murders; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 6 percent; and other dangerous weapons, such as poison, explosives, etc., in 8 percent. Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were employed in 7 percent.

Murder, Type of Weapons Used, 1987

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Cutting or stabbing instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	59.1	20.3	14.1	6.5
Northeastern States	100.0	54.8	22.4	13.6	9.2
Midwestern States	100.0	57.7	19.4	16.6	6.3
Southern States	100.0	62.9	19.3	13.0	4.7
Western States	100.0	56.4	21.0	14.7	7.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Murder Victims, Type of Weapons Used, 1983-1987

Weapon	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total	18,673	17,260	17,545	19,257	17,859
Total Firearms	10,895	10,175	10,296	11,381	10,556
Handguns	8,193	7,557	7,548	8,460	7,807
Rifles	831	785	810	788	772
Shotguns	1,243	1,194	1,188	1,296	1,095
Other guns	19	19	24	22	16
Firearms–not stated	609	620	726	815	866
Cutting or stabbing instruments	4,075	3,653	3,694	3,957	3,619
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,062	1,007	972	1,099	1,039
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,280	1,134	1,180	1,310	1,162
Poison	20	6	7	14	34
Explosives	5	8	11	16	12
Fire	216	196	243	230	199
Narcotics	17	20	31	23	24
Drowning	40	47	43	49	51
Strangulation	376	322	311	341	357
Asphyxiation	123	113	115	160	115
Other weapons or weapons not stated	564	579	642	677	691

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Victims — Weapons Used, 1987

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearms	Cutting or stabbing instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal[1] weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapons or weapons not stated
Total	17,859	10,556	3,619	1,039	1,162	34	12	199	24	357	115	742
Percent distribution	100.0	59.1	20.3	5.8	6.5	.2	.1	1.1	.1	2.0	.6	4.2
Under 18[2]	1,516	662	191	76	297	3	4	54	2	41	47	139
18 and over[2]	16,010	9,736	3,358	938	847	31	8	142	21	305	66	558
Infant (under 1)	232	7	8	9	107			8		4	23	66
1 to 4	303	31	19	27	141	2	1	30		6	17	29
5 to 9	119	41	18	7	21	1	3	8		6	2	12
10 to 14	205	126	26	12	10			6		14	2	9
15 to 19	1,539	1,065	282	50	53			9	2	31	5	42
20 to 24	2,936	1,998	564	110	94			20	3	55	9	83
25 to 29	3,143	1,998	644	142	154	3		21	4	44	7	126
30 to 34	2,443	1,581	525	116	98	1	1	12	4	36	6	63
35 to 39	1,816	1,137	371	104	89		2	12	2	32	4	63
40 to 44	1,234	744	268	64	59	1	1	13	1	25	9	49
45 to 49	838	503	183	56	38	2	1	12	1	18	1	23
50 to 54	625	331	144	65	38			13		9	2	23
55 to 59	518	260	135	46	39			8	1	10	2	17
60 to 64	427	197	93	44	47	4		5	1	12	7	17
65 to 69	344	143	82	39	32	7	1	6	1	13	1	19
70 to 74	294	100	84	36	38	2		3	2	9	3	17
75 and over	510	136	103	87	86	11	2	10	1	22	13	39
Unknown	333	158	70	25	18			3	1	11	2	45

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.
[2]Does not include unknown ages.

Supporting the philosophy that murder is primarily a societal problem over which law enforcement has little or no control is the fact that nearly 3 of every 5 murder victims in 1987 were related to (17 percent) or acquainted with (40 percent) their assailants. Among all female murder victims in 1987, 29 percent were slain by husbands or boyfriends. Six percent of the male victims were killed by wives or girlfriends.

Arguments resulted in 37 percent of the murders during the year. Twenty percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., while another 1 percent were suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Three percent of the murders were committed during brawls while offenders were under the influence of alcohol or narcotics. The table on the following page shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years.

Murder Circumstances by Relationship, 1987

[Percent distribution]

Victim	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	2.7	.3	...	1.7	1.7	6.1	2.5	.7
Wife	5.2	.3	...	8.5	2.8	8.7	9.5	1.8
Mother	.6	.1	...	...	1.3	.8	1.3	.4
Father	.9	.3	...	...	2.1	1.5	1.4	.3
Daughter	1.3	.7	...	...	...	.6	5.0	.5
Son	1.7	1.0	...	...	.6	1.1	6.2	.3
Brother	1.1	.3	...	.8	3.8	2.2	.8	.5
Sister	.3	.2	...	.6	.2	.3	.5	.1
Other family	2.7	1.3	.5	1.4	4.9	4.4	3.4	1.0
Acquaintances	30.0	29.6	10.9	51.5	46.7	41.3	32.9	11.2
Friend	5.3	4.0	3.5	11.8	17.4	7.4	6.0	1.5
Boyfriend	1.4	.2	...	2.8	1.5	3.4	1.0	.2
Girlfriend	2.3	.3	.5	6.3	.4	4.6	2.5	.9
Neighbor	1.4	1.4	...	.6	3.6	2.0	1.5	.4
Stranger	13.2	30.9	11.4	10.7	7.2	9.2	14.0	4.8
Unknown relationship	29.6	29.0	73.3	3.3	5.7	6.4	11.6	75.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Murder Circumstances by Weapons, 1987

Weapons	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total	17,859	3,506	202	363	471	5,719	3,154	4,444
Firearms	10,556	1,934	92	253	313	3,540	1,920	2,504
Cutting or stabbing instruments	3,619	614	30	83	93	1,501	452	846
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,039	271	21	10	35	258	165	279
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,162	267	21	9	20	279	320	246
Poison	34	...	...	1	...	1	28	4
Explosives	12	6	1	...	...	1	1	3
Fire	199	148	2	1	1	15	15	17
Narcotics	24	10	1	...	...	1	8	4
Drowning	51	8	1	...	...	2	28	12
Strangulation	357	106	11	3	3	49	59	126
Asphyxiation	115	29	1	...	2	6	52	25
Other weapons or weapons not stated	691	113	21	3	4	66	106	378

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Circumstances, 1983-1987

[Percent distribution]

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total	18,673	17,260	17,545	19,257	17,859
Percent[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Felony total:	18.0	18.1	17.9	19.4	19.6
Robbery	10.6	9.3	9.2	9.5	9.4
Narcotics	2.0	2.7	2.9	3.9	4.9
Sex offenses	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	.3
Arson	.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	.9
Other felony	3.1	3.5	3.1	3.4	4.1
Suspected felony	3.2	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.1
Argument total:	39.6	39.8	39.3	37.5	36.7
Romantic triangle	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.0
Property or money	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.6
Other arguments	34.1	34.8	34.3	32.9	32.0
Miscellaneous non-felony types[2]	18.3	17.4	18.1	18.6	17.7
Unknown	20.9	22.3	22.8	22.5	24.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
[2]Includes murders committed during brawls while offender was under the influence of alcohol and/or narcotics.

Clearances

Murder continued to have a higher clearance rate than any other Crime Index offense. Law enforcement agencies nationwide, as well as in the cities, cleared 70 percent of the murders occurring in their jurisdictions during 1987. Cities under 10,000 in population reported the most successful clearance rate, 76 percent. Seventy-five percent of murders in rural counties and 68 percent of those in suburban counties were cleared.

Regionally, the murder clearance rate was highest in the Southern States, 72 percent. Following were the Northeastern States and Midwestern States with 69 percent each and the Western States with 68 percent.

Persons under 18 years of age were involved in murder less often than in any other offense in 1987. They accounted for 5 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement nationally, as well as in cities. Six percent of the suburban county and 7 percent of the rural county clearances involved only persons in this young-age group.

Persons Arrested

Murder arrests overall decreased 1 percent in 1987 from the 1986 volume. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over declined 1 percent, while those of younger persons increased 6 percent. During the same 2-year period, male arrests decreased 1 percent and female arrests were up 1 percent.

Of all murder arrestees in 1987, 44 percent were under 25 years of age, with 10 percent of the total being 17 or younger. The 18- to 24-year age group showed the greatest involvement in this offense, accounting for 34 percent of the total 1987 murder arrests.

Whites comprised 46 percent of the total arrestees for murder in 1987. Blacks made up 52 percent, and the remainder were of other races.

Long-term trends indicate the 1987 murder arrest total was 3 percent below the 1983 level but 4 percent above the 1978 figure.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

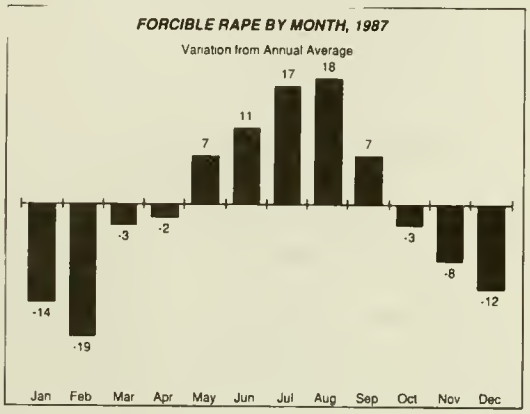
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1986	*91,459*	*37.9*
1987	*91,111*	*37.4*
Percent change	*– .4*	*– 1.3*

Volume

During 1987, there were an estimated 91,111 forcible rapes in the Nation. The rape total comprised 1 percent of the Crime Index offenses and 6 percent of the violent crimes. Geographically, the Southern States, the region with the largest population, accounted for 36 percent of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement. Following were the Midwest with 24 percent, the West with 23 percent, and the Northeast with 16 percent.

Monthly totals showed the greatest number of forcible rapes were reported during the summer, with August recording the highest frequency. The lowest total was registered in February.



Forcible Rape by Month, 1983-1987

[Percent of annual total]

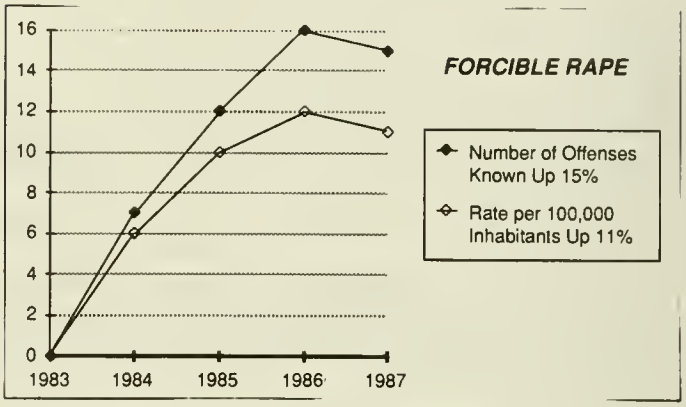
Months	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.2
February	6.9	7.1	6.6	6.7	6.8
March	7.6	7.6	8.2	7.9	8.1
April	7.9	7.7	8.3	8.1	8.2
May	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.8	8.9
June	8.8	8.9	9.0	9.2	9.3
July	9.9	9.9	10.1	9.8	9.7
August	10.4	10.2	9.9	10.2	9.8
September	9.1	9.1	8.8	9.1	8.9
October	8.7	9.0	8.5	8.4	8.1
November	7.7	7.2	7.7	7.8	7.7
December	7.1	7.5	6.9	7.0	7.3

Trend

Compared to the previous year, the 1987 forcible rape volume decreased less than 1 percent nationwide and in the cities collectively. Rural counties recorded a decrease of 1 percent, while the suburban area agencies registered an increase of 2 percent. City trends ranged from a 4-percent decline to a 7-percent increase.

Among the geographic regions, the Northeastern States recorded a 4-percent increase; the Midwestern States, a less than 1-percent rise; the Southern States, a 2-percent decline; and the Western States, a 1-percent drop.

National trends for 5 and 10 years show that the forcible rape total rose 11 percent over 1983 and 21 percent above 1978.



Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female. In 1987, an estimated 73 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims, a decrease of 1 percent from the 1986 rate. Since 1983, the female forcible rape rate has risen 11 percent.

Female forcible rape rates for 1987 showed there were 83 victims per 100,000 females in MSAs, 47 per 100,000 females in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 36 per 100,000 females in rural counties.

Regionally, the highest female rape rate was in the Western States, which recorded 83 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Southern States with a rate of 76, the Midwestern States with 72, and the Northeastern States with 57.

Nature

Of all reported forcible rapes during 1987, 81 percent were rapes by force. The remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. An increase of less than 1 percent was registered in the number of rapes by force, while attempts to commit rape decreased 2 percent from the 1986 figures.

Clearances

Nationwide in 1987, 53 percent of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. Rural county agencies cleared 57 percent of the offenses brought to their attention, while suburban county agencies and those in cities cleared 54 percent and 52 percent, respectively.

Clearance rates for the regions ranged from 45 percent in the Midwestern States to 57 percent in the Southern States. In the Northeastern States, the clearance rate for forcible rape was 56 percent, and in the Western States, it was 51 percent.

In the country as a whole, the Nation's cities, and the suburban counties, 9 percent of the forcible rape clearances involved only persons under the age of 18. Rural counties recorded a 13-percent involvement of this age group.

Persons Arrested

From 1986 to 1987, forcible rape arrests decreased 2 percent nationwide, as well as in the rural counties. Arrests for this offense declined 5 percent in the suburban counties and were down 1 percent in the Nation's cities. For the 5-year period, 1983 to 1987, increases of 9 percent were recorded for the total forcible rape arrests, 8 percent for those of adults, and 15 percent for arrests of persons under 18 years of age.

Of the forcible rape arrestees in 1987, 45 percent were persons under the age of 25, with 29 percent of the total being in the 18- to 24-year age group. Fifty percent of those arrested were white, 48 percent were black, and all other races comprised the remainder.

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

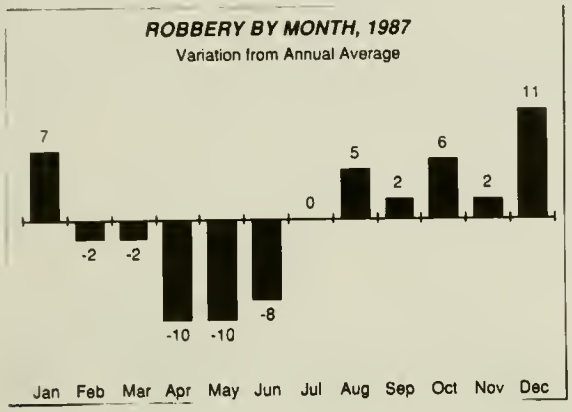
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1986	*542,775*	*225.1*
1987	*517,704*	*212.7*
Percent change	*– 4.6*	*– 5.5*

Volume

Accounting for 4 percent of all Index crimes and 35 percent of violent crimes, the estimated robbery total in 1987 was 517,704. During the year, robberies occurred most frequently in December and least often in April and May.

Regionally, the most populous Southern States registered 31 percent of all reported robberies. Following were the Northeastern States with 28 percent, the Western States with 21 percent, and the Midwestern States with 20 percent.



Robbery by Month, 1983-1987

[Percent of annual total]

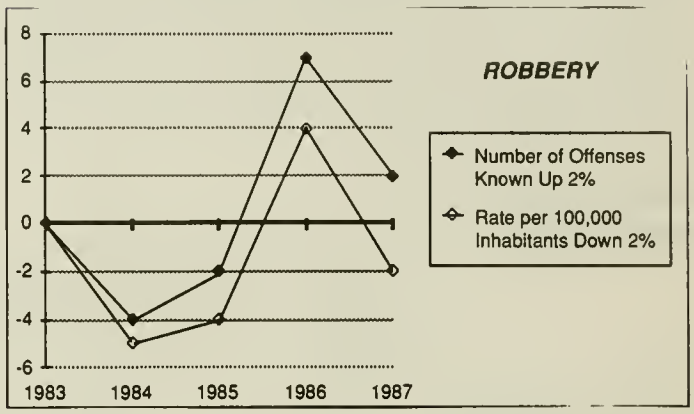
Months	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	9.5	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.9
February	8.1	8.2	7.4	7.7	8.1
March	8.3	8.1	7.9	8.2	8.2
April	7.6	7.6	7.3	7.6	7.5
May	7.4	7.6	7.5	7.7	7.5
June	7.4	7.5	7.7	8.0	7.6
July	7.9	7.9	8.6	8.4	8.3
August	8.6	8.5	8.9	9.3	8.7
September	8.4	8.2	8.4	8.6	8.5
October	8.8	9.0	9.1	8.7	8.8
November	8.8	8.6	8.8	8.3	8.5
December	9.2	9.9	9.7	9.0	9.2

Trend

Downward trends in robbery were evident nationwide and throughout all population groups in 1987. Nationally, in cities, and in rural counties the decline was 5 percent, while in the suburban counties, it was 4 percent. Of all population groups, cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 registered the greatest decrease, 8 percent.

Two-year regional trends show the number of robberies were down in all regions. The decreases were 9 percent in the West; 4 percent in the Northeast; and 3 percent in both the Midwest and South.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1983-1987. In 1987, the number of robbery offenses was 2 percent higher than in 1983 and 21 percent above the 1978 total.



Rate

The national robbery rate in 1987 was 213 per 100,000 people, a decrease of 6 percent from the 1986 rate. In metropolitan areas, the robbery rate was 269; in cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 50; and in the rural areas, it was 15. With 900 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate was recorded in cities with populations over 1 million.

Robbery rates declined in all regions during 1987. The Midwest's rate of 173 per 100,000 population was down 3 percent; the South's rate of 192 was 4 percent lower; the Northeast's rate of 284 was down 5 percent; and the West's rate of 223 represented an 11-percent decrease.

Nature

In 1987, a total estimated national loss of $327 million was due to robberies. The value of property stolen during robberies averaged $631 per incident. Average dollar losses ranged from $292 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $3,013 per bank robbery. The impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

As in previous years, robberies on streets or highways accounted for more than half (54 percent) of the offenses in this category. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for an additional 23 percent, and those occurring at residences, 10 percent. The remainder were miscellaneous types.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1987

[By region]

	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	54.4	64.1	57.0	48.3	49.3
Commercial house	12.7	7.4	10.1	16.7	15.6
Gas or service station	3.0	2.3	3.7	3.3	3.0
Convenience store	5.6	2.0	3.8	9.5	6.1
Residence	10.4	11.9	10.4	10.2	9.0
Bank	1.4	.8	.8	1.4	2.7
Miscellaneous	12.4	11.5	14.2	10.6	14.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1987

[By population group]

	Group I (59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,180,000)	Group II (123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,007,000)	Group III (312 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,268,000)	Group IV (654 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,422,000)	Group V (1,606 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,267,000)	Group VI (6,269 cities under 10,000; population 22,484,000)	County agencies (4,126 agencies; population 72,424,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	61.2	53.5	49.0	42.5	34.6	27.4	37.7
Commercial house	10.0	14.1	16.0	17.6	18.7	19.9	18.6
Gas or service station	2.0	3.5	4.0	4.6	6.6	5.8	5.5
Convenience store	3.7	7.1	7.2	8.0	10.7	12.1	10.3
Residence	10.6	9.9	9.2	10.0	10.4	12.5	10.8
Bank	.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.2
Miscellaneous	11.7	10.0	12.5	15.2	16.8	19.7	14.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Robbery by type for 1986-1987 showed bank robberies were up 6 percent and convenience store robberies increased 1 percent. Decreases during this 2-year period were seen for street/highway robberies, down 7 percent; both residential and gas or service station robberies dropped 5 percent; and robberies of commercial houses decreased 2 percent.

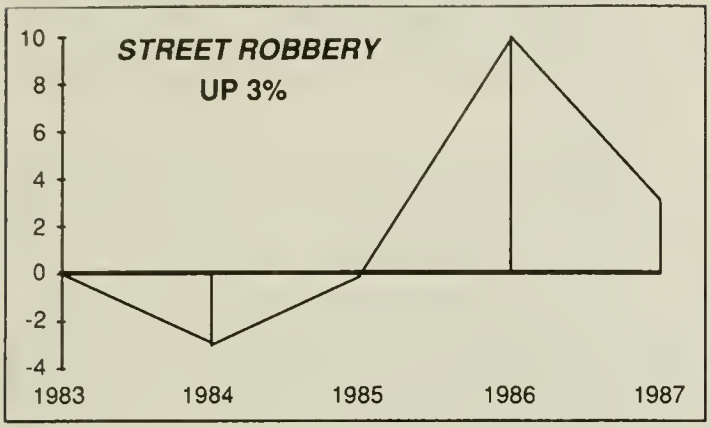
Forty-four percent of all robberies in 1987 were committed through the use of strong-arm tactics. Firearms were used in 33 percent, knives or cutting instruments in 13 percent, and other weapons in the remaining 10 percent. A comparison of 1986 and 1987 robbery totals by weapon showed those by firearms down 8 percent; those by knives or cutting instruments down 5 percent; and both strong-armed robberies and those by other dangerous weapons down 3 percent.

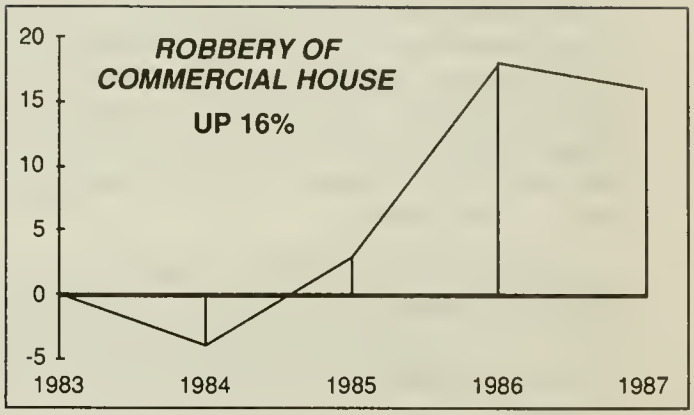
Robbery, Type of Weapons Used, 1987

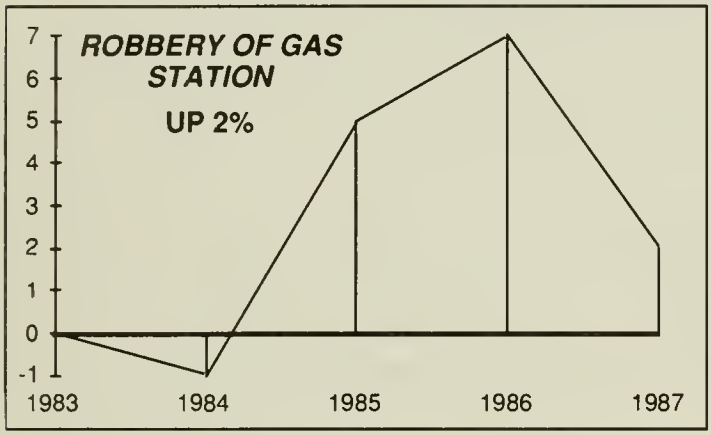
[Percent distribution by region]

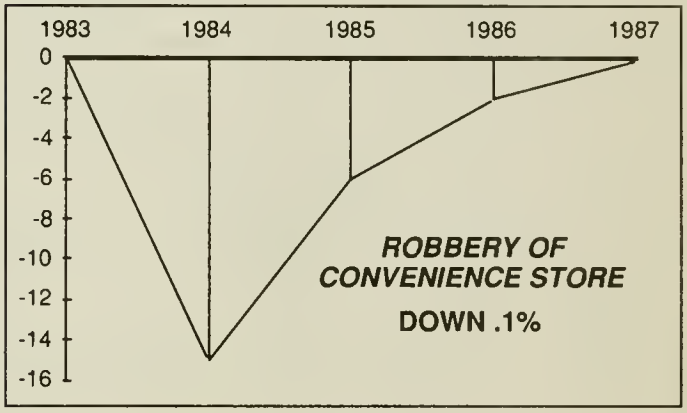
Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Fire-arms	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	33.0	13.5	9.9	43.5
Northeastern States	100.0	25.3	17.0	12.0	45.6
Midwestern States	100.0	32.6	10.9	10.9	45.7
Southern States	100.0	39.7	11.6	8.8	40.0
Western States	100.0	33.8	14.2	8.1	43.8

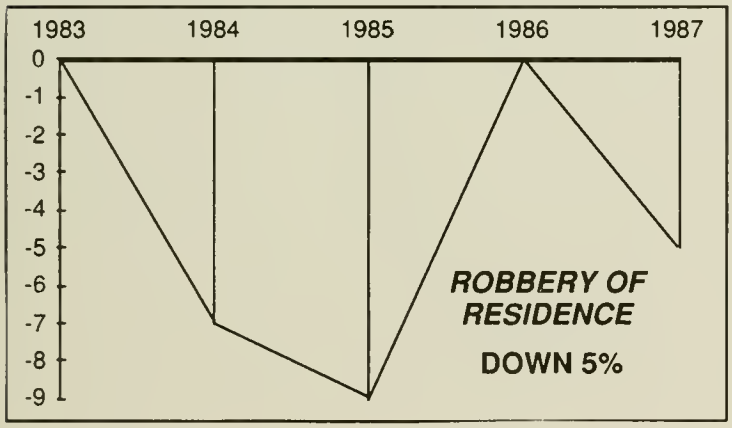
[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

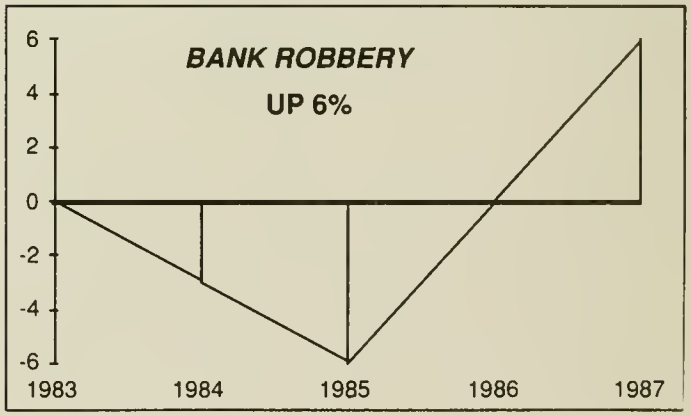

STREET ROBBERY
UP 3%
10
8
6
4
2
0
-2
-4
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987


ROBBERY OF
COMMERCIAL HOUSE
UP 16%
20
15
10
5
0
-5
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987


ROBBERY OF GAS
STATION
UP 2%
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0
-1
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987


1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
0
-2
-4
-6
-8
-10
-12
-14
-16
ROBBERY OF
CONVENIENCE STORE
DOWN .1%


1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
0
-1
-2
-3
-4
-5
-6
-7
-8
-9
ROBBERY OF
RESIDENCE
DOWN 5%


BANK ROBBERY
UP 6%
6
4
2
0
-2
-4
-6
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987

Clearances

Twenty-seven percent of the robbery offenses reported to law enforcement were cleared during 1987. The highest robbery clearance rate—37 percent—was registered by rural law enforcement agencies. Suburban county agencies cleared 28 percent and those in cities, 26 percent. Regional robbery clearance percentages were 28 percent in both the South and West, 26 percent in the Northeast, and 22 percent in the Midwest.

Nationally, as well as for city and suburban county law enforcement agencies, persons under the age of 18 were the offenders in 10 percent of all 1987 robbery clearances. This age group accounted for 7 percent of the rural county clearances.

Persons Arrested

Arrests for robbery declined 4 percent nationwide in 1987 when compared to 1986. Decreases were also experienced in cities and the suburban counties, 3 and 16 percent, respectively. The rural counties, however, showed an increase of 7 percent in the number of persons arrested for this offense.

Sixty-one percent of all robbery arrestees in 1987 were under 25 years of age, and 92 percent were males. Sixty-three percent of those arrested were black, 36 percent were white, and the remainder were of other races.

The total number of robbery arrests decreased 4 percent during the 5-year period, 1983-1987. For the same timespan, arrests of males for robbery declined 5 percent, while female arrests rose 6 percent. Juvenile arrests were down 19 percent, while those of persons 18 years of age and older were up 2 percent.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

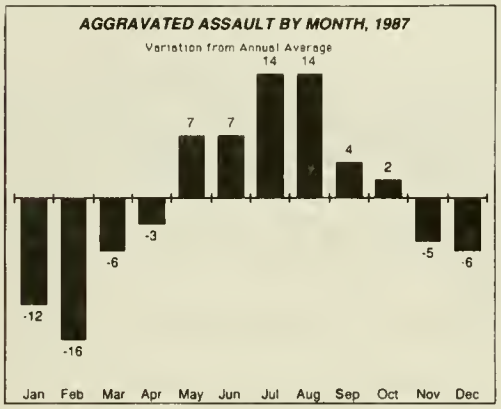
Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1986	*834,322*	*346.1*
1987	*855,088*	*351.3*
Percent change	*+ 2.5*	*+ 1.5*

Volume

Totaling an estimated 855,088 offenses nationally, aggravated assaults in 1987 occurred most frequently in the summer months. Geographic distribution figures show that 36 percent of the aggravated assault volume was accounted for by the Southern States, 26 percent by the Western States, 20 percent by the Midwestern States, and the remainder by the Northeastern States.



Aggravated Assault by Month, 1983-1987

[Percent of annual total]

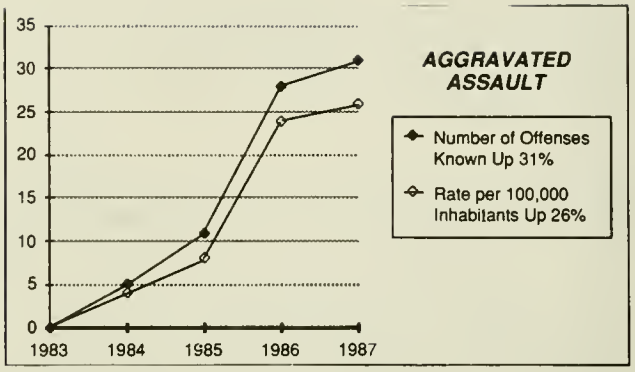
Months	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	7.7	7.0	7.0	6.8	7.3
February	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.3	7.0
March	7.9	7.8	8.2	8.0	7.8
April	8.1	7.9	8.2	8.1	8.1
May	8.9	8.7	8.8	9.1	8.9
June	8.9	9.1	9.0	9.7	8.9
July	9.8	9.6	9.5	10.0	9.5
August	9.7	9.5	9.5	10.0	9.5
September	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.7
October	8.5	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.5
November	7.4	7.6	7.9	7.6	7.9
December	7.3	8.1	7.4	7.4	7.8

Trend

In 1987, aggravated assault increased 2 percent nationwide in volume as compared to 1986. For the 2-year period, the trend in the geographic regions ranged from an increase of 7 percent in the Northeastern States to a decrease of 1 percent in the Midwestern States. While a decrease of less than 1 percent was recorded in the Southern States, an increase of 6 percent was reported in the Western States.

By population grouping, cities with 1 million or more inhabitants recorded the greatest rise in aggravated assaults from 1986, 8 percent. Upswings of 3 percent in the cities collectively and 1 percent in the suburban and rural counties were registered for this offense during the same time period.

Five- and 10-year trends show aggravated assaults up 31 percent above the 1983 level and 50 percent over the 1978 experience.



Rate

Up 2 percent above the 1986 rate, there were 351 reported victims of aggravated assault for every 100,000 people nationwide in 1987. Higher than the national average, the rate in metropolitan areas was 400 per 100,000. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 272 and rural counties, a rate of 139.

Nationwide, the rate for aggravated assault showed increases of 26 percent over 1983 and 34 percent over 1978.

Nature

In 1987, 32 percent of the aggravated assaults were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. Of the remaining weapon categories, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used in 25 percent of the offenses; and knives or cutting instruments and firearms in 21 percent each.

A comparison of the 1986 and 1987 figures showed that aggravated assaults by knives or cutting instruments decreased 1 percent. A 2-percent increase was recorded in aggravated assaults committed with firearms and blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. Assaults where personal weapons were used showed the greatest increase during this 2-year period, 7 percent. The following table shows the 1987 regional experience of aggravated assault by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapons Used, 1987

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Fire-arms	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	21.4	21.4	31.8	25.4
Northeastern States	100.0	14.9	25.3	34.7	25.1
Midwestern States	100.0	24.4	22.7	34.2	18.7
Southern States	100.0	25.6	23.4	31.5	19.5
Western States	100.0	17.7	15.5	28.7	38.1

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

During 1987, law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 59 percent of the aggravated assaults reported. The cities collectively reported a 58-percent clearance rate while the highest rate, 67 percent, was recorded by cities with populations less than 10,000. Suburban and rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 60 and 64 percent, respectively.

Geographically, clearance percentages for aggravated assault were 61 percent in the West, 60 percent in the South, 58 percent in the Northeast, and 54 percent in the Midwest.

Nine percent of the clearances reported by suburban county agencies involved only persons under age 18. Persons in this age group were identified as the assailants in 8 percent of the national and city clearances and 7 percent of those in rural counties.

Persons Arrested

The estimated 352,450 persons arrested for aggravated assault in 1987 represented 65 percent of all arrestees for violent crimes. Whites comprised 58 percent of the arrestees; blacks, 40 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-seven percent of the arrestees were males and 13 percent, females.

Total arrests for aggravated assault were up 4 percent in 1987 from the 1986 total. During this 2-year period, adult arrests rose 4 percent and those of juveniles increased 3 percent. A comparison of 1983 and 1987 figures showed total arrests for this offense up 22 percent; those of persons under age 18, up 19 percent; and those of adults, up 23 percent.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

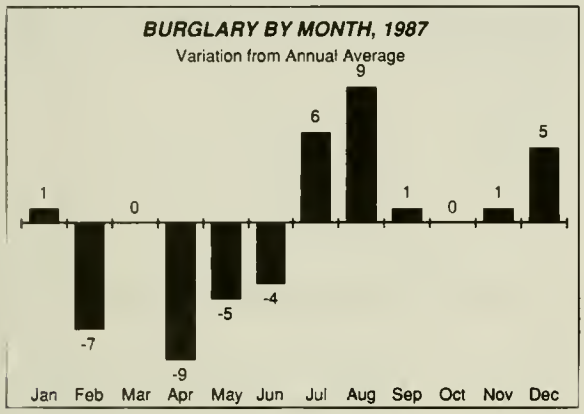
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1986	*3,241,410*	*1,344.6*
1987	*3,236,184*	*1,329.6*
Percent change	*– .2*	*– 1.1*

Volume

Estimated at over 3.2 million in 1987, burglaries accounted for 24 percent of all Crime Index offenses and 27 percent of the property crimes.

Distribution figures for the regions showed that the highest burglary volume occurred in the most populous Southern States, accounting for 41 percent of the total. The Western States followed with 23 percent, the Midwestern States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent.

Like the previous year, more burglaries occurred in August than any other month. The lowest number was reported in April.



Burglary by Month, 1983-1987

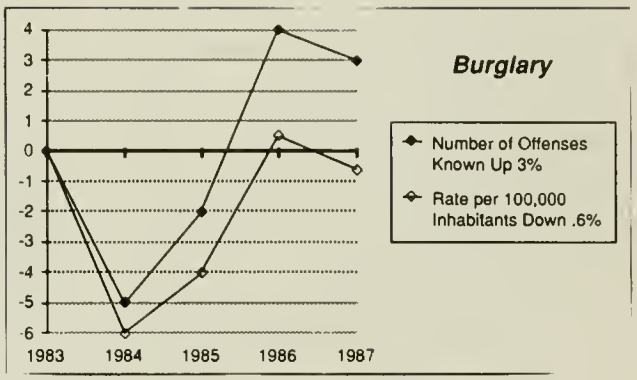
[Percent of annual total]

Months	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	9.1	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.4
February	7.8	7.9	7.2	7.5	7.8
March	8.5	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.3
April	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.6
May	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.0
June	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.0
July	8.5	8.7	9.0	8.9	8.8
August	9.0	8.9	9.1	9.0	9.1
September	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.5	8.4
October	8.5	8.8	9.0	8.4	8.4
November	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4
December	8.1	9.0	8.8	8.8	8.8

Trend

Nationwide, the burglary volume decreased less than 1 percent in 1987 from the 1986 total. Cities with populations of 1 million or more showed the largest decline, 4 percent. The rural counties registered a 2-percent increase and the suburban counties, a 1-percent rise.

Regionally, the Western and Northeastern States reported decreases in burglaries, 7 and 1 percent, respectively. Burglary rose 4 percent in the Southern States and 1 percent in the Midwestern States.



Rate

A burglary rate of 1,330 per 100,000 inhabitants was registered nationwide in 1987. The rate decreased 1 percent from 1986 and was 7 percent below the 1978 rate. In 1987, for every 100,000 in population, the rate was 1,485 in the metropolitan areas, 1,042 in the cities outside metropolitan areas, and 670 in the rural counties.

Regionally, the burglary rate was 1,565 in the Southern States, 1,524 in the Western States, 1,088 in the Midwestern States and 1,031 in the Northeastern States. A comparison of 1986 and 1987 rates showed declines of 1 percent in the Northeast and 9 percent in the West. The Midwest and South both registered burglary rate increases, 1 and 3 percent, respectively.

Nature

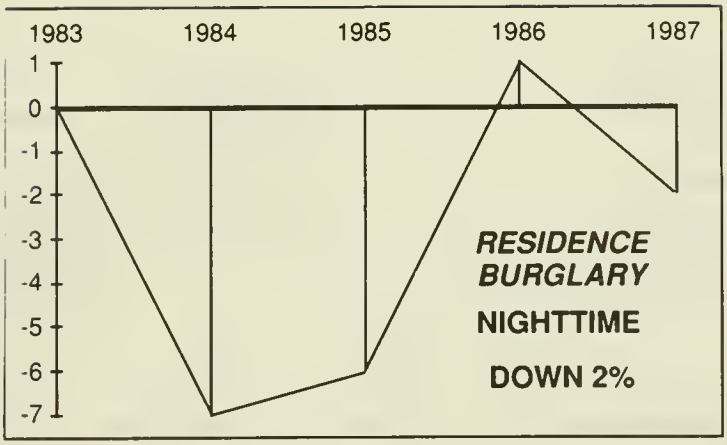
Two of every 3 burglaries in 1987 were residential in nature. Seventy percent of all burglaries involved forcible entry, 21 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts. Considering those offenses for which time of occurrence was reported, 52 percent occurred at night and 48 percent during the daytime.

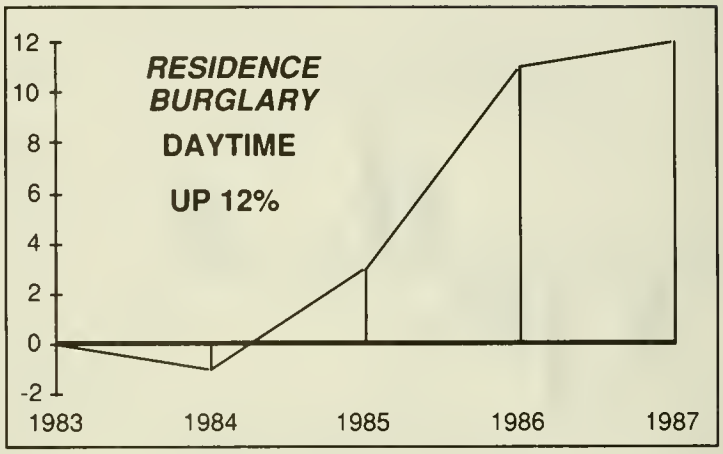
Burglary victims suffered losses estimated at $3.2 billion in 1987, and the average dollar loss per burglary was $975. The average loss for residential offenses was $1,004, while for nonresidential property, it was $914.

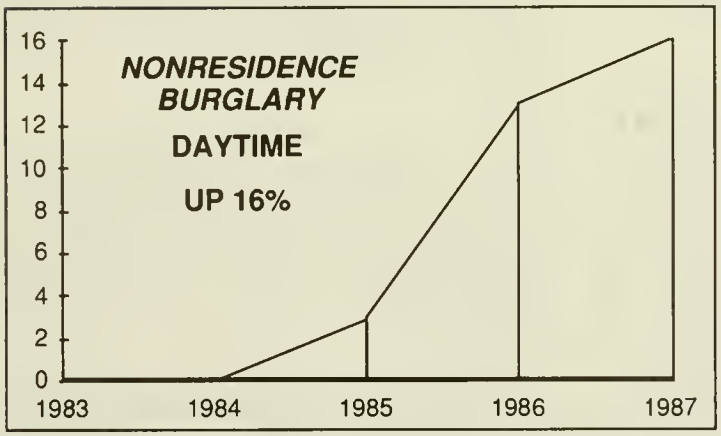
Residential burglary showed virtually no change from 1986 to 1987; nonresidential offenses were down 1 percent during the same period.

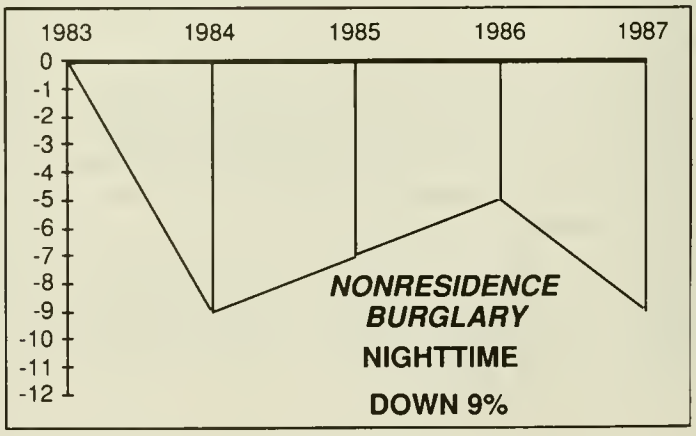
Clearances

In 1987, 14 percent of the burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies across the country were cleared. Geographically, a 15-percent clearance rate was registered in the South. In the Northeast, the rate was 14 percent; in the West, 13 percent; and in the Midwest, it was 11 percent.









Burglaries of unknown time of occurrence are not included.

Rural county law enforcement cleared 16 percent of the burglaries in their jurisdictions. Those in the suburban counties recorded a clearance rate of 15 percent, and agencies in cities obtained clearances in 13 percent.

Adults were involved in 81 percent of all burglary offenses cleared, and only young people under 18 years of age were offenders in the remaining 19 percent. Similar to the national experience, persons under age 18 accounted for 19 percent of the burglary clearances in cities. Suburban county law enforcement agencies reported 20 percent of their burglary clearances involved only juveniles, while those in rural counties registered 23 percent. The highest degree of juvenile involvement was recorded in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 population) where young persons under 18 years of age comprised 27 percent of the clearances.

Persons Arrested

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 443,400 arrests were made in 1987. Arrest trends between 1986 and 1987 show a 1-percent decrease in total burglary arrests. Adult arrests showed no change, while those of persons under 18 years of age declined 4 percent. For the same 2-year time period, total burglary arrests rose 1 percent in the rural counties, while in the cities and the suburban counties, they showed decreases of 1 and 4 percent, respectively.

Ninety-two percent of the burglary arrestees during 1987 were males and 69 percent were under 25 years of age. Of the total burglary arrestees, whites accounted for 67 percent, blacks for 31 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

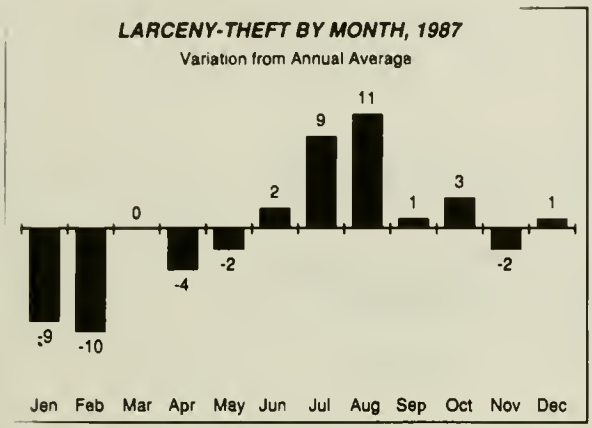
Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1986	*7,257,153*	*3,010.3*
1987	*7,499,851*	*3,081.3*
Percent change	*+ 3.3*	*+ 2.4*

Volume

Larceny-theft offenses, estimated at 7,499,851 during 1987, comprised 56 percent of the Crime Index total and 62 percent of the property crimes. When viewed monthly, larceny-thefts were recorded most often during August and least frequently in February.



Regionally, the most populous Southern States recorded 36 percent of the total. The Western States registered 24 percent; the Midwestern States, 23 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

Larceny-Theft by Month, 1983-1987

[Percent of annual total]

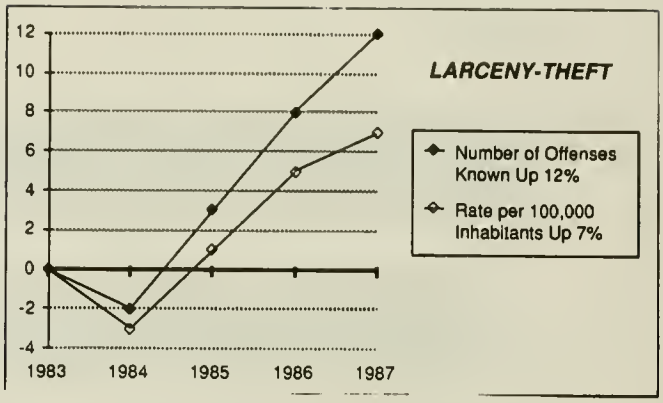
Months	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	8.1	7.5	7.4	7.8	7.6
February	7.4	7.6	7.0	7.2	7.5
March	8.4	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.3
April	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.0
May	8.4	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.2
June	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5
July	8.9	9.0	9.3	9.1	9.1
August	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.2
September	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.4
October	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.5	8.6
November	8.0	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.1
December	7.7	8.5	8.1	8.3	8.4

Trend

Compared to 1986, the 1987 volume of larceny-thefts increased 3 percent in the Nation, as well as in all cities collectively. Suburban and rural counties also showed increases, 4 and 2 percent, respectively.

Volume increases were recorded in the Southern States, 5 percent; in the Midwestern States, 4 percent; and in the Northeastern States, 3 percent. The Western States registered virtually no change.

The 5- and 10-year larceny trends for the Nation showed a 12-percent increase over 1983 and a 25-percent rise over 1978 figures.



Rate

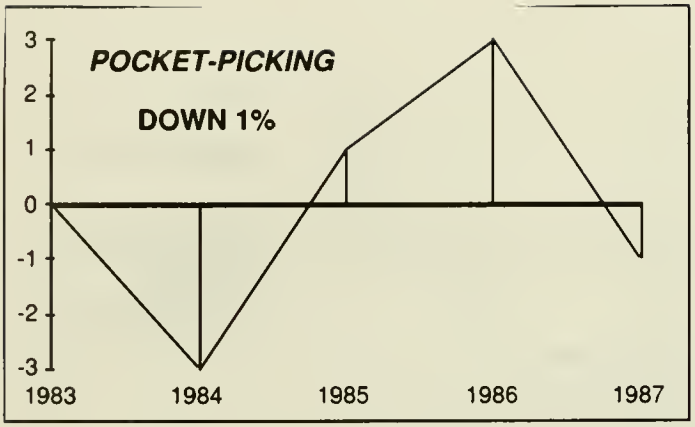
The 1987 larceny-theft rate was 3,081 per 100,000 United States inhabitants, 2 percent higher than in 1986. The 1987 rate was 7 percent above the 1983 level and 12 percent higher than in 1978. The 1987 rate was 3,444 per 100,000 inhabitants of metropolitan areas; 3,303 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas; and 943 per 100,000 people in the rural counties.

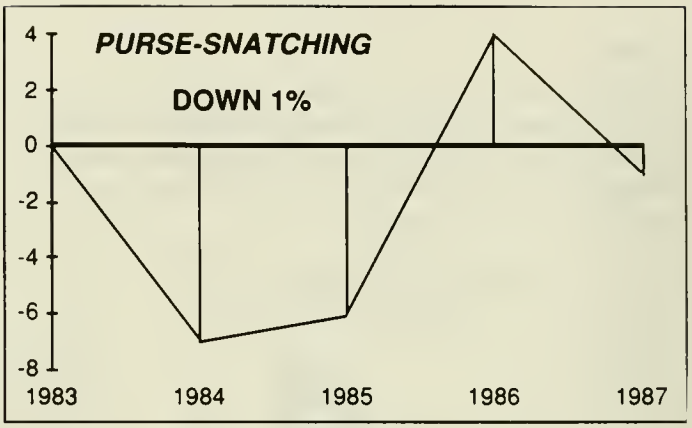
Regionally, the Southern States' larceny-theft rate increased 4 percent over the 1986 level to 3,238 per 100,000 inhabitants. Both showing 3-percent rises, the rates were 2,889 in the Midwestern States and 2,544 in the Northeastern States. The rate in the Western States dropped 2 percent from 3,662 in 1986 to 3,590 in 1987.

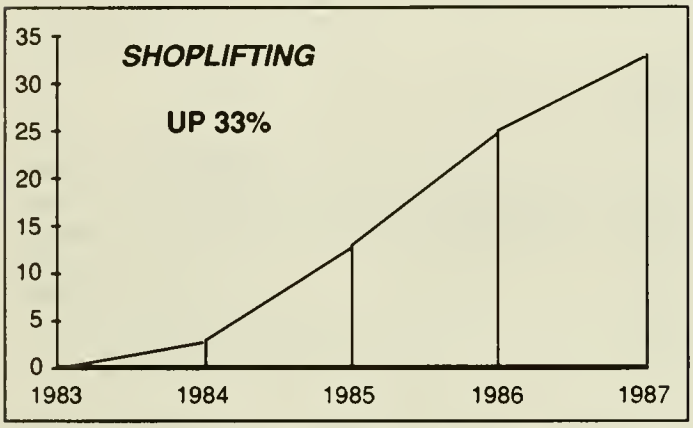
Nature

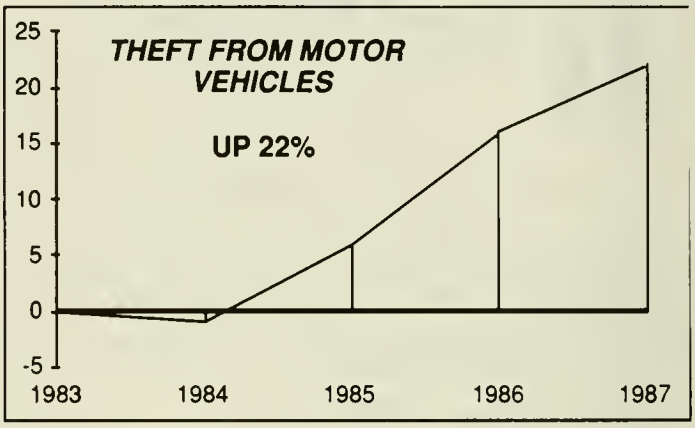
The average value of property stolen due to larceny-theft during 1987 was $404, up from $400 in 1986. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $3 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to law enforcement attention. Losses in 26 percent of the thefts reported to law enforcement during 1987 ranged from $50 to $200, while 34 percent were over $200.

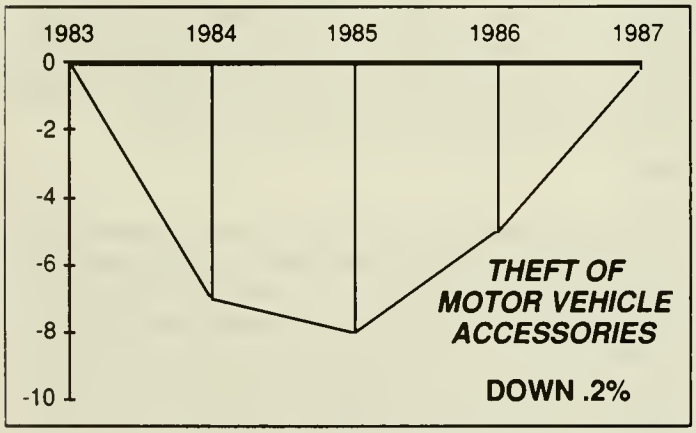
Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged $286; purse-snatching, $238; and shoplifting, $96. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of $665; from motor vehicles, $434; and from coin-operated machines, $128. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was $288 and for thefts of bicycles, $172.

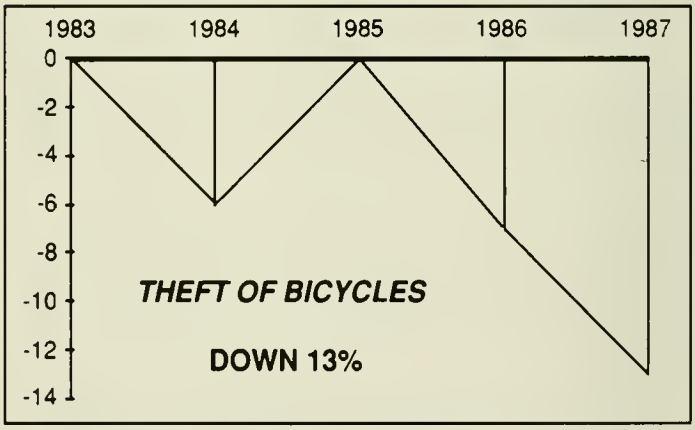

POCKET-PICKING
DOWN 1%
3
2
1
0
-1
-2
-3
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987

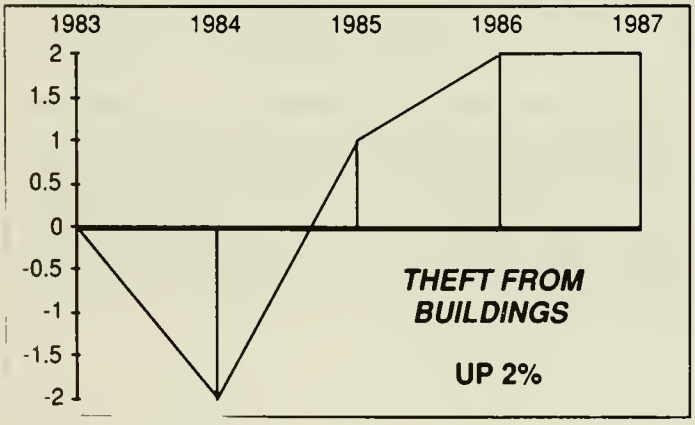

PURSE-SNATCHING
DOWN 1%
4
2
0
-2
-4
-6
-8
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987

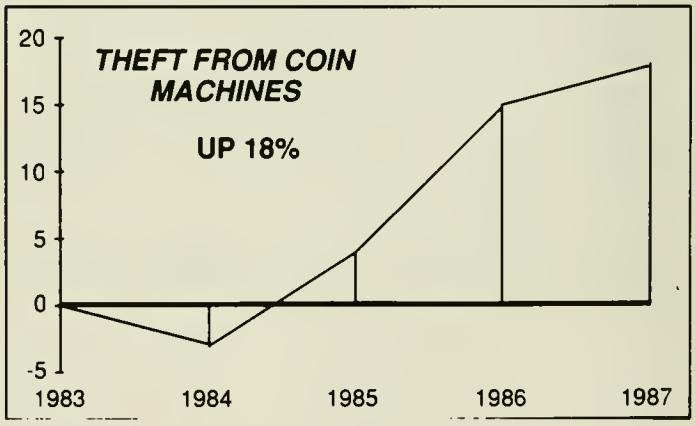

SHOPLIFTING
UP 33%
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987

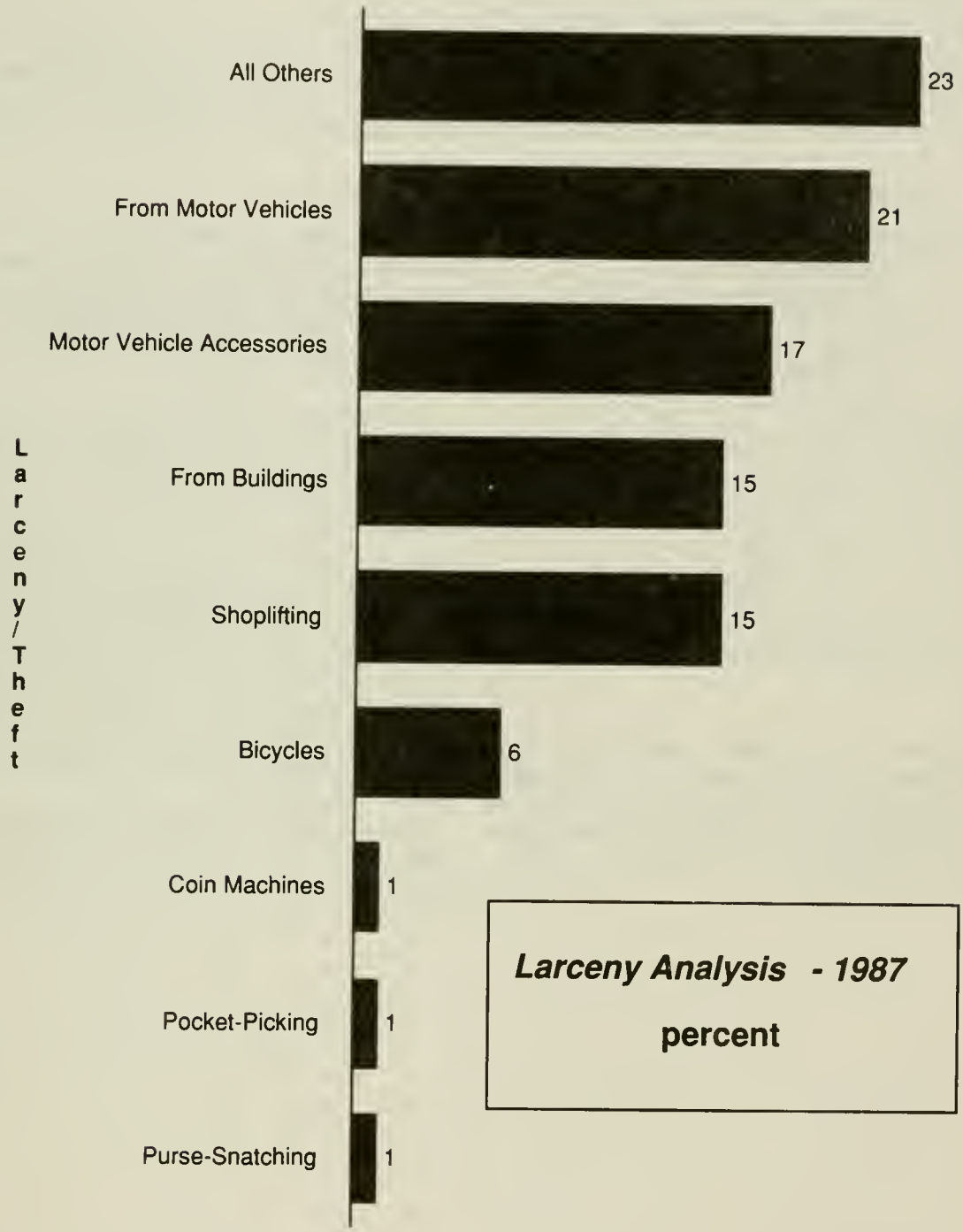

THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES
UP 22%
25
20
15
10
5
0
-5
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987


1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
0
-2
-4
-6
-8
-10
THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCESSORIES
DOWN .2%


1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
0
-2
-4
-6
-8
-10
-12
-14
THEFT OF BICYCLES
DOWN 13%


1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
2
1.5
1
0.5
0
-0.5
-1
-1.5
-2
THEFT FROM BUILDINGS
UP 2%


THEFT FROM COIN MACHINES
UP 18%
20
15
10
5
0
-5
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987



Larceny Analysis - 1987

percent

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents made up the largest portion of reported larcenies—38 percent. Also contributing to the high volume of thefts were those from buildings and shoplifting, each accounting for 15 percent; and bicycle thefts, accounting for 6 percent. The remainder were distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1987

[Percent distribution by region]

	United States total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.1	3.6	.8	.4	.6
Purse-snatching	1.2	2.2	1.2	1.0	.8
Shoplifting	15.3	12.2	12.8	16.1	18.2
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	21.1	20.7	19.0	19.2	25.9
Motor vehicle accessories	16.9	18.5	16.2	18.6	13.8
Bicycles	6.4	6.2	6.7	5.7	7.3
From buildings	14.6	19.1	18.8	11.1	13.2
From coin-operated machines	.9	.9	.6	1.1	.8
All others	22.6	16.6	23.9	26.7	19.4

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Twenty percent of the reported larceny-thefts were cleared nationwide and in cities during 1987. The highest clearance rate, 24 percent, was reported by law enforcement agencies in cities from 10,000 to 24,999 in population. Those in suburban counties recorded an 18-percent rate, and in rural counties, 17 percent.

Regionally, law enforcement agencies in the West cleared 22 percent of the larceny offenses brought to their attention. The clearance rates in the South, Midwest, and Northeast were 19 percent.

Twenty-two percent of the national clearances for larceny-theft involved only offenders under 18 years of age. Twenty-three percent of the clearances in cities, 21 percent of those in suburban counties, and 19 percent of those in rural counties were accounted for by persons in this age group.

Persons Arrested

Between 1986 and 1987, the total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft increased 3 percent. Female arrests for this offense were up 6 percent, and those of males increased 2 percent. During this same period, adult arrests rose 4 percent, while those of persons under 18 years of age showed virtually no change.

Considering a longer timeframe, larceny-theft arrests showed a 12-percent increase for the 5-year period, 1983-1987. Juvenile arrests were up 6 percent, and those of adults rose 14 percent. Male arrests increased 9 percent and female arrests, 17 percent during this 5-year timespan.

Larceny-thefts not only comprised the largest portion of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement, this offense accounted for 55 percent of the arrests for Index crimes and 70 percent of those for property crimes in 1987. Forty-five percent of the larceny arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 31 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1987, comprised 31 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

Whites accounted for 66 percent of the total larceny-theft arrests, blacks for 32 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

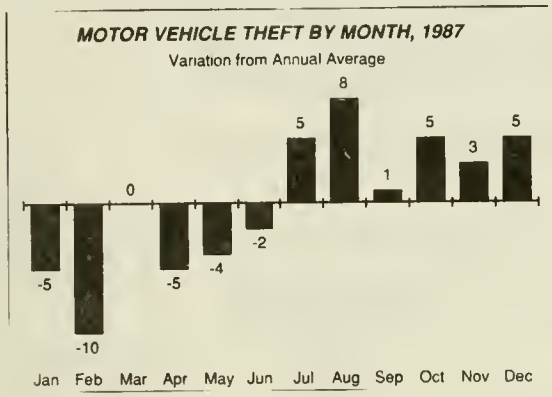
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1986	*1,224,137*	*507.8*
1987	*1,288,674*	*529.4*
Percent change	*+ 5.3*	*+ 4.3*

Volume

An estimated total of 1,288,674 thefts of motor vehicles occurred in the United States during 1987. These offenses comprised 11 percent of all property crimes. The regional distribution of motor vehicle theft showed 31 percent of the volume was in the Southern States, 25 percent in the Northeastern States, 24 percent in the Western States, and 20 percent in the Midwestern States.

Motor vehicle theft figures by month showed that the greatest number occurred in August, while the lowest was in February.



Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1983-1987

[Percent of annual total]

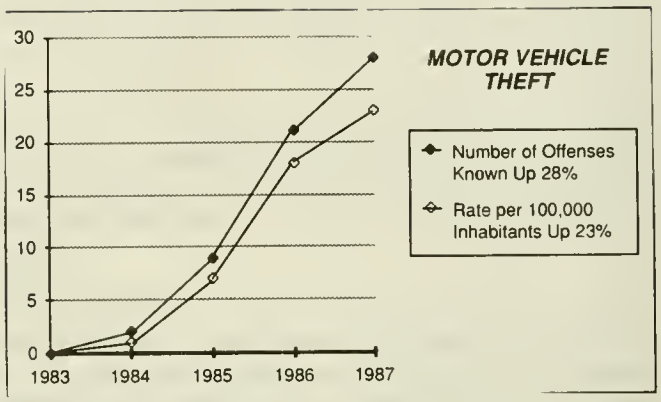
Months	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	8.3	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.9
February	7.5	7.7	7.1	7.1	7.5
March	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.4
April	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.9
May	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0
June	8.0	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.1
July	8.5	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.8
August	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.0
September	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.4
October	8.7	8.9	9.1	9.0	8.8
November	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.5
December	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.3	8.7

Trend

The number of motor vehicle thefts increased 5 percent nationally, as well as in the cities, from 1986 to 1987. The suburban counties and those cities with populations of 100,000 to 249,999 registered the largest increases, 9 percent. Rural counties showed an increase of 1 percent.

Geographically, three of the four regions experienced motor vehicle theft increases. The increases were 10 percent in the Western States, 7 percent in the Southern States, and 8 percent in the Northeastern States. A 5-percent decrease was recorded in the Midwestern States.

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1987 increased 28 percent over the 1983 volume.



Rate

The 1987 national motor vehicle theft rate—529 per 100,000 people—was 4 percent higher than the rate in 1986. The rate was 23 percent higher than in 1983 and 15 percent above the 1978 rate.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in MSAs, there were 646 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1987. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas (other cities) was 203 and in rural counties, 110. As in previous years, the highest rates were in the Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem.

Among the regions, the motor vehicle theft rates ranged from 632 per 100,000 people in the Western States to 426 in the Midwestern States. The Northeastern States' rate was 629 and the Southern States' rate, 483. From 1986 to 1987, rate increases were registered in the Western States, 8 percent; the Northeastern States, 7 percent; and the Southern States, 5 percent. The Midwestern States, the only region to show a decrease, recorded a decline of 5 percent.

An estimated average of 1 of every 144 registered motor vehicles was stolen nationwide during 1987. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the Northeast where 1 of every 107 motor vehicles registered was stolen. The other three regions reported lesser rates—1 per 127 in the West, 1 per 164 in the South, and 1 per 181 in the Midwest.

Nature

During 1987, an estimated national loss of over $6 billion was due to motor vehicle theft. At the time of theft, the average value per vehicle stolen was $4,964.

Seventy-seven percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year were automobiles, 15 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1987

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	77.2	14.6	8.2
Northeastern States	100.0	91.3	4.9	3.9
Midwestern States	100.0	83.2	8.7	8.1
Southern States	100.0	73.1	18.0	9.0
Western States	100.0	65.2	23.7	11.1

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts reported in their locales during 1987. Those in cities cleared 14 percent; those in suburban counties cleared 19 percent; and rural county agencies cleared 32 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft were 10 percent in the Northeastern States, 15 percent in the Midwestern States, 17 percent in the Western States, and 19 percent in the Southern States.

Persons in the under 18 age group accounted for 20 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared nationwide, in cities, and in suburban counties. They comprised 21 percent of the clearances in the rural counties.

Persons Arrested

During 1987, males accounted for 90 percent of the persons arrested for motor vehicle theft. Sixty percent of the arrestees were white, 39 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

A large proportion of motor vehicle theft arrestees was accounted for by the younger segment of the population. In 1987, 58 percent of all persons arrested for this offense were under 21 years of age, and those under age 18 comprised 40 percent of the total. Between 1986 and 1987, arrests of males under age 18 rose 13 percent and those of females, 12 percent.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests were up 11 percent and adult arrests rose 9 percent in 1987 over the previous year. Overall arrests for this offense were 46 percent higher in 1987 than in 1983 and 12 percent above the 1978 level.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Volume

A total of 102,410 arson offenses was reported by 12,810 law enforcement agencies across the country; these agencies furnished from 1 to 12 months of reports during 1987. Of these reporting agencies, 12,649 provided the detailed information—type of structure, estimated monetary value of the property damaged, etc.—from which the tables on the accompanying pages were tabulated. Further information regarding arson offenses and trends is presented in Tables 6 through 13 and arson clearances in Tables 20 through 23. Since only 8,507 agencies covering 75 percent of the United States population submitted reports for all 12 months of the year, the data user should be aware that, while conservative indicators, the figures do not represent the Nation's total arson experience.

Trend

National, city, and suburban county arson counts decreased 5 percent from 1986 to 1987. In the rural counties, a greater decline of 9 percent was experienced.

Geographically, all regions recorded arson decreases in 1987. The declines were 8 percent in the Southern States, 5 percent in both the Northeastern and Western States, and less than one-half of 1 percent in the Midwestern States.

By property type nationally, the number of arsons of mobile property declined 6 percent, arsons of structures dropped 5 percent, and those of all other property decreased 4 percent.

Caution is recommended when viewing arson trend information. The percent change figures may have been influenced by improved arson reporting procedures during the collection's relatively limited timespan. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as collection continues.

Arson Rate, Population Group, 1987

[8,507 agencies; 1987 estimated population 181,658,000: Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	49.6
Total cities	57.1
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	90.5
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	104.8
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	74.8
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	82.4
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	67.9
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	43.5
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	34.6
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	28.3
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	27.0
Suburban counties	38.7
Rural counties	21.8
Suburban area	34.5

Rate

Since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. Based only on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, the 1987 rates are shown in the accompanying table.

The rates ranged from 105 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1 million to 22 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. The suburban counties and all cities collectively recorded rates of 39 and 57 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. Overall, the 1987 national arson rate was 50 per 100,000 population.

Regionally, the highest arson rate was registered in the Western States with 60 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Northeastern States with a rate of 50 per 100,000, the Midwestern States with 49 per 100,000, and the Southern States with 43 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

As in previous years, structures were the most frequent target of arsonists in 1987 and comprised 55 percent of the reported incidents. Twenty-eight percent of the arsons were directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.), while other types of property (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for 17 percent.

Arson, Type of Property, 1987

[12,649 agencies; 1987 estimated population 196,173,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	**84,371**	**100.0**
Total structure	46,490	55.1
Single occupancy residential	19,708	23.4
Other residential	8,762	10.4
Storage	4,541	5.4
Industrial/manufacturing	802	1.0
Other commercial	5,481	6.5
Community/public	4,428	5.2
Other structure	2,768	3.3
Total mobile	23,339	27.7
Motor vehicles	21,645	25.7
Other mobile	1,694	2.0
Other	14,542	17.2

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Residential property was involved in 61 percent of the structural arsons during the year, with 42 percent of such offenses directed at single-occupancy dwellings. Eighteen percent of all targeted structural property was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 93 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1987

[12,649 agencies; 1987 estimated population 196,173,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	**46,490**	**17.7**
Single occupancy residential	19,708	22.3
Other residential	8,762	12.1
Storage	4,541	20.8
Industrial/manufacturing	802	13.6
Other commercial	5,481	11.9
Community/public	4,428	8.2
Other structure	2,768	25.5

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons during 1987 totaled $907 million, and the average loss per incident was $10,755. The overall average for all types of structures was $17,550. While industrial/manufacturing property showed the lowest number of structural incidents, it registered the highest average loss—$37,187. Mobile properties averaged $3,571 per incident, and other targets averaged $561.

Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1987

[12,649 agencies; 1987 estimated population 196,173,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	**84,371**	**$10,755**
Total structure	46,490	17,550
Single occupancy residential	19,708	12,427
Other residential	8,762	12,481
Storage	4,541	15,054
Industrial/manufacturing	802	37,187
Other commercial	5,481	32,619
Community/public	4,428	18,189
Other structure	2,768	8,647
Total mobile	23,339	3,571
Motor vehicles	21,645	3,307
Other mobile	1,694	6,944
Other	14,542	561

Clearances

The national 1987 arson clearance rate was 16 percent. Rural county agencies showed the highest rate, clearing 20 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention. Suburban county agencies cleared 18 percent and city departments, 15 percent.

Regionally, the Southern States reported a clearance rate of 20 percent; the Western States, 15 percent; and both the Midwestern and Northeastern States, 13 percent.

Thirty-six percent of all 1987 arson clearances involved only young people under age 18, a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. Persons in this age group accounted for 35 percent of structural arson clearances, 22 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, and 56 percent of those of all other property.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1987

[12,649 agencies[2]; 1987 estimated population 196,173,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	**84,371**	**18.0**
Total structure	46,490	21.8
Single occupancy residential	19,708	22.0
Other residential	8,762	24.2
Storage	4,541	17.5
Industrial/manufacturing	802	12.8
Other commercial	5,481	15.4
Community/public	4,428	34.0
Other structure	2,768	15.5
Total mobile	23,339	10.4
Motor vehicles	21,645	9.8
Other mobile	1,694	17.6
Other	14,542	18.3

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 20-23. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

By population grouping, juveniles were the offenders in 38 percent of the city arson clearances, 34 percent of those in suburban counties, and 25 percent of those in the rural counties.

The accompanying tables show clearance data only for those 12,649 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (34 percent) was recorded for offenses in which community or public structures were involved, while the lowest rate (10 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1987

[12,649 agencies[2]; 1987 estimated population 196,173,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	**15,200**	**36.7**
Total structure	10,128	35.1
Single occupancy residential	4,332	31.0
Other residential	2,120	28.8
Storage	794	48.6
Industrial/manufacturing	103	29.1
Other commercial	844	26.7
Community/public	1,505	51.7
Other structure	430	43.0
Total mobile	2,417	21.8
Motor vehicles	2,119	20.2
Other mobile	298	33.6
Other	2,655	56.2

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 20-23. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

Persons Arrested

The estimated number of arrests for arson during 1987 totaled 18,000. Forty percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age and 63 percent were under 25. Males comprised 86 percent of all arson arrestees. Seventy-three percent of those arrested were white, 26 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

Trends for 1986 versus 1987 show arson arrests down 2 percent nationwide and in all cities collectively. They decreased 4 percent in the rural counties and 5 percent in the suburban counties.

Arrests of persons under the age of 18 increased 1 percent from 1986 to 1987, while adult arrests showed a 5-percent decrease nationwide. During the same period, male arrests for arson were down 3 percent and female arrests, down 1 percent.

The 1987 arson arrest total for all ages was 5 percent below the 1983 level and 2 percent lower than in 1978.

CRIME INDEX TABULATIONS

This Section's tabular portions present data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. Also furnished in the following tables are national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with Crime Index offenses; further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson classifications; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

Although the total number of crimes occurring throughout the Nation is unknown, information on those reported to law enforcement gives a reliable indication of criminal activity. In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered, however, that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Even though population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since counts of current, permanent population are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. A further discussion of various factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area is shown on page *v* of this publication.

National data can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with a comparison based on data presented in this publication. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1987 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 6 through 9. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 10 through 13.

Crime Index Total

The Crime Index total rose 2 percent to 13.5 million offenses in 1987. Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1987 total was 12 percent above the 1983 level and 21 percent higher than in 1978.

From 1986 to 1987, overall violent crime showed virtually no change. Among the violent crimes, only aggravated assault increased, 2 percent. Robbery declined 5 percent; murder, 3 percent; and forcible rape, less than 1 percent.

The number of property crimes increased 3 percent for the 2-year period. Motor vehicle theft rose 5 percent, and larceny-theft was up 3 percent. Burglary showed little change.

Considering 5- and 10-year timeframes, the 1987 violent and property crime totals each showed increases. Violent crime was up 18 percent and property crime, 11 percent over 1983 figures. A comparison of 1978 and 1987 figures showed upswings of 37 percent for violent crime and 19 percent for property crime. National estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past decade are set forth in Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1978-1987." Crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population.

Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1987," shows current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (other cities). See Appendix III for the definitions of these community types.

Table 1. — Index of Crime, United States, 1978-1987

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Number of offenses.												
1978-218,059,000	11,209,000		1,085,550	10,123,400	19,560	67,610	426,930	571,460	3,128,300	5,991,000	1,004,100	
1979-220,099,000	12,249,500		1,208,030	11,041,500	21,460	76,390	480,700	629,480	3,327,700	6,601,000	1,112,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,800	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,110	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
Percent change; number of offenses:												
1987/1986	+2.2		–.3	+2.6	–2.5	–.4	–4.6	+2.5	–.2	+3.3	+5.3	
1987/1983	+11.6		+18.0	+10.8	+4.1	+15.4	+2.2	+30.9	+3.4	+11.7	+27.9	
1987/1978	+20.5		+36.7	+18.8	+2.8	+34.8	+21.3	+49.6	+3.4	+25.2	+28.3	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1978	5,140.3		497.8	4,642.5	9.0	31.0	195.8	262.1	1,434.6	2,747.4	460.5	
1979	5,565.5		548.9	5.016.6	9.7	34.7	218.4	286.0	1,511.9	2,999.1	505.6	
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594 3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474 7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34 0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539 2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
Percent change; rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1987/1986	+1.4		–1.3	+1.6	–3.5	–1.3	–5.5	+1.5	–1.1	+2.4	+4 3	
1987/1983	+7.3		+13.4	+6.5	.	+11.0	–1.8	+25.8	–.6	+7.4	+22.9	
1987/1978	+8.1		+22.5	+6.4	–7.8	+20.6	+8.6	+34.0	–7.3	+12.2	+15.0	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1980, preliminary census counts, and are subject to change.
[2]Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.
[3]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1987," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, although the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1987, they also represented the greatest regional population.

Table 2. — Index of Crime, United States, 1987

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**243,400,000**	**13,508,708**		**1,483,999**	**12,024,709**	**20,096**	**91,111**	**517,704**	**855,088**	**3,236,184**	**7,499,851**	**1,288,674**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**186,637,562**												
Area actually reporting[4]	98.1%	11,613,326		1,333,808	10,279,518	17,028	78,454	499,116	739,210	2,738,932	6,346,964	1,193,622	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,747,875		1,343,765	10,404,110	17,132	79,264	501,347	746,022	2,771,222	6,427,814	1,205,074	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,294.5		720.0	5,574.5	9.2	42.5	268.6	399.7	1,484.8	3,444.0	645.7	
Other Cities	**22,752,410**												
Area actually reporting[4]	93.3%	1,039,689		74,045	965,644	960	5,161	10,499	57,425	220,550	702,052	43,042	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,114,517		79,814	1,034,703	1,032	5,541	11,357	61,884	237,082	751,440	46,181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,898.5		350.8	4,547.7	4.5	24.4	49.9	272.0	1,042.0	3,302.7	203.0	
Rural Counties	**34,009,028**												
Area actually reporting[4]	89.3%	592,456		54,930	537,526	1,720	5,846	4,572	42,792	208,390	294,997	34,139	
Estimated totals	100.0%	646,316		60,420	585,896	1,932	6,306	5,000	47,182	227,880	320,597	37,419	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,900.4		177.7	1,722.8	5.7	18.5	14.7	138.7	670.1	942.7	110.0	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1987, and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 3. — Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1987

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	20.7	18.0		21.5	17.6	17.2	16.2	27.6	18.6	16.0	17.1	24.5	
Midwestern States	24.5	21.6		20.2	21.8	19.8	24.3	19.9	20.0	20.0	22.9	19.7	
Southern States	34.5	36.6		34.3	36.9	41.9	36.2	31.1	35.9	40.6	36.2	31.4	
Western States	20.4	23.8		23.9	23.7	21.1	23.4	21.4	25.6	23.4	23.8	24.4	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[3]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals

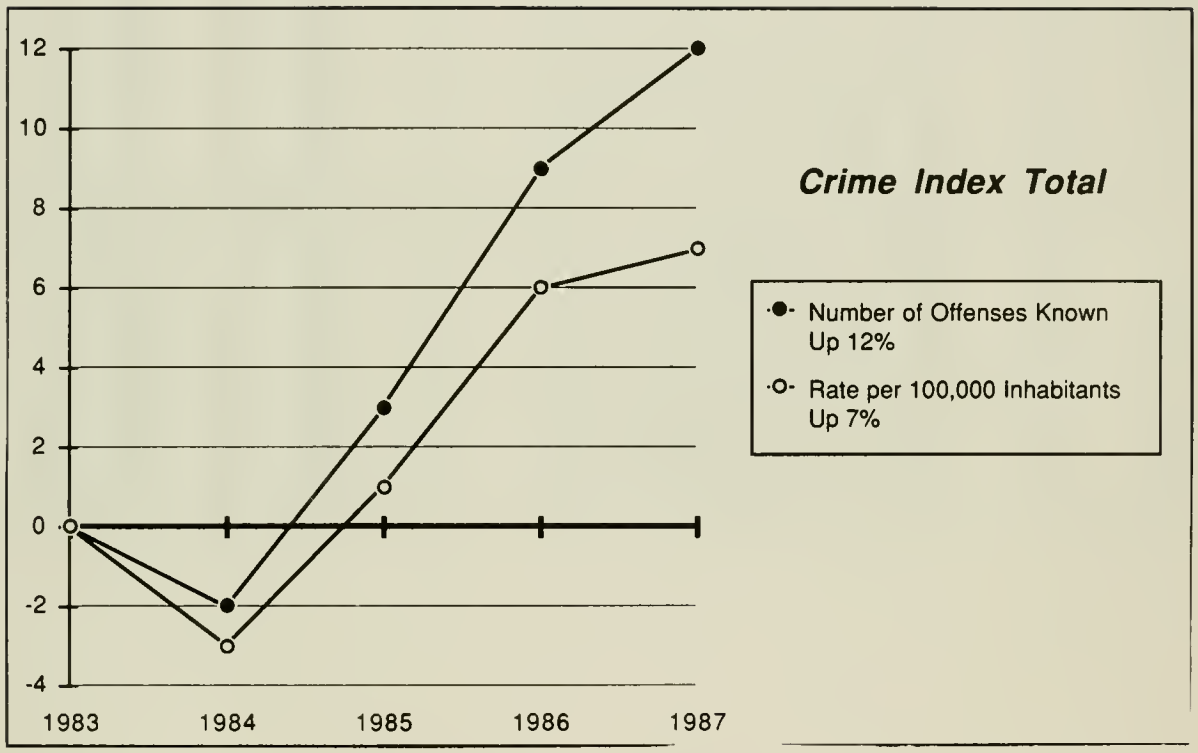

Crime Index Total
Number of Offenses Known
Up 12%
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
Up 7%
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
-2
-4
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1986-1987

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4]	**1986**	**241,077,000**	**13,211,869**	**5,480.4**			**1,489,169**	**617.7**	**11,722,700**	**4,862.6**	**20,613**	**8.6**
	1987	**243,400,000**	**13,508,708**	**5,550.0**			**1,483,999**	**609.7**	**12,024,709**	**4,940.3**	**20,096**	**8.3**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+2.2**	**+1.4**			**–.3**	**–1.3**	**+2.6**	**+1.6**	**–2.5**	**–3.5**
Northeast	**1986**	**50,018,000**	**2,366,805**	**4,731.9**			**314,753**	**629.3**	**2,052,052**	**4,102.6**	**3,412**	**6.8**
	1987	**50,278,000**	**2,432,912**	**4,838.9**			**319,482**	**635.4**	**2,113,430**	**4,203.5**	**3,450**	**6.9**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+2.8**	**+2.3**			**+1.5**	**+1.0**	**+3.0**	**+2.5**	**+1.1**	**+1.5**
New England	1986	12,737,000	573,603	4,503.4			53,291	418.4	520,312	4,085.0	447	3.5
	1987	12,844,000	590,666	4,598.8			54,197	422.0	536,469	4,176.8	441	3.4
Percent change			+3.0	+2.1			+1.7	+.9	+3.1	+2.2	–1.3	–2.9
Connecticut	1986	3,189,000	153,989	4,828.8			13,578	425.8	140,411	4,403.0	148	4.6
	1987	3,211,000	160,413	4,995.7			13,455	419.0	146,958	4,576.7	156	4.9
Percent change			+4.2	+3.5			–.9	–1.6	+4.7	+3.9	+5.4	+6.5
Maine	1986	1,174,000	40,635	3,461.2			1,726	147.0	38,909	3,314.2	23	2.0
	1987	1,187,000	41,928	3,532.3			1,806	152.1	40,122	3,380.1	30	2.5
Percent change			+3.2	+2.1			+4.6	+3.5	+3.1	+2.0	+30.4	+25.0
Massachusetts	1986	5,832,000	275,465	4,723.3			32,476	556.9	242,989	4,166.5	208	3.6
	1987	5,855,000	277,165	4,733.8			33,060	564.6	244,105	4,169.2	173	3.0
Percent change			+.6	+.2			+1.8	+1.4	+.5	+.1	–16.8	–16.7
New Hampshire	1986	1,027,000	34,200	3,330.1			1,433	139.5	32,767	3,190.6	23	2.2
	1987	1,057,000	35,639	3,371.7			1,581	149.6	34,058	3,222.1	32	3.0
Percent change			+4.2	+1.2			+10.3	+7.2	+3.9	+1.0	+39.1	+36.4
Rhode Island	1986	975,000	47,799	4,902.5			3,271	335.5	44,528	4,567.0	34	3.5
	1987	986,000	52,115	5,285.5			3,547	359.7	48,568	4,925.8	35	3.5
Percent change			+9.0	+7.8			+8.4	+7.2	+9.1	+7.9	+2.9	
Vermont	1986	541,000	21,515	3,976.9			807	149.2	20,708	3,827.7	11	2.0
	1987	548,000	23,406	4,271.2			748	136.5	22,658	4,134.7	15	2.7
Percent change			+8.8	+7.4			–7.3	–8.5	+9.4	+8.0	+36.4	+35.0
Middle Atlantic	1986	37,281,000	1,793,202	4,810.0			261,462	701.3	1,531,740	4,108.6	2,965	8.0
	1987	37,433,000	1,842,246	4,921.4			265,285	708.7	1,576,961	4,212.8	3,009	8.0
Percent change			+2.7	+2.3			+1.5	+1.1	+3.0	+2.5	+1.5	
New Jersey	1986	7,620,000	399,387	5,241.3			43,623	572.5	355,764	4,668.8	399	5.2
	1987	7,672,000	403,662	5,261.5			41,507	541.0	362,155	4,720.5	351	4.6
Percent change			+1.1	+.4			–4.9	–5.5	+1.8	+1.1	–12.0	–11.5
New York	1986	17,772,000	1,025,037	5,767.7			175,210	985.9	849,827	4,781.8	1,907	10.7
	1987	17,825,000	1,061,021	5,952.4			179,691	1,008.1	881,330	4,944.3	2,016	11.3
Percent change			+3.5	+3.2			+2.6	+2.3	+3.7	+3.4	+5.7	+5.6
Pennsylvania	1986	11,889,000	368,778	3,101.8			42,629	358.6	326,149	2,743.3	659	5.5
	1987	11,936,000	377,563	3,163.2			44,087	369.4	333,476	2,793.9	642	5.4
Percent change			+2.4	+2.0			+3.4	+3.0	+2.2	+1.8	–2.6	–1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1986-1987

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[1]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
91,459	**37.9**	**542,775**	**225.1**	**834,322**	**346.1**	**3,241,410**	**1,344.6**	**7,257,153**	**3,010.3**	**1,224,137**	**507.8**		
91,111	**37.4**	**517,704**	**212.7**	**855,088**	**351.3**	**3,236,184**	**1,329.6**	**7,499,851**	**3,081.3**	**1,288,674**	**529.4**		
-.4	**-1.3**	**-4.6**	**-5.5**	**+2.5**	**+1.5**	**-.2**	**-1.1**	**+3.3**	**+2.4**	**+5.3**	**+4.3**		
14,143	**28.3**	**149,133**	**298.2**	**148,065**	**296.0**	**521,550**	**1,042.7**	**1,236,788**	**2,472.7**	**293,714**	**587.2**		
14,725	**29.3**	**142,661**	**283.7**	**158,646**	**315.5**	**518,356**	**1,031.0**	**1,278,953**	**2,543.8**	**316,121**	**628.7**		
+4.1	**+3.5**	**-4.3**	**-4.9**	**+7.1**	**+6.6**	**-.6**	**-1.1**	**+3.4**	**+2.9**	**+7.6**	**+7.1**		
3,213	25.2	19,215	150.9	30,416	238.8	135,583	1,064.5	305,488	2,398.4	79,241	622.1		
3,499	27.2	17,837	138.9	32,420	252.4	137,961	1,074.1	314,253	2,446.7	84,255	656.0		
+8.9	+7.9	-7.2	-8.0	+6.6	+5.7	+1.8	+.9	+2.9	+2.0	+6.3	+5.4		
760	23.8	6,129	192.2	6,541	205.1	38,190	1,197.6	87,963	2,758.3	14,258	447.1		
800	24.9	5,720	178.1	6,779	211.1	39,120	1,218.3	90,852	2,829.4	16,986	529.0		
+5.3	+4.6	-6.7	-7.3	+3.6	+2.9	+2.4	+1.7	+3.3	+2.6	+19.1	+18.3		
174	14.8	328	27.9	1,201	102.3	9,433	803.5	27,548	2,346.5	1,928	164.2		
186	15.7	304	25.6	1,286	108.3	9,148	770.7	28,916	2,436.1	2,058	173.4		
+6.9	+6.1	-7.3	-8.2	+7.1	+5.9	-3.0	-4.1	+5.0	+3.8	+6.7	+5.6		
1,731	29.7	11,239	192.7	19,298	330.9	62,455	1,070.9	127,668	2,189.1	52,866	906.5		
1,868	31.9	10,379	177.3	20,640	352.5	62,056	1,059.9	127,939	2,185.1	54,110	924.2		
+7.9	+7.4	-7.7	-8.0	+7.0	+6.5	-.6	-1.0	+.2	-.2	+2.4	+2.0		
221	21.5	242	23.6	947	92.2	7,754	755.0	22,675	2,207.9	2,338	227.7		
281	26.6	280	26.5	988	93.5	7,344	694.8	24,426	2,310.9	2,288	216.5		
+27.1	+23.7	+15.7	+12.3	+4.3	+1.4	-5.3	-8.0	+7.7	+4.7	-2.1	-4.9		
209	21.4	1,157	118.7	1,871	191.9	12,616	1,293.9	25,041	2,568.3	6,871	704.7		
241	24.4	1,062	107.7	2,209	224.0	14,208	1,441.0	26,635	2,701.3	7,725	783.5		
+15.3	+14.0	-8.2	-9.3	+18.1	+16.7	+12.6	+11.4	+6.4	+5.2	+12.4	+11.2		
118	21.8	120	22.2	558	103.1	5,135	949.2	14,593	2,697.4	980	181.1		
123	22.4	92	16.8	518	94.5	6,085	1,110.4	15,485	2,825.7	1,088	198.5		
+4.2	+2.8	-23.3	-24.3	-7.2	-8.3	+18.5	+17.0	+6.1	+4.8	+11.0	+9.6		
10,930	29.3	129,918	348.5	117,649	315.6	385,967	1,035.3	931,300	2,498.1	214,473	575.3		
11,226	30.0	124,824	333.5	126,226	337.2	380,395	1,016.2	964,700	2,577.1	231,866	619.4		
+2.7	+2.4	-3.9	-4.3	+7.3	+6.8	-1.4	-1.8	+3.6	+3.2	+8.1	+7.7		
2,531	33.2	20,473	268.7	20,220	265.4	81,595	1,070.8	215,073	2,822.5	59,096	775.5		
2,559	33.4	17,862	232.8	20,735	270.3	77,392	1,008.8	219,906	2,866.3	64,857	845.4		
+1.1	+.6	-12.8	-13.4	+2.5	+1.8	-5.2	-5.8	+2.2	+1.6	+9.7	+9.0		
5,415	30.5	91,360	514.1	76,528	430.6	217,010	1,221.1	519,570	2,923.5	113,247	637.2		
5,537	31.1	89,721	503.3	82,417	462.4	216,826	1,216.4	539,175	3,024.8	125,329	703.1		
+2.3	+2.0	-1.8	-2.1	+7.7	+7.4	-.1	-.4	+3.8	+3.5	+10.7	+10.3		
2,984	25.1	18,085	152.1	20,901	175.8	87,362	734.8	196,657	1,654.1	42,130	354.4		
3,130	26.2	17,241	144.4	23,074	193.3	86,177	722.0	205,619	1,722.7	41,680	349.2		
+4.9	+4.4	-4.7	-5.1	+10.4	+10.0	-1.4	-1.7	+4.6	+4.1	-1.1	-1.5		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1986-1987 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Midwest[4]	**1986**	**59,315,000**	**2,867,406**	**4,834.2**			**304,014**	**512.5**	**2,563,392**	**4,321.7**	**3,941**	**6.6**
	1987	**59,538,000**	**2,921,901**	**4,907.6**			**300,237**	**504.3**	**2,621,664**	**4,403.3**	**3,978**	**6.7**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+1.9**	**+1.5**			**-1.2**	**-1.6**	**+2.3**	**+1.9**	**+.9**	**+1.5**
East North Central[4]	1986	41,738,000	2,112,257	5,060.8			241,507	578.6	1,870,750	4,482.1	3,128	7.5
	1987	41,904,000	2,143,057	5,114.2			239,607	571.8	1,903,450	4,542.4	3,196	7.6
Percent change			+1.5	+1.1			-.8	-1.2	+1.7	+1.3	+2.2	+1.3
Illinois[4]	1986	11,553,000	641,765	5,555.0			93,454	808.9	548,311	4,746.0	1,023	8.9
	1987	11,582,000	627,342	5,416.5			92,216	796.2	535,126	4,620.3	967	8.3
Percent change			-2.2	-2.5			-1.3	-1.6	-2.4	-2.6	-5.5	-6.7
Indiana	1986	5,504,000	212,170	3,854.8			16,937	307.7	195,233	3,547.1	329	6.0
	1987	5,531,000	227,864	4,119.8			18,169	328.5	209,695	3,791.3	307	5.6
Percent change			+7.4	+6.9			+7.3	+6.8	+7.4	+6.9	-6.7	-6.7
Michigan	1986	9,145,000	593,644	6,491.5			73,517	803.9	520,127	5,687.6	1,032	11.3
	1987	9,200,000	594,026	6,456.8			71,772	780.1	522,254	5,676.7	1,124	12.2
Percent change			+.1	-.5			-2.4	-3.0	+.4	-.2	+8.9	+8.0
Ohio	1986	10,752,000	468,647	4,358.7			45,260	420.9	423,387	3,937.8	595	5.5
	1987	10,784,000	493,400	4,575.3			45,436	421.3	447,964	4,154.0	630	5.8
Percent change			+5.3	+5.0			+.4	+.1	+5.8	+5.5	+5.9	+5.5
Wisconsin	1986	4,785,000	196,031	4,096.8			12,339	257.9	183,692	3,838.9	149	3.1
	1987	4,807,000	200,425	4,169.4			12,014	249.9	188,411	3,919.5	168	3.5
Percent change			+2.2	+1.8			-2.6	-3.1	+2.6	+2.1	+12.8	+12.9
West North Central	1986	17,577,000	755,149	4,296.2			62,507	355.6	692,642	3,940.6	813	4.6
	1987	17,634,000	778,844	4,416.7			60,630	343.8	718,214	4,072.9	782	4.4
Percent change			+3.1	+2.8			-3.0	-3.3	+3.7	+3.4	-3.8	-4.3
Iowa	1986	2,851,000	118,336	4,150.7			6,703	235.1	111,633	3,915.6	51	1.8
	1987	2,834,000	117,334	4,140.2			6,553	231.2	110,781	3,909.0	59	2.1
Percent change			-.8	-.3			-2.2	-1.7	-.8	-.2	+15.7	+16.7
Kansas	1986	2,461,000	118,683	4,822.6			9,076	368.8	109,607	4,453.8	108	4.4
	1987	2,476,000	121,420	4,903.9			8,932	360.7	112,488	4,543.1	110	4.4
Percent change			+2.3	+1.7			-1.6	-2.2	+2.6	+2.0	+1.9	.
Minnesota	1986	4,214,000	183,823	4,362.2			11,991	284.6	171,832	4,077.6	105	2.5
	1987	4,246,000	195,986	4,615.8			12,118	285.4	183,868	4,330.4	112	2.6
Percent change			+6.6	+5.8			+1.1	+.3	+7.0	+6.2	+6.7	+4.0
Missouri	1986	5,066,000	235,773	4,654.0			29,310	578.6	206,463	4,075.5	464	9.2
	1987	5,103,000	240,222	4,707.5			27,792	544.6	212,430	4,162.8	423	8.3
Percent change			+1.9	+1.1			-5.2	-5.9	+2.9	+2.1	-8.8	-9.8
Nebraska	1986	1,598,000	61,614	3,855.7			4,196	262.6	57,418	3,593.1	50	3.1
	1987	1,594,000	65,857	4,131.6			4,004	251.2	61,853	3,880.4	55	3.5
Percent change			+6.9	+7.2			-4.6	-4.3	+7.7	+8.0	+10.0	+12.9
North Dakota	1986	679,000	17,691	2,605.4			348	51.3	17,343	2,554.2	7	1.0
	1987	672,000	19,038	2,833.0			382	56.8	18,656	2,776.2	10	1.5
Percent change			+7.6	+8.7			+9.8	+10.7	+7.6	+8.7	+42.9	+50.0
South Dakota	1986	708,000	19,229	2,716.0			883	124.7	18,346	2,591.2	28	4.0
	1987	709,000	18,987	2,678.0			849	119.7	18,138	2,558.3	13	1.8
Percent change			-1.3	-1.4			-3.9	-4.0	-1.1	-1.3	-53.6	-55.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1986-1987 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
22,049	**37.2**	**105,910**	**178.6**	**172,114**	**290.2**	**641,673**	**1,081.8**	**1,655,942**	**2,791.8**	**265,777**	**448.1**		
22,106	**37.1**	**103,128**	**173.2**	**171,025**	**287.3**	**647,839**	**1,088.1**	**1,720,150**	**2,889.2**	**253,675**	**426.1**		
+.3	**-.3**	**-2.6**	**-3.0**	**-.6**	**-1.0**	**+1.0**	**+.6**	**+3.9**	**+3.5**	**-4.6**	**-4.9**		
17,468	41.9	88,853	212.9	132,058	316.4	466,824	1,118.5	1,187,578	2,845.3	216,348	518.3		
17,495	41.8	86,452	206.3	132,464	316.1	471,194	1,124.5	1,227,835	2,930.1	204,421	487.8		
+.2	-.2	-2.7	-3.1	+.3	-.1	+.9	+.5	+3.4	+3.0	-5.5	-5.9		
4,765	41.2	37,583	325.3	50,083	433.5	136,306	1,179.8	339,418	2,937.9	72,587	628.3		
4,443	38.4	36,406	314.3	50,400	435.2	130,147	1,123.7	342,492	2,957.1	62,487	539.5		
-6.8	-6.8	-3.1	-3.4	+.6	+.4	-4.5	-4.8	+.9	+.7	-13.9	-14.1		
1,424	25.9	4,954	90.0	10,230	185.9	48,802	886.7	128,404	2,332.9	18,027	327.5		
1,609	29.1	4,901	88.6	11,352	205.2	52,363	946.7	137,722	2,490.0	19,610	354.5		
+13.0	+12.4	-1.1	-1.6	+11.0	+10.4	+7.3	+6.8	+7.3	+6.7	+8.8	+8.2		
6,167	67.4	27,550	301.3	38,768	423.9	138,040	1,509.5	308,894	3,377.7	73,193	800.4		
6,184	67.2	25,442	276.5	39,022	424.2	133,602	1,452.2	319,470	3,472.5	69,182	752.0		
+.3	-.3	-7.7	-8.2	+.7	+.1	-3.2	-3.8	+3.4	+2.8	-5.5	-6.0		
4,151	38.6	15,283	142.1	25,231	234.7	106,212	987.8	276,779	2,574.2	40,396	375.7		
4,305	39.9	16,511	153.1	23,990	222.5	114,580	1,062.5	292,093	2,708.6	41,291	382.9		
+3.7	+3.4	+8.0	+7.7	-4.9	-5.2	+7.9	+7.6	+5.5	+5.2	+2.2	+1.9		
961	20.1	3,483	72.8	7,746	161.9	37,464	782.9	134,083	2,802.2	12,145	253.8		
954	19.8	3,192	66.4	7,700	160.2	40,502	842.6	136,058	2,830.4	11,851	246.5		
-.7	-1.5	-8.4	-8.8	-.6	-1.1	+8.1	+7.6	+1.5	+1.0	-2.4	-2.9		
4,581	26.1	17,057	97.0	40,056	227.9	174,849	994.8	468,364	2,664.6	49,429	281.2		
4,611	26.1	16,676	94.6	38,561	218.7	176,645	1,001.7	492,315	2,791.9	49,254	279.3		
+.7		-2.2	-2.5	-3.7	-4.0	+1.0	+.7	+5.1	+4.8	-.4	-.7		
356	12.5	1,197	42.0	5,099	178.8	27,255	956.0	79,864	2,801.3	4,514	158.3		
337	11.9	1,025	36.2	5,132	181.1	26,010	917.8	80,489	2,840.1	4,282	151.1		
-5.3	-4.8	-14.4	-13.8	+.6	+1.3	-4.6	-4.0	+.8	+1.4	-5.1	-4.5		
810	32.9	1,958	79.6	6,200	251.9	29,229	1,187.7	74,029	3,008.1	6,349	258.0		
808	32.6	2,032	82.1	5,982	241.6	28,177	1,138.0	78,043	3,152.0	6,268	253.2		
-.2	-.9	+3.8	+3.1	-3.5	-4.1	-3.6	-4.2	+5.4	+4.8	-1.3	-1.9		
1,338	31.8	4,299	102.0	6,249	148.3	42,319	1,004.2	117,371	2,785.3	12,142	288.1		
1,439	33.9	4,354	102.5	6,213	146.3	45,384	1,068.9	125,686	2,960.1	12,798	301.4		
+7.5	+6.6	+1.3	+.5	-.6	-1.3	+7.2	+6.4	+7.1	+6.3	+5.4	+4.6		
1,480	29.2	8,624	170.2	18,742	370.0	57,556	1,136.1	126,674	2,500.5	22,233	438.9		
1,473	28.9	8,376	164.1	17,520	343.3	56,711	1,111.3	133,964	2,625.2	21,755	426.3		
-.5	-1.0	-2.9	-3.6	-6.5	-7.2	-1.5	-2.2	+5.8	+5.0	-2.1	-2.9		
393	24.6	817	51.1	2,936	183.7	11,956	748.2	42,784	2,677.3	2,678	167.6		
345	21.6	751	47.1	2,853	179.0	13,516	847.9	45,692	2,866.5	2,645	165.9		
-12.2	-12.2	-8.1	-7.8	-2.8	-2.6	+13.0	+13.3	+6.8	+7.1	-1.2	-1.0		
79	11.6	47	6.9	215	31.7	2,615	385.1	13,914	2,049.2	814	119.9		
63	9.4	51	7.6	258	38.4	3,060	455.4	14,768	2,197.6	828	123.2		
-20.3	-19.0	+8.5	+10.1	+20.0	+21.1	+17.0	+18.3	+6.1	+7.2	+1.7	+2.8		
125	17.7	115	16.2	615	86.9	3,919	553.5	13,728	1,939.0	699	98.7		
146	20.6	87	12.3	603	85.0	3,787	534.1	13,673	1,928.5	678	95.6		
+16.8	+16.4	-24.3	-24.1	-2.0	-2.2	-3.4	-3.5	-.4	-.5	-3.0	-3.1		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1986-1987—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South	**1986**	**82,985,000**	**4,737,997**	**5,709.5**			**516,005**	**621.8**	**4,221,992**	**5,087.7**	**8,760**	**10.6**
	1987	**83,884,000**	**4,943,277**	**5,893.0**			**509,260**	**607.1**	**4,434,017**	**5,285.9**	**8,420**	**10.0**
Percent change			**+4.3**	**+3.2**			**-1.3**	**-2.4**	**+5.0**	**+3.9**	**-3.9**	**-5.7**
South Atlantic	1986	40,916,000	2,342,072	5,724.1			279,966	684.2	2,062,106	5,039.9	4,014	9.8
	1987	41,684,000	2,465,814	5,915.5			280,477	672.9	2,185,337	5,242.6	4,166	10.0
Percent change			+5.3	+3.3			+.2	-1.7	+6.0	+4.0	+3.8	+2.0
Delaware	1986	633,000	30,584	4,831.6			2,703	427.0	27,881	4,404.6	31	4.9
	1987	644,000	31,806	4,938.8			2,774	430.7	29,032	4,508.1	33	5.1
Percent change			+4.0	+2.2			+2.6	+.9	+4.1	+2.3	+6.5	+4.1
District of Columbia[5]	1986	626,000	52,204	8,339.3			9,423	1,505.3	42,781	6,834.0	194	31.0
	1987	622,000	52,569	8,451.6			10,016	1,610.3	42,553	6,841.3	225	36.2
Percent change			+.7	+1.3			+6.3	+7.0	-.5	+.1	+16.0	+16.8
Florida	1986	11,675,000	960,664	8,228.4			121,013	1,036.5	839,651	7,191.9	1,371	11.7
	1987	12,023,000	1,022,335	8,503.2			123,168	1,024.4	899,167	7,478.7	1,371	11.4
Percent change			+6.4	+3.3			+1.8	-1.2	+7.1	+4.0	...	-2.6
Georgia	1986	6,104,000	332,999	5,455.4			35,869	587.6	297,130	4,867.8	686	11.2
	1987	6,222,000	360,379	5,792.0			35,868	576.5	324,511	5,215.5	735	11.8
Percent change			+8.2	+6.2				-1.9	+9.2	+7.1	+7.1	+5.4
Maryland	1986	4,463,000	250,008	5,601.8			37,177	833.0	212,831	4,768.8	401	9.0
	1987	4,535,000	248,409	5,477.6			34,820	767.8	213,589	4,709.8	436	9.6
Percent change			-.6	-2.2			-6.3	-7.8	+.4	-1.2	+8.7	+6.7
North Carolina	1986	6,331,000	274,249	4,331.8			30,128	475.9	244,121	3,856.0	515	8.1
	1987	6,413,000	298,196	4,649.9			31,039	484.0	267,157	4,165.9	519	8.1
Percent change			+8.7	+7.3			+3.0	+1.7	+9.4	+8.0	+.8	...
South Carolina	1986	3,378,000	173,541	5,137.4			22,789	674.6	150,752	4,462.8	291	8.6
	1987	3,425,000	176,794	5,161.9			22,773	664.9	154,021	4,497.0	318	9.3
Percent change			+1.9	+.5			-.1	-1.4	+2.2	+.8	+9.3	+8.1
Virginia	1986	5,787,000	223,366	3,859.8			17,708	306.0	205,658	3,553.8	411	7.1
	1987	5,904,000	233,768	3,959.5			17,414	295.0	216,354	3,664.5	437	7.4
Percent change			+4.7	+2.6			-1.7	-3.6	+5.2	+3.1	+6.3	+4.2
West Virginia	1986	1,919,000	44,457	2,316.7			3,156	164.5	41,301	2,152.2	114	5.9
	1987	1,897,000	41,558	2,190.7			2,605	137.3	38,953	2,053.4	92	4.8
Percent change			-6.5	-5.4			-17.5	-16.5	-5.7	-4.6	-19.3	-18.6
East South Central	1986	15,209,000	594,672	3,910.0			68,198	448.4	526,474	3,461.6	1,453	9.6
	1987	15,290,000	620,403	4,057.6			68,403	447.4	552,000	3,610.2	1,373	9.0
Percent change			+4.3	+3.8			+.3	-.2	+4.8	+4.3	-5.5	-6.3
Alabama	1986	4,053,000	173,807	4,288.4			22,616	558.0	151,191	3,730.3	409	10.1
	1987	4,083,000	181,751	4,451.4			22,833	559.2	158,918	3,892.2	380	9.3
Percent change			+4.6	+3.8			+1.0	+.2	+5.1	+4.3	-7.1	-7.9
Kentucky	1986	3,728,000	115,277	3,092.2			12,467	334.4	102,810	2,757.8	248	6.7
	1987	3,727,000	121,873	3,270.0			12,589	337.8	109,284	2,932.2	280	7.5
Percent change			+5.7	+5.7			+1.0	+1.0	+6.3	+6.3	+12.9	+11.9
Mississippi	1986	2,625,000	87,808	3,345.1			7,196	274.1	80,612	3,070.9	295	11.2
	1987	2,625,000	90,263	3,438.6			7,081	269.8	83,182	3,168.8	269	10.2
Percent change			+2.8	+2.8			-1.6	-1.6	+3.2	+3.2	-8.8	-8.9
Tennessee	1986	4,803,000	217,780	4,534.2			25,919	539.6	191,861	3,994.6	501	10.4
	1987	4,855,000	226,516	4,665.6			25,900	533.5	200,616	4,132.2	444	9.1
Percent change			+4.0	+2.9			-.1	-1.1	+4.6	+3.4	-11.4	-12.5
West South Central	1986	26,861,000	1,801,253	6,705.8			167,841	624.9	1,633,412	6,081.0	3,293	12.3
	1987	26,910,000	1,857,060	6,901.0			160,380	596.0	1,696,680	6,305.0	2,881	10.7
Percent change			+3.1	+2.9			-4.4	-4.6	+3.9	+3.7	-12.5	-13.0
Arkansas	1986	2,372,000	93,094	3,924.7			9,365	394.8	83,729	3,529.9	191	8.1
	1987	2,388,000	101,376	4,245.2			9,839	412.0	91,537	3,833.2	182	7.6
Percent change			+8.9	+8.2			+5.1	+4.4	+9.3	+8.6	-4.7	-6.2
Louisiana	1986	4,501,000	273,572	6,078.0			34,128	758.2	239,444	5,319.8	575	12.8
	1987	4,461,000	262,006	5,873.3			30,916	693.0	231,090	5,180.2	496	11.1
Percent change			-4.2	-3.4			-9.4	-8.6	-3.5	-2.6	-13.7	-13.3
Oklahoma	1986	3,305,000	198,765	6,014.1			14,423	436.4	184,342	5,577.7	269	8.1
	1987	3,272,000	197,159	6,025.6			13,664	417.6	183,495	5,608.0	244	7.5
Percent change			-.8	+.2			-5.3	-4.3	-.5	+.5	-9.3	-7.4
Texas	1986	16,682,000	1,235,822	7,408.1			109,925	658.9	1,125,897	6,749.2	2,258	13.5
	1987	16,789,000	1,296,519	7,722.4			105,961	631.1	1,190,558	7,091.3	1,959	11.7
Percent change			+4.9	+4.2			-3.6	-4.2	+5.7	+5.1	-13.2	-13.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1986-1987—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
33,670	**40.6**	**165,547**	**199.5**	**308,028**	**371.2**	**1,263,456**	**1,522.5**	**2,578,661**	**3,107.4**	**379,875**	**457.8**		
32,958	**39.3**	**160,979**	**191.9**	**306,903**	**365.9**	**1,312,800**	**1,565.0**	**2,716,333**	**3,238.2**	**404,884**	**482.7**		
-2.1	**-3.2**	**-2.8**	**-3.8**	**-.4**	**-1.4**	**+3.9**	**+2.8**	**+5.3**	**+4.2**	**+6.6**	**+5.4**		
16,425	40.1	90,770	221.8	168,757	412.4	602,885	1,473.5	1,292,494	3,158.9	166,727	407.5		
16,520	39.6	90,619	217.4	169,172	405.8	631,019	1,513.8	1,365,577	3,276.0	188,741	452.8		
+ 6	-1.2	-.2	-2.0	+.2	-1.6	+4.7	+2.7	+5.7	+3.7	+13.2	+11.1		
360	56.9	786	124.2	1,526	241.1	6,598	1,042.3	19,562	3,090.4	1,721	271.9		
441	68.5	789	122.5	1,511	234.6	6,572	1,020.5	20,453	3,175.9	2,007	311.6		
+22.5	+20.4	+.4	-1.4	-1.0	-2.7	-.4	-2.1	+4.6	+2.8	+16.6	+14.6		
328	52.4	4,720	754.0	4,181	667.9	10,815	1,727.6	25,861	4,131.2	6,105	975.2		
245	39.4	4,462	717.4	5,084	817.4	11,244	1,807.7	25,012	4,021.2	6,297	1,012.4		
-25.3	-24.8	-5.5	-4.9	+21.6	+22.4	+4.0	+4.6	-3.3	-2.7	+3.1	+3.8		
6,152	52.7	42,822	366.8	70,668	605.3	259,331	2,221.3	510,496	4,372.6	69,824	598.1		
6,032	50.2	42,869	356.6	72,896	606.3	271,346	2,256.9	546,466	4,545.2	81,355	676.7		
-2.0	-4.7	+.1	-2.8	+3.2	+.2	+4.6	+1.6	+7.0	+3.9	+16.5	+13.1		
2,678	43.9	13,056	213.9	19,449	318.6	88,695	1,453.1	182,171	2,984.5	26,264	430.3		
2,681	43.1	13,014	209.2	19,438	312.4	96,572	1,552.1	197,302	3,171.0	30,637	492.4		
+.1	-1.8	-.3	-2.2	-.1	-1.9	+8.9	+6.8	+8.3	+6.2	+16.7	+14.4		
1,944	43.6	13,569	304.0	21,263	476.4	55,593	1,245.6	132,904	2,977.9	24,334	545.2		
1,795	39.6	13,164	290.3	19,425	428.3	52,718	1,162.5	134,485	2,965.5	26,386	581.8		
-7.7	-9.2	-3.0	-4.5	-8.6	-10.1	-5.2	-6.7	+1.2	-.4	+8.4	+6.7		
1,673	26.4	5,551	87.7	22,389	353.6	77,557	1,225.0	153,378	2,422.7	13,186	208.3		
1,863	29.1	6,023	93.9	22,634	352.9	86,964	1,356.1	165,841	2,586.0	14,352	223.8		
+11.4	+10.2	+8.5	+7.1	+1.1	-.2	+12.1	+10.7	+8.1	+6.7	+8.8	+7.4		
1,395	41.3	3,361	99.5	17,742	525.2	45,276	1,340.3	96,132	2,845.8	9,344	276.6		
1,497	43.7	3,463	101.1	17,495	510.8	46,511	1,358.0	97,892	2,858.2	9,618	280.8		
+7.3	+5.8	+3.0	+1.6	-1.4	-2.7	+2.7	+1.3	+1.8	+.4	+2.9	+1.5		
1,533	26.5	6,118	105.7	9,646	166.7	47,021	812.5	145,935	2,521.8	12,702	219.5		
1,537	26.0	6,244	105.8	9,196	155.8	47,642	806.9	153,690	2,603.2	15,022	254.4		
+.3	-1.9	+2.1	+.1	-4.7	-6.5	+1.3	-.7	+5.3	+3.2	+18.3	+15.9		
362	18.9	787	41.0	1,893	98.6	11,999	625.3	26,055	1,357.7	3,247	169.2		
429	22.6	591	31.2	1,493	78.7	11,450	603.6	24,436	1,288.1	3,067	161.7		
+18.5	+19.6	-24.9	-23.9	-21.1	-20.2	-4.6	-3.5	-6.2	-5.1	-5.5	-4.4		
4,944	32.5	19,274	126.7	42,527	279.6	169,590	1,115.1	308,811	2,030.4	48,073	316.1		
4,818	31.5	18,847	123.3	43,365	283.6	177,667	1,162.0	324,684	2,123.5	49,649	324.7		
-2.5	-3.1	-2.2	-2.7	+2.0	+1.4	+4.8	+4.2	+5.1	+4.6	+3.3	+2.7		
1,150	28.4	4,523	111.6	16,534	407.9	46,974	1,159.0	93,396	2,304.4	10,821	267.0		
1,137	27.8	4,581	112.2	16,735	409.9	48,927	1,198.3	99,260	2,431.1	10,731	262.8		
-1.1	-2.1	+1.3	+.5	+1.2	+.5	+4.2	+3.4	+6.3	+5.5	-.8	-1.6		
860	23.1	3,076	82.5	8,283	222.2	30,725	824.2	64,882	1,740.4	7,203	193.2		
781	21.0	3,361	90.2	8,167	219.1	31,571	847.1	70,532	1,892.5	7,181	192.7		
-9.2	-9.1	+9.3	+9.3	-1.4	-1.4	+2.8	+2.8	+8.7	+8.7	-.3	-.3		
678	25.8	1,697	64.6	4,526	172.4	28,242	1,075.9	48,430	1,845.0	3,940	150.1		
767	29.2	1,496	57.0	4,549	173.3	31,537	1,201.4	47,433	1,807.0	4,212	160.5		
+13.1	+13.2	-11.8	-11.8	+.5	+.5	+11.7	+11.7	-2.1	-2.1	+6.9	+6.9		
2,256	47.0	9,978	207.7	13,184	274.5	63,649	1,325.2	102,103	2,125.8	26,109	543.6		
2,133	43.9	9,409	193.8	13,914	286.6	65,632	1,351.8	107,459	2,213.4	27,525	566.9		
-5.5	-6.6	-5.7	-6.7	+5.5	+4.4	+3.1	+2.0	+5.2	+4.1	+5.4	+4.3		
12,301	45.8	55,503	206.6	96,744	360.2	490,981	1,827.9	977,356	3,638.6	165,075	614.6		
11,620	43.2	51,513	191.4	94,366	350.7	504,114	1,873.3	1,026,072	3,813.0	166,494	618.7		
-5.5	-5.7	-7.2	-7.4	-2.5	-2.6	+2.7	+2.5	+5.0	+4.8	+.9	+.7		
686	28.9	1,890	79.7	6,598	278.2	24,429	1,029.9	54,677	2,305.1	4,623	194.9		
779	32.6	1,890	79.1	6,988	292.6	25,743	1,078.0	60,862	2,548.7	4,932	206.5		
+13.6	+12.8		-.8	+5.9	+5.2	+5.4	+4.7	+11.3	+10.6	+6.7	+6.0		
1,806	40.1	10,071	223.8	21,676	481.6	65,751	1,460.8	153,818	3,417.4	19,875	441.6		
1,600	35.9	7,987	179.0	20,833	467.0	64,441	1,444.5	148,247	3,323.2	18,402	412.5		
-11.4	-10.5	-20.7	-20.0	-3.9	-3.0	-2.0	-1.1	-3.6	-2.8	-7.4	-6.6		
1,202	36.4	3,521	106.5	9,431	285.4	59,054	1,786.8	103,832	3,141.7	21,456	649.2		
1,173	35.8	3,583	109.5	8,664	264.8	58,333	1,782.8	105,369	3,220.3	19,793	604.9		
-2.4	-1.6	+1.8	+2.8	-8.1	-7.2	-1.2	-.2	+1.5	+2.5	-7.8	-6.8		
8,607	51.6	40,021	239.9	59,039	353.9	341,747	2,048.6	665,029	3,986.5	119,121	714.1		
8,068	48.1	38,053	226.7	57,881	344.8	355,597	2,118.0	711,594	4,238.5	123,367	734.8		
-6.3	-6.8	-4.9	-5.5	-2.0	-2.6	+4.1	+3.4	+7.0	+6.3	+3.6	+2.9		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1986-1987—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West	**1986**	**48,759,000**	**3,239,661**	**6,644.2**			**354,397**	**726.8**	**2,885,264**	**5,917.4**	**4,500**	**9.2**
	1987	**49,700,000**	**3,210,618**	**6,460.0**			**355,020**	**714.3**	**2,855,598**	**5,745.7**	**4,248**	**8.5**
Percent change	.....	.....	**-.9**	**-2.8**			**+.2**	**-1.7**	**-1.0**	**-2.9**	**-5.6**	**-7.6**
Mountain	1986	13,021,000	823,332	6,323.1			66,042	507.2	757,290	5,815.9	964	7.4
	1987	13,167,000	811,236	6,161.1			61,193	464.7	750,043	5,696.4	810	6.2
Percent change			-1.5	-2.6			-7.3	-8.4	-1.0	-2.1	-16.0	-16.2
Arizona	1986	3,317,000	242,850	7,321.4			21,835	658.3	221,015	6,663.1	307	9.3
	1987	3,386,000	243,405	7,188.6			20,742	612.6	222,663	6,576.0	253	7.5
Percent change			+.2	-1.8			-5.0	-6.9	+.7	-1.3	-17.6	-19.4
Colorado	1986	3,267,000	229,731	7,031.9			17,105	523.6	212,626	6,508.3	230	7.0
	1987	3,296,000	212,634	6,451.3			15,409	467.5	197,225	5,983.8	191	5.8
Percent change			-7.4	-8.3			-9.9	-10.7	-7.2	-8.1	-17.0	-17.1
Idaho	1986	1,003,000	42,196	4,207.0			2,232	222.5	39,964	3,984.4	32	3.2
	1987	998,000	41,480	4,156.3			2,138	214.2	39,342	3,942.1	31	3.1
Percent change			-1.7	-1.2			-4.2	-3.7	-1.6	-1.1	-3.1	-3.1
Montana	1986	819,000	36,682	4,478.9			1,289	157.4	35,393	4,321.5	24	2.9
	1987	809,000	37,209	4,599.4			1,223	151.2	35,986	4,448.2	33	4.1
Percent change			+1.4	+2.7			-5.1	-3.9	+1.7	+2.9	+37.5	+41.4
Nevada	1986	963,000	60,570	6,289.7			6,923	718.9	53,647	5,570.8	121	12.6
	1987	1,007,000	64,160	6,371.4			7,006	695.7	57,154	5,675.7	85	8.4
Percent change			+5.9	+1.3			+1.2	-3.2	+6.5	+1.9	-29.8	-33.3
New Mexico	1986	1,479,000	97,997	6,625.9			10,731	725.6	87,266	5,900.3	170	11.5
	1987	1,500,000	98,202	6,546.8			9,427	628.5	88,775	5,918.3	152	10.1
Percent change			+.2	-1.2			-12.2	-13.4	+1.7	+.3	-10.6	-12.2
Utah	1986	1,665,000	91,215	5,478.4			4,441	266.7	86,774	5,211.7	53	3.2
	1987	1,680,000	94,393	5,618.6			3,861	229.8	90,532	5,388.8	55	3.3
Percent change			+3.5	+2.6			-13.1	-13.8	+4.3	+3.4	+3.8	+3.1
Wyoming	1986	507,000	22,091	4,357.2			1,486	293.1	20,605	4,064.1	27	5.3
	1987	490,000	19,753	4,031.2			1,387	283.1	18,366	3,748.2	10	2.0
Percent change			-10.6	-7.5			-6.7	-3.4	-10.9	-7.8	-63.0	-62.3
Pacific	1986	35,737,000	2,416,329	6,761.4			288,355	806.9	2,127,974	5,954.5	3,536	9.9
	1987	36,533,000	2,399,382	6,567.7			293,827	804.3	2,105,555	5,763.4	3,438	9.4
Percent change			-.7	-2.9			+1.9	-.3	-1.1	-3.2	-2.8	-5.1
Alaska	1986	534,000	33,353	6,245.9			3,046	570.4	30,307	5,675.5	46	8.6
	1987	525,000	28,232	5,377.5			2,391	455.4	25,841	4,922.1	53	10.1
Percent change			-15.4	-13.9			-21.5	-20.2	-14.7	-13.3	+15.2	+17.4
California	1986	26,981,000	1,824,669	6,762.8			248,370	920.5	1,576,299	5,842.3	3,038	11.3
	1987	27,663,000	1,799,871	6,506.4			253,943	918.0	1,545,928	5,588.4	2,924	10.6
Percent change			-1.4	-3.8			+2.2	-.3	-1.9	-4.3	-3.8	-6.2
Hawaii	1986	1,062,000	60,230	5,671.4			2,604	245.2	57,626	5,426.2	51	4.8
	1987	1,083,000	63,008	5,817.9			2,851	263.3	60,157	5,554.7	52	4.8
Percent change			+4.6	+2.6			+9.5	+7.4	+4.4	+2.4	+2.0	
Oregon	1986	2,698,000	191,037	7,080.7			14,830	549.7	176,207	6,531.0	178	6.6
	1987	2,724,000	189,835	6,969.0			14,697	539.5	175,138	6,429.4	153	5.6
Percent change			-.6	-1.6			-.9	-1.9	-.6	-1.6	-14.0	-15.2
Washington	1986	4,463,000	307,040	6,879.7			19,505	437.0	287,535	6,442.6	223	5.0
	1987	4,538,000	318,436	7,017.1			19,945	439.5	298,491	6,577.6	256	5.6
Percent change			+3.7	+2.0			+2.3	+.6	+3.8	+2.1	+14.8	+12.0
Puerto Rico[6]	1986	3,390,000	118,315	3,490.4			25,843	762.4	92,472	2,728.0	607	17.9
	1987	3,279,000	110,144	3,358.8			23,550	718.2	86,594	2,640.7	499	15.2
Percent change			-6.9	-3.8			-8.9	-5.8	-6.4	-3.2	-17.8	-15.1

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1986 and 1987, and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1986 and 1987 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. See "Offense Estimation", page 4 for details.
[5]Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.
[6]Population and offense data are not included in U.S. totals. The rates for Puerto Rico were calculated using the unrounded population.
Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1986-1987—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[1]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
21,597	**44.3**	**122,185**	**250.6**	**206,115**	**422.7**	**814,731**	**1,670.9**	**1,785,762**	**3,662.4**	**284,771**	**584.0**		
21,322	**42.9**	**110,936**	**223.2**	**218,514**	**439.7**	**757,189**	**1,523.5**	**1,784,415**	**3,590.4**	**313,994**	**631.8**		
-1.3	**-3.2**	**-9.2**	**-10.9**	**+6.0**	**+4.0**	**-7.1**	**-8.8**	**-.1**	**-2.0**	**+10.3**	**+8.2**		
5,000	38.4	16,488	126.6	43,590	334.8	200,471	1,539.6	509,225	3,910.8	47,594	365.5		
4,862	36.9	14,395	109.3	41,126	312.3	184,622	1,402.2	518,169	3,935.4	47,252	358.9		
-2.8	-3.9	-12.7	-13.7	-5.7	-6.7	-7.9	-8.9	+1.8	+.6	-.7	-1.8		
1,425	43.0	5,614	169.2	14,489	436.8	63,278	1,907.7	143,845	4,336.6	13,892	418.8		
1,396	41.2	4,687	138.4	14,406	425.5	55,059	1,626.1	153,296	4,527.3	14,308	422.6		
-2.0	-4.2	-16.5	-18.2	-.6	-2.6	-13.0	-14.8	+6.6	+4.4	+3.0	+.9		
1,382	42.3	4,731	144.8	10,762	329.4	58,531	1,791.6	138,219	4,230.8	15,876	486.0		
1,344	40.8	3,916	118.8	9,958	302.1	50,580	1,534.6	132,266	4,012.9	14,379	436.3		
-2.7	-3.5	-17.2	-18.0	-7.5	-8.3	-13.6	-14.3	-4.3	-5.2	-9.4	-10.2		
201	20.0	214	21.3	1,785	178.0	10,065	1,003.5	28,081	2,799.7	1,818	181.3		
175	17.5	242	24.2	1,690	169.3	9,748	976.8	27,923	2,797.9	1,671	167.4		
-12.9	-12.5	+13.1	+13.6	-5.3	-4.9	-3.1	-2.7	-.6	-.1	-8.1	-7.7		
142	17.3	160	19.5	963	117.6	6,491	792.6	27,142	3,314.0	1,760	214.9		
160	19.8	196	24.2	834	103.1	6,521	806.1	27,541	3,404.3	1,924	237.8		
+12.7	+14.5	+22.5	+24.1	-13.4	-12.3	+.5	+1.7	+1.5	+2.7	+9.3	+10.7		
625	64.9	2,763	286.9	3,414	354.5	15,446	1,603.9	33,601	3,489.2	4,600	477.7		
622	61.8	2,744	272.5	3,555	353.0	16,408	1,629.4	35,157	3,491.3	5,589	555.0		
-.5	-4.8	-.7	-5.0	+4.1	-.4	+6.2	+1.6	+4.6	+.1	+21.5	+16.2		
693	46.9	1,916	129.5	7,952	537.7	27,283	1,844.7	54,906	3,712.4	5,077	343.3		
646	43.1	1,625	108.3	7,004	466.9	26,815	1,787.7	56,777	3,785.1	5,183	345.5		
-6.8	-8.1	-15.2	-16.4	-11.9	-13.2	-1.7	-3.1	+3.4	+2.0	+2.1	+.6		
421	25.3	976	58.6	2,991	179.6	15,233	914.9	67,825	4,073.6	3,716	223.2		
365	21.7	887	52.8	2,554	152.0	15,975	950.9	71,038	4,228.5	3,519	209.5		
-13.3	-14.2	-9.1	-9.9	-14.6	-15.4	+4.9	+3.9	+4.7	+3.8	-5.3	-6.1		
111	21.9	114	22.5	1,234	243.4	4,144	817.4	15,606	3,078.1	855	168.6		
154	31.4	98	20.0	1,125	229.6	3,516	717.6	14,171	2,892.0	679	138.6		
+38.7	+43.4	-14.0	-11.1	-8.8	-5.7	-15.2	-12.2	-9.2	-6.0	-20.6	-17.8		
16,597	46.4	105,697	295.8	162,525	454.8	614,260	1,718.8	1,276,537	3,572.0	237,177	663.7		
16,460	45.1	96,541	264.3	177,388	485.6	572,567	1,567.3	1,266,246	3,466.0	266,742	730.1		
-.8	-2.8	-8.7	-10.6	+9.1	+6.8	-6.0	-8.8	-.8	-3.0	+12.5	+10.0		
388	72.7	470	88.0	2,142	401.1	6,204	1,161.8	20,879	3,909.9	3,224	603.7		
341	65.0	384	73.1	1,613	307.2	5,093	970.1	18,195	3,465.7	2,553	486.3		
-12.1	-10.6	-18.3	-16.9	-24.7	-23.4	-17.9	-16.5	-12.9	-11.4	-20.8	-19.4		
12,119	44.9	92,512	342.9	140,701	521.5	457,698	1,696.4	913,004	3,383.9	205,597	762.0		
12,109	43.8	83,341	301.3	155,569	562.4	419,969	1,518.2	896,335	3,240.2	229,624	830.1		
-.1	-2.4	-9.9	-12.1	+10.6	+7.8	-8.2	-10.5	-1.8	-4.2	+11.7	+8.9		
329	31.0	1,129	106.3	1,095	103.1	14,218	1,338.8	39,922	3,759.1	3,486	328.2		
393	36.3	1,061	98.0	1,345	124.2	12,515	1,155.6	43,678	4,033.1	3,964	366.0		
+19.5	+17.1	-6.0	-7.8	+22.8	+20.5	-12.0	-13.7	+9.4	+7.3	+13.7	+11.5		
1,379	51.1	5,555	205.9	7,718	286.1	53,062	1,966.7	112,312	4,162.8	10,833	401.5		
1,247	45.8	5,338	196.0	7,959	292.2	48,562	1,782.7	113,907	4,181.6	12,669	465.1		
-9.6	-10.4	-3.9	-4.8	+3.1	+2.1	-8.5	-9.4	+1.4	+.5	+16.9	+15.8		
2,382	53.4	6,031	135.1	10,869	243.5	83,078	1,861.5	190,420	4,266.6	14,037	314.5		
2,370	52.2	6,417	141.4	10,902	240.2	86,428	1,904.5	194,131	4,277.9	17,932	395.2		
-.5	-2.2	+6.4	+4.7	+.3	-1.4	+4.0	+2.3	+1.9	+.3	+27.7	+25.7		
436	12.9	16,447	485.2	8,353	246.4	38,792	1,144.4	32,340	954.1	21,340	629.6		
490	14.9	14,506	442.4	8,055	245.6	35,505	1,082.7	32,671	996.3	18,418	561.7		
+12.4	+15.5	-11.8	-8.8	-3.6	-.3	-8.5	-5.4	+1.0	+4.4	-13.7	-10.8		

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,619,331												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	140,510		17,239	123,271	292	920	4,167	11,860	38,340	75,855	9,076	
Estimated totals	100.0%	142,247		17,474	124,773	294	927	4,207	12,046	38,739	76,867	9,167	
Other Cities	622,725												
Area actually reporting	96.6%	29,639		4,138	25,501	41	122	296	3,679	6,295	18,126	1,080	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,669		4,281	26,388	42	126	306	3,807	6,514	18,756	1,118	
Rural	840,944												
Area actually reporting	92.2%	8,143		994	7,149	41	77	63	813	3,386	3,352	411	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,835		1,078	7,757	44	84	68	882	3,674	3,637	446	
State Total	**4,083,000**	**181,751**		**22,833**	**158,918**	**380**	**1,137**	**4,581**	**16,735**	**48,927**	**99,260**	**10,731**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,451.4		559.2	3,892.2	9.3	27.8	112.2	409.9	1,198.3	2,431.1	262.8	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	231,039												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,746		1,025	12,721	15	154	285	571	2,113	9,491	1,117	
Other Cities	168,591												
Area actually reporting	87.4%	8,100		590	7,510	9	69	62	450	1,081	5,581	848	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,267		675	8,592	10	79	71	515	1,237	6,385	970	
Rural	125,370												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,219		691	4,528	28	108	28	527	1,743	2,319	466	
State Total	**525,000**	**28,232**		**2,391**	**25,841**	**53**	**341**	**384**	**1,613**	**5,093**	**18,195**	**2,553**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,377.5		455.4	4,922.1	10.1	65.0	73.1	307.2	970.1	3,465.7	486.3	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,587,955												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	204,538		17,226	187,312	206	1,208	4,262	11,550	46,196	128,869	12,247	
Other Cities	422,312												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	30,282		2,267	28,015	17	139	347	1,764	6,145	20,379	1,491	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,803		2,305	28,498	17	141	353	1,794	6,251	20,730	1,517	
Rural	375,733												
Area actually reporting	91.0%	7,342		1,103	6,239	27	43	66	967	2,378	3,366	495	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,064		1,211	6,853	30	47	72	1,062	2,612	3,697	544	
State Total	**3,386,000**	**243,405**		**20,742**	**222,663**	**253**	**1,396**	**4,687**	**14,406**	**55,059**	**153,296**	**14,308**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,188.6		612.6	6,576.0	7.5	41.2	138.4	425.5	1,626.1	4,527.3	422.6	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	939,691												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	62,614		6,467	56,147	77	540	1,444	4,406	15,324	37,768	3,055	
Estimated totals	100.0%	62,701		6,473	56,228	77	541	1,445	4,410	15,344	37,825	3,059	
Other Cities	567,523												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	26,722		2,469	24,253	37	127	341	1,964	5,939	17,129	1,185	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,507		2,542	24,965	38	131	351	2,022	6,113	17,632	1,220	
Rural	880,786												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,168		824	10,344	67	107	94	556	4,286	5,405	653	
State Total	**2,388,000**	**101,376**		**9,839**	**91,537**	**182**	**779**	**1,890**	**6,988**	**25,743**	**60,862**	**4,932**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,245.2		412.0	3,833.2	7.6	32.6	79.1	292.6	1,078.0	2,548.7	206.5	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	26,472,962												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,742,156		246,539	1,495,617	2,836	11,769	82,661	149,273	404,492	864,473	226,652	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,742,451		246,575	1,495,876	2,836	11,771	82,672	149,296	404,560	864,630	226,686	
Other Cities	489,679												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	33,873		3,409	30,464	29	170	464	2,746	7,745	21,051	1,668	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,131		3,435	30,696	29	171	468	2,767	7,804	21,211	1,681	
Rural	700,359												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,289		3,933	19,356	59	167	201	3,506	7,605	10,494	1,257	
State Total	**27,663,000**	**1,799,871**		**253,943**	**1,545,928**	**2,924**	**12,109**	**83,341**	**155,569**	**419,969**	**896,335**	**229,624**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,506.4		918.0	5,588.4	10.6	43.8	301.3	562.4	1,518.2	3,240.2	830.1	

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,688,401												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	184,707		14,009	170,698	175	1,235	3,798	8,801	44,931	112,519	13,248	
Other Cities	285,337												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	17,762		765	16,997	5	60	76	624	3,073	13,370	554	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,818		767	17,051	5	60	76	626	3,083	13,412	556	
Rural	322,262												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,109		633	9,476	11	49	42	531	2,566	6,335	575	
State Total	**3,296,000**	**212,634**		**15,409**	**197,225**	**191**	**1,344**	**3,916**	**9,958**	**50,580**	**132,266**	**14,379**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,451.3		467.5	5,983.8	5.8	40.8	118.8	302.1	1,534.6	4,012.9	436.3	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,944,449												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	152,979		12,686	140,293	151	743	5,633	6,159	37,013	86,859	16,421	
Other Cities	87,235												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,418		303	3,115	1	28	30	244	715	2,182	218	
Rural	179,316												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,016		466	3,550	4	29	57	376	1,392	1,811	347	
State Total	**3,211,000**	**160,413**		**13,455**	**146,958**	**156**	**800**	**5,720**	**6,779**	**39,120**	**90,852**	**16,986**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,995.7		419.0	4,576.7	4.9	24.9	178.1	211.1	1,218.3	2,829.4	529.0	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	425,262												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,767		1,800	19,967	15	250	616	919	4,375	13,955	1,637	
Other Cities	67,689												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,661		436	5,225	3	38	119	276	927	4,141	157	
Rural	151,049												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,378		538	3,840	15	153	54	316	1,270	2,357	213	
State Total	**644,000**	**31,806**		**2,774**	**29,032**	**33**	**441**	**789**	**1,511**	**6,572**	**20,453**	**2,007**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,938.8		430.7	4,508.1	5.1	68.5	122.5	234.6	1,020.5	3,175.9	311.6	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	622,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	52,569		10,016	42,553	225	245	4,462	5,084	11,244	25,012	6,297	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**622,000**	**52,569**		**10,016**	**42,553**	**225**	**245**	**4,462**	**5,084**	**11,244**	**25,012**	**6,297**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,451.6		1,610.3	6,841.3	36.2	39.4	717.4	817.4	1,807.7	4,021.2	1,012.4	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,925,481												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	971,787		117,263	854,524	1,293	5,652	41,901	68,417	255,932	519,974	78,618	
Other Cities	290,869												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	20,633		2,358	18,275	17	141	486	1,714	5,008	12,384	883	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,702		2,366	18,336	17	141	488	1,720	5,025	12,425	886	
Rural	806,650												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,846		3,539	26,307	61	239	480	2,759	10,389	14,067	1,851	
State Total	**12,023,000**	**1,022,335**		**123,168**	**899,167**	**1,371**	**6,032**	**42,869**	**72,896**	**271,346**	**546,466**	**81,355**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,503.2		1,024.4	7,478.7	11.4	50.2	356.6	606.3	2,256.9	4,545.2	676.7	

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,000,327												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	275,778		27,391	248,387	509	1,940	11,152	13,790	71,197	151,280	25,910	
Estimated totals	100.0%	279,130		27,636	251,494	513	1,959	11,246	13,918	72,018	153,264	26,212	
Other Cities	867,273												
Area actually reporting	93.6%	46,125		4,503	41,622	86	297	1,123	2,997	12,322	27,252	2,048	
Estimated totals	100.0%	49,295		4,812	44,483	92	317	1,200	3,203	13,169	29,125	2,189	
Rural	1,354,400												
Area actually reporting	95.7%	30,581		3,273	27,308	124	388	544	2,217	10,896	14,272	2,140	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,954		3,420	28,534	130	405	568	2,317	11,385	14,913	2,236	
State Total	**6,222,000**	**360,379**		**35,868**	**324,511**	**735**	**2,681**	**13,014**	**19,438**	**96,572**	**197,302**	**30,637**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,792.0		576.5	5,215.5	11.8	43.1	209.2	312.4	1,552.1	3,171.0	492.4	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	832,614												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	48,949		2,258	46,691	36	322	985	915	9,136	34,239	3,316	
Other Cities	38,836												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,269		74	2,195	5	15	17	37	477	1,625	93	
Rural	211,550												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,790		519	11,271	11	56	59	393	2,902	7,814	555	
State Total	**1,083,000**	**63,008**		**2,851**	**60,157**	**52**	**393**	**1,061**	**1,345**	**12,515**	**43,678**	**3,964**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,817.9		263.3	5,554.7	4.8	36.3	98.0	124.2	1,155.6	4,033.1	366.0	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	192,932												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,568		589	9,979	6	55	90	438	2,925	6,602	452	
Other Cities	393,146												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,051		940	21,111	13	71	115	741	4,050	16,313	748	
Rural	411,922												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	8,700		598	8,102	12	48	36	502	2,723	4,917	462	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,861		609	8,252	12	49	37	511	2,773	5,008	471	
State Total	**998,000**	**41,480**		**2,138**	**39,342**	**31**	**175**	**242**	**1,690**	**9,748**	**27,923**	**1,671**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,156.3		214.2	3,942.1	3.1	17.5	24.2	169.3	976.8	2,797.9	167.4	
ILLINOIS[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,514,040												
Area actually reporting	99.8%				482,526	925		35,928	48,190	116,889	305,019	60,618	
Estimated totals	100.0%				483,488	925		35,951	48,235	117,097	305,688	60,703	
Other Cities	1,057,754												
Area actually reporting	95.9%				37,933	28		387	1,502	8,278	28,443	1,212	
Estimated totals	100.0%				39,553	29		404	1,566	8,631	29,658	1,264	
Rural	1,010,206												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				12,085	13		51	599	4,419	7,146	520	
State Total	**11,582,000**	**627,342**		**92,216**	**535,126**	**967**	**4,443**	**36,406**	**50,400**	**130,147**	**342,492**	**62,487**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,416.5		796.2	4,620.3	8.3	38.4	314.3	435.2	1,123.7	2,957.1	539.5	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,762,698												
Area actually reporting	86.0%	164,709		13,866	150,843	202	1,252	4,273	8,139	38,442	97,137	15,264	
Estimated totals	100.0%	183,507		15,009	168,498	218	1,365	4,518	8,908	42,488	109,128	16,882	
Other Cities	622,395												
Area actually reporting	73.5%	20,222		1,058	19,164	14	67	185	792	3,401	14,798	965	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,518		1,440	26,078	19	91	252	1,078	4,628	20,137	1,313	
Rural	1,145,907												
Area actually reporting	49.0%	8,257		843	7,414	34	75	64	670	2,573	4,147	694	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,839		1,720	15,119	70	153	131	1,366	5,247	8,457	1,415	
State Total	**5,531,000**	**227,864**		**18,169**	**209,695**	**307**	**1,609**	**4,901**	**11,352**	**52,363**	**137,722**	**19,610**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,119.8		328.5	3,791.3	5.6	29.1	88.6	205.2	946.7	2,490.0	354.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,214,451												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	74,068		4,769	69,299	31	255	913	3,570	16,214	50,302	2,783	
Other Cities	670,218												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,705		1,420	29,285	16	64	90	1,250	5,740	22,555	990	
Rural	949,331												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,561		364	12,197	12	18	22	312	4,056	7,632	509	
State Total	**2,834,000**	**117,334**		**6,553**	**110,781**	**59**	**337**	**1,025**	**5,132**	**26,010**	**80,489**	**4,282**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,140.2		231.2	3,909.0	2.1	11.9	36.2	181.1	917.8	2,840.1	151.1	
KANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,273,512												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	81,090		6,612	74,478	75	620	1,823	4,094	19,009	50,534	4,935	
Estimated totals	100.0%	81,428		6,631	74,797	75	622	1,826	4,108	19,070	50,775	4,952	
Other Cities	686,758												
Area actually reporting	96.9%	31,609		1,718	29,891	17	131	170	1,400	6,362	22,591	938	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,631		1,774	30,857	18	135	176	1,445	6,568	23,321	968	
Rural	515,730												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	7,334		525	6,809	17	51	30	427	2,530	3,932	347	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,361		527	6,834	17	51	30	429	2,539	3,947	348	
State Total	**2,476,000**	**121,420**		**8,932**	**112,488**	**110**	**808**	**2,032**	**5,982**	**28,177**	**78,043**	**6,268**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,903.9		360.7	4,543.1	4.4	32.6	82.1	241.6	1,138.0	3,152.0	253.2	
KENTUCKY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,695,073												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	82,645		7,932	74,713	105	533	2,868	4,426	19,867	50,086	4,760	
Estimated totals	100.0%	82,837		7,950	74,887	105	533	2,872	4,440	19,902	50,216	4,769	
Other Cities	603,895												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	22,171		2,178	19,993	27	94	252	1,805	4,944	13,950	1,099	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,252		2,186	20,066	27	94	253	1,812	4,962	14,001	1,103	
Rural	1,428,032												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,784		2,453	14,331	148	154	236	1,915	6,707	6,315	1,309	
State Total	**3,727,000**	**121,873**		**12,589**	**109,284**	**280**	**781**	**3,361**	**8,167**	**31,571**	**70,532**	**7,181**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,270.0		337.8	2,932.2	7.5	21.0	90.2	219.1	847.1	1,892.5	192.7	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,082,652												
Area actually reporting	90.7%	206,624		23,858	182,766	386	1,250	7,211	15,011	51,013	115,098	16,655	
Estimated totals	100.0%	222,549		25,245	197,304	398	1,333	7,502	16,012	54,578	125,325	17,401	
Other Cities	488,131												
Area actually reporting	62.9%	13,402		1,695	11,707	14	56	208	1,417	3,095	8,345	267	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,312		2,695	18,617	22	89	331	2,253	4,922	13,270	425	
Rural	890,217												
Area actually reporting	74.2%	13,458		2,207	11,251	56	132	114	1,905	3,665	7,159	427	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,145		2,976	15,169	76	178	154	2,568	4,941	9,652	576	
State Total	**4,461,000**	**262,006**		**30,916**	**231,090**	**496**	**1,600**	**7,987**	**20,833**	**64,441**	**148,247**	**18,402**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,873.3		693.0	5,180.2	11.1	35.9	179.0	467.0	1,444.5	3,323.2	412.5	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	440,996												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,660		1,044	21,616	9	78	247	710	4,600	15,966	1,050	
Other Cities	409,606												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	13,713		454	13,259	7	52	44	351	2,338	10,310	611	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,891		461	13,430	7	53	45	356	2,368	10,443	619	
Rural	336,398												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,377		301	5,076	14	55	12	220	2,180	2,507	389	
State Total	**1,187,000**	**41,928**		**1,806**	**40,122**	**30**	**186**	**304**	**1,286**	**9,148**	**28,916**	**2,058**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,532.3		152.1	3,380.1	2.5	15.7	25.6	108.3	770.7	2,436.1	173.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,213,416												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	234,162		33,108	201,054	414	1,678	12,949	18,067	49,047	126,119	25,888	
Other Cities	82,623												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,184		724	7,460	1	37	139	547	1,728	5,482	250	
Rural	238,961												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,063		988	5,075	21	80	76	811	1,943	2,884	248	
State Total	**4,535,000**	**248,409**		**34,820**	**213,589**	**436**	**1,795**	**13,164**	**19,425**	**52,718**	**134,485**	**26,386**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,477.6		767.8	4,709.8	9.6	39.6	290.3	428.3	1,162.5	2,965.5	581.8	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,344,027												
Area actually reporting	87.9%	237,325		29,584	207,741	161	1,642	9,846	17,935	51,959	106,459	49,323	
Estimated totals	100.0%	257,916		31,202	226,714	168	1,751	10,211	19,072	56,594	117,346	52,774	
Other Cities	499,660												
Area actually reporting	76.8%	14,705		1,409	13,296	4	89	129	1,187	4,176	8,107	1,013	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,145		1,834	17,311	5	116	168	1,545	5,437	10,555	1,319	
Rural	11,313												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	104		24	80		1		23	25	38	17	
State Total	**5,855,000**	**277,165**		**33,060**	**244,105**	**173**	**1,868**	**10,379**	**20,640**	**62,056**	**127,939**	**54,110**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,733.8		564.6	4,169.2	3.0	31.9	177.3	352.5	1,059.9	2,185.1	924.2	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,384,359												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	524,227		67,278	456,949	1,080	5,071	25,071	36,056	115,681	274,979	66,289	
Estimated totals	100.0%	528,829		67,662	461,167	1,084	5,101	25,190	36,287	116,527	277,808	66,832	
Other Cities	681,714												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	29,748		1,337	28,411	11	217	141	968	4,703	22,774	934	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,571		1,374	29,197	11	223	145	995	4,833	23,404	960	
Rural	1,133,927												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34,626		2,736	31,890	29	860	107	1,740	12,242	18,258	1,390	
State Total	**9,200,000**	**594,026**		**71,772**	**522,254**	**1,124**	**6,184**	**25,442**	**39,022**	**133,602**	**319,470**	**69,182**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,456.8		780.1	5,676.7	12.2	67.2	276.5	424.2	1,452.2	3,472.5	752.0	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,792,313												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	156,894		10,748	146,146	84	1,193	4,234	5,237	36,125	99,134	10,887	
Other Cities	512,693												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,363		638	21,725	7	92	80	459	3,667	17,092	966	
Rural	940,994												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,729		732	15,997	21	154	40	517	5,592	9,460	945	
State Total	**4,246,000**	**195,986**		**12,118**	**183,868**	**112**	**1,439**	**4,354**	**6,213**	**45,384**	**125,686**	**12,798**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,615.8		285.4	4,330.4	2.6	33.9	102.5	146.3	1,068.9	2,960.1	301.4	
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	787,967												
Area actually reporting	75.9%	36,074		3,050	33,024	77	298	750	1,925	12,328	18,791	1,905	
Estimated totals	100.0%	43,267		3,584	39,683	91	390	852	2,251	15,633	21,673	2,377	
Other Cities	680,031												
Area actually reporting	77.5%	27,214		1,779	25,435	63	163	409	1,144	7,788	16,699	948	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,118		2,295	32,823	81	210	528	1,476	10,050	21,550	1,223	
Rural	1,157,002												
Area actually reporting	41.4%	4,912		497	4,415	40	69	48	340	2,421	1,741	253	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,878		1,202	10,676	97	167	116	822	5,854	4,210	612	
State Total	**2,625,000**	**90,263**		**7,081**	**83,182**	**269**	**767**	**1,496**	**4,549**	**31,537**	**47,433**	**4,212**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,438.6		269.8	3,168.8	10.2	29.2	57.0	173.3	1,201.4	1,807.0	160.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,361,226												
Area actually reporting	93.2%	201,544		24,715	176,829	353	1,244	8,083	15,035	46,701	110,223	19,905	
Estimated totals	100.0%	207,856		25,225	182,631	360	1,272	8,161	15,432	48,274	114,021	20,336	
Other Cities	465,829												
Area actually reporting	83.0%	16,632		1,188	15,444	12	66	128	982	2,888	11,935	621	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,027		1,430	18,597	14	80	154	1,182	3,478	14,371	748	
Rural	1,275,945												
Area actually reporting	60.9%	7,517		693	6,824	30	74	37	552	3,021	3,394	409	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,339		1,137	11,202	49	121	61	906	4,959	5,572	671	
State Total	**5,103,000**	**240,222**		**27,792**	**212,430**	**423**	**1,473**	**8,376**	**17,520**	**56,711**	**133,964**	**21,755**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,707.5		544.6	4,162.8	8.3	28.9	164.1	343.3	1,111.3	2,625.2	426.3	
MONTANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	197,089												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,387		340	13,047	9	75	75	181	2,508	9,881	658	
Other Cities	193,432												
Area actually reporting	90.3%	11,543		324	11,219	4	29	65	226	1,258	9,463	498	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,778		358	12,420	4	32	72	250	1,393	10,476	551	
Rural	418,479												
Area actually reporting	87.0%	9,608		457	9,151	17	46	43	351	2,279	6,250	622	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,044		525	10,519	20	53	49	403	2,620	7,184	715	
State Total	**809,000**	**37,209**		**1,223**	**35,986**	**33**	**160**	**196**	**834**	**6,521**	**27,541**	**1,924**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,599.4		151.2	4,448.2	4.1	19.8	24.2	103.1	806.1	3,404.3	237.8	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	747,915												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,705		3,428	40,277	40	277	692	2,419	9,074	29,330	1,873	
Other Cities	381,311												
Area actually reporting	95.5%	15,022		348	14,674	2	50	37	259	2,476	11,752	446	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,730		364	15,366	2	52	39	271	2,593	12,306	467	
Rural	464,774												
Area actually reporting	79.7%	5,117		169	4,948	10	13	16	130	1,473	3,232	243	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,422		212	6,210	13	16	20	163	1,849	4,056	305	
State Total	**1,594,000**	**65,857**		**4,004**	**61,853**	**55**	**345**	**751**	**2,853**	**13,516**	**45,692**	**2,645**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,131.6		251.2	3,880.4	3.5	21.6	47.1	179.0	847.9	2,866.5	165.9	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	829,263												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	58,429		6,236	52,193	75	606	2,671	2,884	14,796	32,222	5,175	
Other Cities	30,148												
Area actually reporting	55.7%	855		104	751		6	3	95	171	518	62	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,536		187	1,349		11	5	171	307	931	111	
Rural	147,589												
Area actually reporting	38.2%	1,604		223	1,381	4	2	26	191	499	766	116	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,195		583	3,612	10	5	68	500	1,305	2,004	303	
State Total	**1,007,000**	**64,160**		**7,006**	**57,154**	**85**	**622**	**2,744**	**3,555**	**16,408**	**35,157**	**5,589**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,371.4		695.7	5,675.7	8.4	61.8	272.5	353.0	1,629.4	3,491.3	555.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	568,539												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	22,442		967	21,475	17	156	212	582	4,459	15,385	1,631	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,543		973	21,570	17	157	213	586	4,478	15,453	1,639	
Other Cities	316,049												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	11,936		509	11,427	3	98	59	349	2,454	8,406	567	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,980		510	11,470	3	98	59	350	2,463	8,438	569	
Rural	172,412												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,116		98	1,018	12	26	8	52	403	535	80	
State Total	**1,057,000**	**35,639**		**1,581**	**34,058**	**32**	**281**	**280**	**988**	**7,344**	**24,426**	**2,288**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,371.7		149.6	3,222.1	3.0	26.6	26.5	93.5	694.8	2,310.9	216.5	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,672,000												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	403,438		41,491	361,947	351	2,558	17,856	20,726	77,349	219,773	64,825	
Estimated totals	100.0%	403,662		41,507	362,155	351	2,559	17,862	20,735	77,392	219,906	64,857	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**7,672,000**	**403,662**		**41,507**	**362,155**	**351**	**2,559**	**17,862**	**20,735**	**77,392**	**219,906**	**64,857**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,261.5		541.0	4,720.5	4.6	33.4	232.8	270.3	1,008.8	2,866.3	845.4	
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	712,799												
Area actually reporting	91.5%	51,604		5,037	46,567	72	320	1,187	3,458	14,938	28,622	3,007	
Estimated totals	100.0%	57,481		5,322	52,159	74	348	1,247	3,653	16,213	32,694	3,252	
Other Cities	494,161												
Area actually reporting	78.7%	24,426		2,034	22,392	27	152	238	1,617	5,372	16,008	1,012	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,019		2,583	28,436	34	193	302	2,054	6,822	20,329	1,285	
Rural	293,040												
Area actually reporting	54.2%	5,259		825	4,434	24	57	41	703	2,049	2,035	350	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,702		1,522	8,180	44	105	76	1,297	3,780	3,754	646	
State Total	**1,500,000**	**98,202**		**9,427**	**88,775**	**152**	**646**	**1,625**	**7,004**	**26,815**	**56,777**	**5,183**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,546.8		628.5	5,918.3	10.1	43.1	108.3	466.9	1,787.7	3,785.1	345.5	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,127,662												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	1,007,406		176,069	831,337	1,987	5,294	89,347	79,441	203,807	504,044	123,486	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,010,495		176,289	834,206	1,989	5,305	89,423	79,572	204,457	506,021	123,728	
Other Cities	759,585												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	29,782		1,711	28,071	5	95	211	1,400	5,610	21,605	856	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,139		1,732	28,407	5	96	214	1,417	5,677	21,864	866	
Rural	937,753												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,387		1,670	18,717	22	136	84	1,428	6,692	11,290	735	
State Total	**17,825,000**	**1,061,021**		**179,691**	**881,330**	**2,016**	**5,537**	**89,721**	**82,417**	**216,826**	**539,175**	**125,329**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,952.4		1,008.1	4,944.3	11.3	31.1	503.3	462.4	1,216.4	3,024.8	703.1	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,528,786												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	198,776		20,915	177,861	304	1,276	4,723	14,612	56,181	111,997	9,683	
Estimated totals	100.0%	200,661		21,127	179,534	305	1,285	4,754	14,783	56,637	113,132	9,765	
Other Cities	921,687												
Area actually reporting	91.1%	54,452		5,407	49,045	81	278	882	4,166	13,564	33,333	2,148	
Estimated totals	100.0%	59,796		5,938	53,858	89	305	969	4,575	14,895	36,604	2,359	
Rural	1,962,527												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	37,110		3,907	33,203	123	268	295	3,221	15,175	15,837	2,191	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,739		3,974	33,765	125	273	300	3,276	15,432	16,105	2,228	
State Total	**6,413,000**	**298,196**		**31,039**	**267,157**	**519**	**1,863**	**6,023**	**22,634**	**86,964**	**165,841**	**14,352**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,649.9		484.0	4,165.9	8.1	29.1	93.9	352.9	1,356.1	2,586.0	223.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	249,825												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,013		193	10,820	3	37	35	118	1,586	8,733	501	
Other Cities	136,248												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	4,966		85	4,881	2	19	12	52	633	4,065	183	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,019		86	4,933	2	19	12	53	640	4,108	185	
Rural	285,927												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	2,938		101	2,837	5	7	4	85	815	1,883	139	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,006		103	2,903	5	7	4	87	834	1,927	142	
State Total	**672,000**	**19,038**		**382**	**18,656**	**10**	**63**	**51**	**258**	**3,060**	**14,768**	**828**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,833.0		56.8	2,776.2	1.5	9.4	7.6	38.4	455.4	2,197.6	123.2	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,493,241												
Area actually reporting	91.0%	405,407		39,687	365,720	559	3,797	15,521	19,810	94,819	234,281	36,620	
Estimated totals	100.0%	430,718		41,398	389,320	576	3,948	15,934	20,940	99,944	250,954	38,422	
Other Cities	867,999												
Area actually reporting	76.9%	31,433		1,852	29,581	15	154	355	1,328	6,270	22,055	1,256	
Estimated totals	100.0%	40,869		2,408	38,461	19	200	462	1,727	8,152	28,676	1,633	
Rural	1,422,760												
Area actually reporting	77.2%	16,835		1,258	15,577	27	121	89	1,021	5,004	9,619	954	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,813		1,630	20,183	35	157	115	1,323	6,484	12,463	1,236	
State Total	**10,784,000**	**493,400**		**45,436**	**447,964**	**630**	**4,305**	**16,511**	**23,990**	**114,580**	**292,093**	**41,291**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,575.3		421.3	4,154.0	5.8	39.9	153.1	222.5	1,062.5	2,708.6	382.9	
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,915,541												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	147,162		10,273	136,889	141	933	3,138	6,061	42,939	77,276	16,674	
Estimated totals	100.0%	147,198		10,274	136,924	141	933	3,138	6,062	42,949	77,298	16,677	
Other Cities	708,775												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	37,336		2,445	34,891	43	162	363	1,877	9,980	22,756	2,155	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,386		2,448	34,938	43	162	363	1,880	9,993	22,787	2,158	
Rural	647,684												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,575		942	11,633	60	78	82	722	5,391	5,284	958	
State Total	**3,272,000**	**197,159**		**13,664**	**183,495**	**244**	**1,173**	**3,583**	**8,664**	**58,333**	**105,369**	**19,793**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,025.6		417.6	5,608.0	7.5	35.8	109.5	264.8	1,782.8	3,220.3	604.9	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,835,043												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	146,502		12,773	133,729	117	935	5,002	6,719	37,197	86,118	10,414	
Estimated totals	100.0%	146,718		12,783	133,935	117	936	5,005	6,725	37,249	86,260	10,426	
Other Cities	412,274												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	28,605		1,007	27,598	15	122	244	626	6,248	19,967	1,383	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,660		1,008	27,652	15	122	244	627	6,260	20,006	1,386	
Rural	476,683												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,457		906	13,551	21	189	89	607	5,053	7,641	857	
State Total	**2,724,000**	**189,835**		**14,697**	**175,138**	**153**	**1,247**	**5,338**	**7,959**	**48,562**	**113,907**	**12,669**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,969.0		539.5	6,429.4	5.6	45.8	196.0	292.2	1,782.7	4,181.6	465.1	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,105,550												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	340,364		41,419	298,945	589	2,851	16,923	21,056	75,728	183,739	39,478	
Estimated totals	100.0%	344,179		41,749	302,430	591	2,871	16,991	21,296	76,445	186,187	39,798	
Other Cities	769,663												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	18,277		1,387	16,890	20	91	151	1,125	3,430	12,584	876	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,664		1,416	17,248	20	93	154	1,149	3,503	12,850	895	
Rural	1,060,787												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,720		922	13,798	31	166	96	629	6,229	6,582	987	
State Total	**11,936,000**	**377,563**		**44,087**	**333,476**	**642**	**3,130**	**17,241**	**23,074**	**86,177**	**205,619**	**41,680**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,163.2		369.4	2,793.9	5.4	26.2	144.4	193.3	722.0	1,722.7	349.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
PUERTO RICO[6]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,600,715												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	97,550		21,049	76,501	438	402	13,925	6,284	30,468	28,516	17,517	
Other cities	678,516												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,594		2,501	10,093	61	88	581	1,771	5,037	4,155	901	
Total	**3,279,000**	**110,144**		**23,550**	**86,594**	**499**	**490**	**14,506**	**8,055**	**35,505**	**32,671**	**18,418**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,358.8		718.2	2,640.7	15.2	14.9	442.4	245.6	1,082.7	996.3	561.7	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	922,764												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	48,677		3,387	45,290	34	222	1,019	2,112	13,497	24,337	7,456	
Estimated totals	100.0%	48,856		3,396	45,460	34	223	1,021	2,118	13,549	24,436	7,475	
Other Cities	63,236												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,242		147	3,095	1	18	41	87	656	2,190	249	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17		4	13				4	3	9	1	
State Total	**986,000**	**52,115**		**3,547**	**48,568**	**35**	**241**	**1,062**	**2,209**	**14,208**	**26,635**	**7,725**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,285.5		359.7	4,925.8	3.5	24.4	107.7	224.0	1,441.0	2,701.3	783.5	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,062,666												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	117,645		14,433	103,212	198	1,009	2,562	10,664	29,677	66,810	6,725	
Estimated totals	100.0%	117,845		14,454	103,391	198	1,010	2,567	10,679	29,720	66,937	6,734	
Other Cities	426,902												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	27,680		3,706	23,974	40	189	480	2,997	6,543	16,270	1,161	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,043		3,754	24,289	41	191	486	3,036	6,629	16,484	1,176	
Rural	935,432												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,906		4,565	26,341	79	296	410	3,780	10,162	14,471	1,708	
State Total	**3,425,000**	**176,794**		**22,773**	**154,021**	**318**	**1,497**	**3,463**	**17,495**	**46,511**	**97,892**	**9,618**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,161.9		664.9	4,497.0	9.3	43.7	101.1	510.8	1,358.0	2,858.2	280.8	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	199,303												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,960		529	8,431	3	105	65	356	1,638	6,464	329	
Other Cities	168,759												
Area actually reporting	94.0%	6,483		186	6,297	6	27	13	140	979	5,095	223	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,896		198	6,698	6	29	14	149	1,041	5,420	237	
Rural	340,938												
Area actually reporting	49.1%	1,537		60	1,477	2	6	4	48	544	878	55	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,131		122	3,009	4	12	8	98	1,108	1,789	112	
State Total	**709,000**	**18,987**		**849**	**18,138**	**13**	**146**	**87**	**603**	**3,787**	**13,673**	**678**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,678.0		119.7	2,558.3	1.8	20.6	12.3	85.0	534.1	1,928.5	95.6	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,208,922												
Area actually reporting	90.9%	182,875		21,982	160,893	352	1,881	8,909	10,840	51,530	85,094	24,269	
Estimated totals	100.0%	192,034		22,773	169,261	365	1,947	9,066	11,395	54,391	89,887	24,983	
Other Cities	570,025												
Area actually reporting	86.2%	18,342		1,616	16,726	29	94	178	1,315	4,802	10,621	1,303	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,274		1,874	19,400	34	109	206	1,525	5,570	12,319	1,511	
Rural	1,076,053												
Area actually reporting	62.0%	8,187		777	7,410	28	48	85	616	3,515	3,256	639	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,208		1,253	11,955	45	77	137	994	5,671	5,253	1,031	
State Total	**4,855,000**	**226,516**		**25,900**	**200,616**	**444**	**2,133**	**9,409**	**13,914**	**65,632**	**107,459**	**27,525**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,665.6		533.5	4,132.2	9.1	43.9	193.8	286.6	1,351.8	2,213.4	566.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	13,572,253												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,182,839		96,298	1,086,541	1,679	7,528	37,088	50,003	319,964	648,385	118,192	
Other Cities	1,459,883												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	75,972		6,774	69,198	103	336	722	5,613	19,378	46,845	2,975	
Rural	1,756,864												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	37,462		2,870	34,592	176	203	241	2,250	16,149	16,257	2,186	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,708		2,889	34,819	177	204	243	2,265	16,255	16,364	2,200	
State Total	**16,789,000**	**1,296,519**		**105,961**	**1,190,558**	**1,959**	**8,068**	**38,053**	**57,881**	**355,597**	**711,594**	**123,367**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,722.4		631.1	7,091.3	11.7	48.1	226.7	344.8	2,118.0	4,238.5	734.8	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,293,214												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	82,121		3,418	78,703	43	318	849	2,208	14,007	61,674	3,022	
Other Cities	198,011												
Area actually reporting	96.9%	8,468		272	8,196	4	28	19	221	1,146	6,747	303	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,743		281	8,462	4	29	20	228	1,183	6,966	313	
Rural	188,775												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,529		162	3,367	8	18	18	118	785	2,398	184	
State Total	**1,680,000**	**94,393**		**3,861**	**90,532**	**55**	**365**	**887**	**2,554**	**15,975**	**71,038**	**3,519**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,618.6		229.8	5,388.8	3.3	21.7	52.8	152.0	950.9	4,228.5	209.5	
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	105,165												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,294		147	8,147		37	35	75	1,933	5,907	307	
Other Cities	191,079												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,373		299	8,074	7	36	34	222	1,703	5,968	403	
Rural	251,756												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,739		302	6,437	8	50	23	221	2,449	3,610	378	
State Total	**548,000**	**23,406**		**748**	**22,658**	**15**	**123**	**92**	**518**	**6,085**	**15,485**	**1,088**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,271.2		136.5	4,134.7	2.7	22.4	16.8	94.5	1,110.4	2,825.7	198.5	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,220,778												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	199,451		14,874	184,577	339	1,273	5,936	7,326	39,484	131,803	13,290	
Other Cities	453,137												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,701		961	15,740	26	96	152	687	2,837	12,200	703	
Rural	1,230,085												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,616		1,579	16,037	72	168	156	1,183	5,321	9,687	1,029	
State Total	**5,904,000**	**233,768**		**17,414**	**216,354**	**437**	**1,537**	**6,244**	**9,196**	**47,642**	**153,690**	**15,022**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,959.5		295.0	3,664.5	7.4	26.0	105.8	155.8	806.9	2,603.2	254.4	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,678,419												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	272,261		17,936	254,325	208	2,105	6,110	9,513	73,824	164,522	15,979	
Estimated totals	100.0%	275,529		18,033	257,496	209	2,121	6,137	9,566	75,106	166,276	16,114	
Other Cities	373,410												
Area actually reporting	87.1%	24,902		1,016	23,886	17	120	172	707	5,409	17,508	969	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,575		1,165	27,410	19	138	197	811	6,207	20,091	1,112	
Rural	486,171												
Area actually reporting	81.0%	11,609		605	11,004	23	90	67	425	4,143	6,289	572	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,332		747	13,585	28	111	83	525	5,115	7,764	706	
State Total	**4,538,000**	**318,436**		**19,945**	**298,491**	**256**	**2,370**	**6,417**	**10,902**	**86,428**	**194,131**	**17,932**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,017.1		439.5	6,577.6	5.6	52.2	141.4	240.2	1,904.5	4,277.9	395.2	

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1987 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	693,056												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,872		1,324	19,548	24	190	394	716	5,363	12,814	1,371	
Other Cities	320,760												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,639		347	9,292	13	44	107	183	2,067	6,720	505	
Rural	883,184												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,047		934	10,113	55	195	90	594	4,020	4,902	1,191	
State Total	**1,897,000**	**41,558**		**2,605**	**38,953**	**92**	**429**	**591**	**1,493**	**11,450**	**24,436**	**3,067**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,190.7		137.3	2,053.4	4.8	22.6	31.2	78.7	603.6	1,288.1	161.7	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,207,475												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	156,656		10,481	146,175	142	844	3,069	6,426	30,070	106,002	10,103	
Estimated totals	100.0%	157,375		10,508	146,867	142	844	3,075	6,447	30,193	106,545	10,129	
Other Cities	548,320												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	23,888		671	23,217	11	42	84	534	3,362	19,138	717	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,257		681	23,576	11	43	85	542	3,414	19,434	728	
Rural	1,051,205												
Area actually reporting	95.8%	17,999		790	17,209	14	64	31	681	6,604	9,653	952	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,793		825	17,968	15	67	32	711	6,895	10,079	994	
State Total	**4,807,000**	**200,425**		**12,014**	**188,411**	**168**	**954**	**3,192**	**7,700**	**40,502**	**136,058**	**11,851**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,169.4		249.9	3,919.5	3.5	19.8	66.4	160.2	842.6	2,830.4	246.5	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	141,120												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,160		435	6,725	4	59	46	326	1,471	5,008	246	
Other Cities	225,034												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	9,910		667	9,243	2	67	39	559	1,317	7,624	302	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,946		669	9,277	2	67	39	561	1,322	7,652	303	
Rural	123,846												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,647		283	2,364	4	28	13	238	723	1,511	130	
State Total	**490,000**	**19,753**		**1,387**	**18,366**	**10**	**154**	**98**	**1,125**	**3,516**	**14,171**	**679**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,031.2		283.1	3,748.2	2.0	31.4	20.0	229.6	717.6	2,892.0	138.6	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.
[5]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1987 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. Therefore, only the state total is shown. See "Offense Estimation", page 4 for details.
[6]The rates were calculated using the unrounded population.

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders ( ) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabaster	12,988	202	202	1		3	45	24	119	10	
Albertville	14,358	382		2	1	2	53	76	212	36	
Anniston	29,593	3,424	3,455	8	26	124	524	864	1,754	124	31
Athens	15,990	493			2	2	73	87	305	24	
Auburn	29,985	1,853		1	6	8	183	324	1,261	70	
Bessemer	32,273	2,469	2,486	11	23	88	236	610	1,336	165	17
Birmingham	282,171	27,796	28,041	84	311	1,591	1,546	7,250	13,726	3,288	245
Cullman	12,615	570		3		6	34	67	425	35	
Decatur	45,341	3,119	3,145	3	9	30	184	735	1,984	174	26
Dothan	53,714	4,154		1	12	35	251	944	2,818	93	
Enterprise	19,940	1,485	1,485		12	18	107	295	1,014	39	
Eufaula	12,746	521	522	1	2	4	84	96	330	4	1
Fairfield	12,978	1,211	1,214		9	66	90	261	677	108	3
Florence	36,373	2,099		3	10	18	128	350	1,461	129	
Fort Payne	11,829	502			4	8	25	75	349	41	
Gadsden	45,522	2,769		4	24	59	327	525	1,646	184	
Homewood	22,167	2,014		1	6	78	124	453	1,199	153	
Hoover	30,378	1,595	1,597		4	22	53	325	1,046	145	2
Hueytown	16,685	420			1	16	46	114	220	23	
Huntsville	164,658	12,737	12,820	16	68	213	464	2,217	9,219	540	83
Jasper	12,564	740		4	3	16	60	201	361	95	
Leeds	10,761	359	361	2	2	5	18	68	225	39	2
Mobile	204,800	21,623	21,669	32	127	775	2,038	9,429	8,280	942	46
Montgomery	195,762	10,106	10,151	22	16	179	112	1,939	7,268	570	45
Mountain Brook	20,413	451	451			2	16	111	305	17	
Northport	15,839	1,128	1,133		5	20	362	126	588	27	5
Opelika	24,686	2,454		1	11	24	224	492	1,665	37	
Oxford	10,559	588			1	12	71	83	386	35	
Ozark	15,023	970	975	6	3	18	157	147	605	34	5
Phenix City	27,446	1,866		3	11	29	287	395	1,040	101	
Prattville	21,280	883		1	3	6	115	186	530	42	
Prichard	39,114	3,913		7	37	166	754	1,299	1,489	161	
Saraland	10,297	543	543			8	42	90	385	18	
Scottsboro	14,036	578			2	9	54	88	388	37	
Selma	25,864	2,817		3	14	59	749	524	1,402	66	
Sheffield	10,993	625	632	3	1	6	12	141	431	31	7
Sylacauga	12,998	510		1		9	39	68	375	18	
Talladega	19,779	766			9	11	86	170	457	33	
Troy	12,726	883	886		1	3	164	136	563	16	3
Tuscaloosa	74,389	6,106		9	44	128	865	1,398	3,376	336	
Tuskegee	12,867	1,538		2	6	14	294	458	726	38	
Vestavia Hills	17,431	525	526	1	1	9	16	120	354	24	1
ALASKA											
Anchorage	231,039	13,746	13,910	15	154	285	571	2,113	9,491	1,117	164
Fairbanks	66,461	2,472	2,491		39	32	97	351	1,728	225	19
Juneau	24,579	1,115			4	1	24	150	882	54	
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	15,865	1,391	1,405		18	11	35	245	1,015	67	14
Bullhead City	19,560	1,654	1,662	3	3	30	182	578	687	171	8
Casa Grande	16,481	1,564	1,587		7	18	99	282	1,108	50	23
Chandler	71,204	4,946	5,181	1	20	45	185	1,096	3,354	245	235
Douglas	14,571	1,074	1,079		2	6	46	272	669	79	5
Flagstaff	40,894	3,755	3,771	4	21	43	231	535	2,758	163	16
Gilbert	13,537	805	813	1	2	4	10	204	542	42	8
Glendale	131,323	12,030	12,122	13	60	158	903	2,932	7,193	771	92
Kingman	11,231	1,753	1,769		1	17	49	437	1,181	68	16

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA—Continued											
Lake Havasu	19,080	880	883	3	4	5	107	190	513	58	3
Mesa	262,428	16,840	16,976	9	96	222	966	3,356	11,235	956	136
Nogales	18,432	1,189	1,189			21	41	416	611	100	
Paradise Valley	11,982	491	492	1	1	3	26	265	182	13	1
Peoria	30,989	2,179	2,180		6	14	87	531	1,442	99	1
Phoenix	933,177	83,960	84,434	111	503	2,287	5,280	21,185	48,700	5,894	474
Prescott	22,461	1,562	1,573		2	13	55	220	1,209	63	11
Scottsdale	116,001	6,545	6,570	4	19	113	126	1,288	4,636	359	25
Sierra Vista	30,613	1,246	1,248		1	9	12	170	990	64	2
Tempe	142,450	11,122	11,160	4	82	190	398	1,727	8,057	664	38
Tucson	374,546	42,316	42,562	23	281	911	2,308	7,954	28,888	1,951	246
Yuma	49,306	4,977	5,004	3	32	74	356	857	3,389	266	27
ARKANSAS											
Benton	18,347	501	503		6	7	10	90	350	38	2
Bentonville	11,036	483	484			5	4	103	335	36	1
Blytheville	23,371	2,209	2,241	5	11	29	259	489	1,360	56	32
Camden	16,826	1,196	1,198	2	4	19	429	169	531	42	2
Conway	23,613	1,540	1,541		11	16	102	246	1,111	54	1
El Dorado	25,687	1,441	1,445	3	11	30	69	255	1,016	57	4
Fayetteville	40,389	2,164	2,170	2	10	13	71	613	1,352	103	6
Forrest City	13,997	1,640	1,652	2	10	10	220	360	1,006	32	12
Fort Smith	74,837	6,849	6,896	4	57	98	394	1,368	4,396	532	47
Harrison	11,066	274	274	2			3	52	199	18	
Hope	10,221	614	615		1	5	10	140	441	17	1
Hot Springs	37,187	3,930	3,934	2	30	90	223	787	2,540	258	4
Jacksonville	29,856	1,627	1,635		15	19	96	264	1,173	60	8
Jonesboro	30,259	1,553	1,554	1	5	24	10	271	1,149	93	1
Little Rock	182,290	22,227	22,367	28	211	776	1,896	5,398	12,987	931	140
Magnolia	11,812	171	171	2		3		97	61	8	
Malvern	10,221	435	439	2	4	6	18	121	268	16	4
North Little Rock	63,982	6,071	6,082	9	51	159	515	1,177	3,923	237	11
Paragould	16,011	712	714		4	8	25	220	417	38	2
Pine Bluff	61,747	4,453	4,482	7	51	102	403	1,115	2,628	147	29
Rogers	21,438	927	932		4	8	6	208	667	34	5
Russellville	19,726	1,389	1,395	2	5	3	61	324	931	63	6
Searcy	14,248	608	614			6	21	64	496	21	6
Sherwood	15,557	647	648	1		3	29	149	441	24	1
Springdale	26,352	1,594	1,603	1	7	6	54	327	1,091	108	9
Stuttgart	10,543	368	368		2	3		73	275	15	
Texarkana	22,395	3,244	3,254	1	21	86	159	665	2,203	109	10
Van Buren	12,809	895	896		3	8	4	300	531	49	1
West Helena	10,805	281	281					84	174	23	
West Memphis	28,003	2,106	2,121	3	31	65	133	582	1,191	101	15
CALIFORNIA											
Agoura Hills	17,471	492	500		1	10	65	134	219	63	8
Alameda	74,466	4,293	4,317	2	12	135	151	796	2,936	261	24
Albany	15,728	782	784	1	3	35	65	177	428	73	2
Alhambra	73,502	3,997		2	24	144	511	895	1,791	630	
Anaheim	246,815	17,306	17,399	14	91	659	510	4,892	8,733	2,407	93
Antioch	51,356	3,817	3,905	2	20	86	146	943	2,399	221	88
Arcadia	48,947	2,255	2,261		5	56	129	524	1,259	282	6
Arcata	14,569	820	820	1	4	4	49	168	566	28	
Arroyo Grande	14,190	640	642		5	8	53	106	444	24	2
Artesia	15,318	537	541	2	5	39	93	125	205	68	4
Atascadero	21,398	861	870	2	7	4	66	194	555	33	9
Atwater	20,424	952	958	1	4	10	73	263	563	38	6

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Azusa	36,654	2,183	2,203	4	19	81	141	622	1,013	303	20
Bakersfield	154,202	15,725	15,897	20	68	699	1,103	4,241	8,562	1,032	172
Baldwin Park	64,633	2,791	2,822	8	19	168	229	1,378	469	520	31
Banning	17,368	1,659	1,665	3	5	47	237	504	775	88	6
Barstow	20,762	1,741	1,758	1	3	23	262	262	1,014	176	17
Bell	29,979	1,358	1,371	4	8	118	111	548	265	304	13
Bell Gardens	37,863	2,476	2,491	12	21	154	593	714	711	271	15
Bellflower	60,009	2,978	2,993	3	24	201	419	711	1,057	563	15
Belmont	25,212	602	606		7	13	42	128	365	47	4
Benicia	22,484	774	776		2	6	19	174	516	57	2
Berkeley	106,742	12,484	12,564	11	45	580	538	2,442	7,823	1,045	80
Beverly Hills	34,542	2,494	2,501		3	153	118	485	1,508	227	7
Brawley	18,393	1,535	1,542	2	2	44	92	457	850	88	7
Brea	33,527	1,771	1,773	1	3	25	194	385	985	178	2
Buena Park	67,843	3,727	3,747	1	12	140	325	985	1,649	615	20
Burbank	91,373	4,244	4,284	6	22	150	187	847	2,105	927	40
Burlingame	26,924	1,464	1,473		6	19	35	232	1,035	137	9
Calexico	18,732	1,906	1,907		5	32	68	384	1,244	173	1
Camarillo	45,686	1,114	1,124		4	34	67	281	654	74	10
Campbell	35,013	2,124	2,131		16	25	160	314	1,473	136	7
Capitola	10,160	1,134	1,137		3	5	70	250	760	46	3
Carlsbad	52,084	3,373	3,385	4	23	95	145	944	1,680	482	12
Carpinteria	12,221	373	374		4	8	27	69	225	40	1
Carson	90,060	4,466	4,515	9	31	283	490	1,097	1,812	744	49
Cathedral City	20,813	1,044	1,045	3	6	16	109	330	482	98	1
Ceres	17,953	1,729	1,744		9	30	75	351	1,169	95	15
Cerritos	58,625	3,026	3,037	1	13	115	178	581	1,580	558	11
Chico	33,506	2,924	2,972	2	22	35	124	640	1,914	187	48
Chino	52,115	2,701	2,732	2	11	75	244	875	1,183	311	31
Chula Vista	121,844	9,397	9,417	5	54	278	778	2,215	4,137	1,930	20
Claremont	35,526	1,474	1,484	1	14	48	65	416	799	131	10
Clearlake	10,960	853	859	2	8	4	61	304	434	40	6
Clovis	42,129	2,746	2,770	3	13	28	97	709	1,699	197	24
Coachella	13,370	779	782	1	7	16	80	207	411	57	3
Colton	30,133	2,916	2,938	5	14	97	173	861	1,407	359	22
Commerce	11,504	2,110	2,120	1	7	73	139	332	1,047	511	10
Compton	95,894	8,556	8,579	80	148	1,304	1,976	1,690	1,889	1,469	23
Concord	108,659	7,082	7,112	3	33	107	324	1,402	4,690	523	30
Corona	47,655	3,533	3,561	2	14	83	193	1,039	1,772	430	28
Coronado	21,367	785	790	1	2	6	32	205	426	113	5
Costa Mesa	90,501	6,626	6,643	1	28	115	235	1,440	4,075	732	17
Covina	41,903	2,791	2,801	2	18	93	351	558	1,476	293	10
Cudahy	21,459	754	760		5	64	66	268	198	153	6
Culver City	40,683	3,033	3,033	1	7	196	49	574	1,667	539	
Cupertino	39,094	1,998	2,021	2	8	31	51	263	1,542	101	23
Cypress	44,302	2,067	2,104	1	17	41	92	470	1,263	183	37
Daly City	85,098	3,619	3,633	6	21	121	97	463	2,461	450	14
Danville	28,708	796	806	1	4	14	16	246	476	39	10
Davis	42,272	2,749	2,773		10	12	124	425	2,061	117	24
Delano	20,577	1,417	1,426		12	45	114	335	791	120	9
Dinuba	11,575	520	524	3	1	11	42	131	309	23	4
Dixon	10,653	449	453	1	5	4	72	120	226	21	4
Downey	87,528	3,930	3,963	5	19	177	116	901	2,006	706	33
Duarte	21,285	740	750	1	9	41	90	227	294	78	10
Dublin	19,593	599	604			15	8	145	376	55	5
East Palo Alto	19,101	1,747	1,747	4	27	144	400	430	517	225	
El Cajon	86,595	5,989	6,043	5	25	114	331	1,305	2,941	1,268	54
El Centro	28,585	3,151	3,158		17	75	77	825	2,010	147	7
El Cerrito	23,520	1,627	1,633		8	79	19	307	1,081	133	6

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
El Monte	99,062	5,797	5,863	12	64	385	767	1,592	1,799	1,178	66
El Segundo	15,512	1,117	1,125	1	5	34	58	203	650	166	8
Escondido	85,662	6,615	6,641	4	29	155	304	1,409	3,791	923	26
Eureka	25,509	3,083	3,103	1	14	45	432	763	1,706	122	20
Fairfield	70,488	5,391	5,419	2	27	109	323	873	3,694	363	28
Fillmore	11,176	382	389		1	7	94	95	167	18	7
Folsom	18,670	626	628	1	3	10	50	181	343	38	2
Fontana	56,811	5,259	5,283	7	52	183	468	1,264	2,671	614	24
Foster City	26,688	949	953		4	7	37	137	722	42	4
Fountain Valley	56,790	3,062	3,079		17	87	57	597	2,007	297	17
Fremont	157,462	6,701	6,836	1	37	129	923	1,526	3,600	485	135
Fresno	291,855	32,090	32,260	33	196	1,096	2,048	9,103	16,682	2,932	170
Fullerton	111,499	6,698	6,737	2	50	148	268	1,601	3,745	884	39
Gardena	50,515	3,301	3,326	3	13	358	293	771	1,209	654	25
Garden Grove	138,259	10,045	10,106	10	63	431	458	2,458	5,265	1,360	61
Gilroy	28,226	1,523	1,552		8	27	162	277	949	100	29
Glendale	157,544	8,593	8,697	6	28	227	373	1,809	4,822	1,328	104
Glendora	42,231	1,470	1,480	3	12	38	234	340	716	127	10
Grand Terrace	10,499	464	466		1	12	37	222	152	40	2
Grover City	11,145	307	309		1	4	10	146	127	19	2
Hanford	25,529	1,400	1,411	1	8	30	69	265	960	67	11
Hawaiian Gardens	12,795	724	731	1	7	64	115	186	276	75	7
Hawthorne	62,347	4,804	4,905	4	30	391	423	936	2,065	955	101
Hayward	104,086	7,295	7,349	3	33	243	353	1,581	4,576	506	54
Hemet	27,354	2,668	2,690	4	10	45	319	607	1,465	218	22
Hercules	10,847	286	291		1	2	17	85	154	27	5
Hermosa Beach	19,091	989	989		11	26	51	268	482	151	
Hillsborough	11,104	145	145				13	48	84		
Hollister	16,435	943	953	1	9	18	101	213	551	50	10
Huntington Beach	188,261	8,741	8,775	6	40	199	287	2,253	5,157	799	34
Huntington Park	56,400	4,050	4,053	6	13	312	298	844	1,072	1,505	3
Indio	29,959	4,332		5	16	149	302	1,040	2,525	295	
Inglewood	105,142	7,662	7,757	30	100	973	800	1,909	2,055	1,795	95
Irvine	90,676	3,742	3,775	2	11	29	72	908	2,459	261	33
La Canada-Flintridge	20,803	461	463		1	13	43	158	207	39	2
Lafayette	23,089	640	645		7	8	9	184	406	26	5
Laguna Beach	19,132	1,005	1,010	1	9	29	53	321	525	67	5
La Habra	49,377	2,775	2,798		11	79	87	600	1,738	260	23
Lakewood	77,757	3,516	3,532	3	28	185	326	652	1,687	635	16
La Mesa	53,150	3,391	3,401		11	92	123	738	1,779	648	10
La Mirada	42,713	1,322	1,326	2	7	41	122	340	606	204	4
Lancaster	65,136	3,741	3,764	2	42	104	437	996	1,775	385	23
La Palma	16,271	528	531		1	15	33	131	254	94	3
La Puente	34,829	1,840	1,856	2	20	140	293	501	566	318	16
La Verne	28,739	1,050	1,055		8	30	49	307	547	109	5
Lawndale	27,119	1,614	1,624	2	11	103	213	456	570	259	10
Lemoore	12,201	499	500		1	6	21	127	316	28	1
Livermore	55,150	2,444	2,461		18	23	157	541	1,580	125	17
Lodi	45,184	3,320	3,331	1	10	43	133	624	2,278	231	11
Loma Linda	12,447	818	825		7	24	57	270	389	71	7
Lomita	20,465	820	820	2	2	36	99	223	364	94	
Lompoc	31,907	1,987	2,009	3	10	28	89	460	1,299	98	22
Long Beach	406,297	31,364	31,519	62	221	2,467	1,910	7,147	14,366	5,191	155
Los Alamitos	12,180	600	612	1	1	14	25	177	331	51	12
Los Altos	28,390	731	731		4	6	51	209	441	20	
Los Angeles	3,341,726	288,509	294,083	811	2,169	26,192	34,661	52,927	114,643	57,106	5,574
Los Banos	13,575	763	764	1		17	20	203	501	21	1
Los Gatos	28,472	1,125	1,145	2	7	22	38	242	745	69	20
Lynwood	57,303	3,251	3,306	25	42	356	692	767	770	599	55

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Madera	26,493	1,328	1,335	8	12	58	252	354	530	114	7
Manhattan Beach	35,454	1,841	1,853		11	48	58	377	1,113	234	12
Manteca	37,095	2,596	2,612	2	10	33	76	846	1,475	154	16
Marina	27,816	804	812		10	20	37	173	511	53	8
Martinez	28,144	1,430	1,436	2	9	17	42	382	831	147	6
Marysville	11,217	1,260	1,266	1	7	26	80	214	839	93	6
Maywood	26,626	823	827	1	5	80	97	192	282	166	4
Menlo Park	27,970	1,681	1,689	1	9	53	168	387	979	84	8
Merced	48,209	3,686	3,715	2	14	85	129	838	2,386	232	29
Millbrae	20,721	583	585	1	2	17	17	104	401	41	2
Mill Valley	13,216	524	526		1	5	14	137	347	20	2
Milpitas	45,235	3,131	3,150	2	23	56	657	531	1,665	197	19
Modesto	136,300	10,471	10,534	7	62	246	398	2,338	6,640	780	63
Monrovia	33,957	2,057	2,068	2	12	113	121	486	1,105	218	11
Montclair	26,175	2,809	2,819	8	21	147	138	728	1,322	445	10
Montebello	56,134	3,382	3,406	1	20	171	243	791	1,461	695	24
Monterey	30,799	2,380	2,397		16	72	181	450	1,555	106	17
Monterey Park	62,388	2,703	2,704		9	181	133	594	1,135	651	1
Moorpark	16,148	320	322		1	2	37	102	150	28	2
Moraga	15,512	311	311			3	6	103	191	8	
Morgan Hill	21,705	743	750	1	5	2	37	178	494	26	7
Morro Bay	10,232	410	411		4	2	17	100	271	16	1
Mountain View	62,532	3,652	3,676	1	13	65	161	589	2,651	172	24
Napa	58,195	4,011	4,024		19	32	446	855	2,475	184	13
National City	58,841	5,543	5,557	6	31	313	244	882	2,690	1,377	14
Newark	38,366	2,565	2,568	1	4	48	155	372	1,865	120	3
Newport Beach	68,427	3,917	3,924	1	23	42	182	1,003	2,360	306	7
Norwalk	92,326	3,948	3,976	4	32	222	533	1,050	1,464	643	28
Novato	46,876	1,531	1,539	1	4	29	88	365	988	56	8
Oakdale	10,232	819	825		4	6	103	161	517	28	6
Oakland	365,983	44,535	44,995	114	538	3,176	2,657	10,793	22,448	4,809	460
Oceanside	101,646	6,536	6,559	12	63	257	695	1,610	3,082	817	23
Ontario	117,210	9,206	9,494	14	55	369	919	2,667	3,953	1,229	288
Orange	103,286	6,580	6,632	4	21	175	243	1,648	3,766	723	52
Orinda	17,707	355	357	1	3	4	8	88	240	11	2
Oroville	10,089	1,140	1,142	2	10	13	78	324	606	107	2
Oxnard	130,190	7,859	7,901	4	70	339	467	2,023	4,371	585	42
Pacifica	37,894	1,253	1,259	2	6	14	219	229	676	107	6
Pacific Grove	16,845	584	586		6	9	55	116	377	21	2
Palm Springs	31,794	3,729	3,781	4	35	107	431	1,015	1,830	307	52
Palo Alto	57,364	3,455	3,460		14	72	54	591	2,555	169	5
Palos Verdes Estates	14,959	273	274		1	1	20	81	155	15	1
Palmdale	28,031	2,219	2,228	2	14	68	329	599	955	252	9
Paradise	25,765	522	523	1	4	8	34	176	267	32	1
Paramount	43,831	2,873	2,893	10	14	222	435	738	941	513	20
Pasadena	133,183	8,437	8,525	14	62	471	611	1,896	4,253	1,130	88
Paso Robles	14,518	956	957		5	12	74	272	532	61	1
Perris	10,417	1,615	1,615	1	6	49	204	483	737	135	
Petaluma	39,535	2,000	2,028	2	14	31	162	533	1,170	88	28
Pico Rivera	55,714	2,245	2,273	2	16	137	362	564	761	403	28
Piedmont	10,683	327	332			10	10	73	221	13	5
Pinole	15,287	892	892		1	19	64	176	552	80	
Pittsburg	42,282	3,017	3,036	4	38	170	450	1,068	1,073	214	19
Placentia	39,217	1,394	1,424	1	8	30	116	424	669	146	30
Pleasant Hill	29,200	1,886	1,892	1	2	30	35	385	1,325	108	6
Pleasanton	45,471	1,499	1,512		7	13	36	312	1,053	78	13
Pomona	118,461	9,325	9,656	35	65	676	1,069	2,636	3,541	1,303	331
Porterville	25,089	3,323	3,333	4	12	64	84	1,459	1,512	188	10
Port Hueneme	20,598	637	639	3	6	29	52	193	320	34	2
Rancho Cucamonga	77,675	3,476	3,489	1	33	70	291	1,267	1,432	382	13

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Rancho Palos Verdes	47,716	817	821		1	15	61	304	359	77	4
Red Bluff	12,355	1,166	1,166	1	4	8	99	147	871	36	.....
Redding	52,792	4,035	4,050	3	43	66	362	1,010	2,270	281	15
Redlands	54,237	3,119	3,139	3	13	69	192	951	1,621	270	20
Redondo Beach	65,443	3,665	3,672	5	22	132	110	899	1,880	617	7
Redwood City	58,789	3,680	3,702	3	39	95	433	520	2,330	260	22
Reedley	13,862	748	758		3	9	125	147	442	22	10
Rialto	55,150	3,936	3,953	2	20	177	265	1,267	1,654	551	17
Richmond	79,828	10,165	10,260	16	114	646	1,466	2,303	4,657	963	95
Ridgecrest	25,601	933	970		7	9	60	249	541	67	37
Riverside	201,723	16,953	17,354	17	126	493	1,554	5,128	7,857	1,778	401
Rocklin	10,407	498	510		5	8	22	136	288	39	12
Rohnert Park	31,753	1,709	1,742		13	15	77	571	950	83	33
Rosemead	48,721	2,292	2,308	8	12	119	243	597	847	466	16
Roseville	30,317	2,367	2,373	3	7	44	119	510	1,530	154	6
Sacramento	331,728	34,355	34,624	78	241	1,841	1,676	8,800	17,856	3,863	269
Salinas	99,411	7,726	7,760	7	52	192	633	1,739	4,689	414	34
San Anselmo	12,283	433	433	.....	1	2	42	108	271	9	.....
San Bernardino	142,124	15,931	16,053	35	106	1,016	1,268	4,147	7,468	1,891	122
San Bruno	36,080	1,667	1,671		3	38	92	192	1,195	147	4
San Carlos	26,298	840	846		1	15	67	155	564	38	6
San Clemente	34,039	1,189	1,225		6	14	41	264	717	147	36
San Diego	1,040,851	88,227	88,562	96	410	3,452	5,154	17,370	43,590	18,155	335
San Dimas	29,569	1,258	1,267		4	36	187	361	540	130	9
San Fernando	20,793	1,307	1,312	1	10	89	180	278	515	234	5
San Francisco	767,933	57,837	58,213	103	452	4,654	4,089	9,642	31,172	7,725	376
San Francisco Highway Patrol	.....	3								3	
San Francisco State Police	.....	190	192	.....		11	22	32	121	4	2
San Gabriel	33,885	1,703	1,720	2	8	62	293	421	701	216	17
Sanger	14,631	533	546			4	133	117	233	46	13
San Jacinto	11,586	875	880	3	5	12	121	241	427	66	5
San Jose	730,079	36,518	36,904	24	393	944	3,017	6,434	22,259	3,447	386
San Juan Capistrano	23,581	916	930	.....	13	20	59	276	442	106	14
San Leandro	67,463	5,103	5,128	5	17	252	166	1,080	3,210	373	25
San Luis Obispo	38,161	1,964	1,972	2	9	31	48	383	1,364	127	8
San Marino	14,128	347	347			13	14	112	194	14	.....
San Mateo	83,068	5,856	5,881	1	27	124	1,153	657	3,558	336	25
San Pablo	22,105	3,319	3,331	2	7	163	237	657	1,940	313	12
San Rafael	45,861	2,381	2,400		15	49	102	497	1,538	180	19
San Ramon	26,790	948	952		5	18	16	191	667	51	4
Santa Ana	242,765	20,427	20,527	31	87	799	658	4,300	11,507	3,045	100
Santa Barbara	81,294	4,312	4,318	5	43	107	365	809	2,543	440	6
Santa Clara	90,799	5,461		3	41	102	242	1,034	3,623	416	
Santa Cruz	47,050	4,830	4,871	2	28	111	250	1,022	3,161	256	41
Santa Fe Springs	15,728	1,883	1,895	5	10	64	115	454	884	351	12
Santa Maria	52,566	4,287	4,294	1	17	85	179	991	2,819	195	7
Santa Monica	95,525	8,785	8,902	8	62	436	437	1,478	5,095	1,269	117
Santa Paula	23,622	1,003	1,017	1	9	40	71	264	579	39	14
Santa Rosa	100,067	6,568	6,610	2	48	143	251	1,509	4,203	412	42
Saratoga	30,266	612	626		5	7	12	183	385	20	14
Seal Beach	27,549	843	847	1	5	33	90	224	412	78	4
Seaside	37,987	2,675	2,721	4	24	177	610	456	1,230	174	46
Selma	13,698	1,059	1,062	2	5	35	163	261	504	89	3
Sierra Madre	11,268	186	188		1	3	16	82	69	15	2
Simi Valley	92,306	3,133	3,165	3	34	52	190	827	1,638	389	32
South El Monte	18,414	1,203	1,213	3	7	65	129	366	372	261	10
South Gate	82,617	4,168	4,199	8	28	347	652	1,107	1,199	827	31
South Lake Tahoe	21,828	1,706	1,716	3	14	47	104	513	938	87	10
South Pasadena	24,258	731	737			26	65	225	292	123	6

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
South San Francisco	52,853	2,162	2,215	1	15	39	102	372	1,434	199	53
Stanton	28,585	1,784	1,811	1	8	74	77	937	428	259	27
Stockton	188,067	18,844	18,932	33	107	806	875	4,689	11,022	1,312	88
Suisun City	17,348	1,042	1,082	3	7	43	109	264	556	60	40
Sunnyvale	114,964	3,977	4,015	5	23	82	132	665	2,725	345	38
Temple City	31,866	839	840	1	2	30	75	224	399	108	1
Thousand Oaks	98,714	3,171	3,198	2	21	52	237	834	1,803	222	27
Torrance	138,997	7,104	7,242	3	27	304	278	1,589	3,643	1,260	138
Tracy	26,934	1,721	1,728	...	4	18	64	334	1,193	108	7
Tulare	27,498	1,318	1,321	1	15	51	139	581	442	89	3
Turlock	34,818	2,619	2,680	1	15	49	116	641	1,688	109	61
Tustin	43,031	3,871	3,914	2	10	60	586	813	2,073	327	43
Twin Cities	20,065	845	849	...	...	13	12	189	583	48	4
Ukiah	13,513	1,287	1,292	...	1	7	136	327	752	64	5
Union City	52,012	2,683	2,706	5	12	91	143	729	1,497	206	23
Upland	58,605	3,257	3,272	3	21	84	90	934	1,763	362	15
Vacaville	56,298	2,326	2,338	4	22	38	119	375	1,608	160	12
Vallejo	95,617	10,448	10,492	15	48	430	1,864	2,437	4,798	856	44
Ventura	87,856	4,687	4,733	2	26	145	212	1,129	2,836	337	46
Victorville	23,469	3,411	3,425	3	21	106	362	869	1,615	435	14
Visalia	63,106	5,093	5,112	4	32	139	262	1,278	3,059	319	19
Walnut	21,305	648	653	1	1	9	52	230	253	102	5
Walnut Creek	60,132	2,794	2,809	...	17	35	140	563	1,858	181	15
Watsonville	28,923	3,243	3,258	1	14	94	228	745	1,957	204	15
West Covina	99,339	5,487	5,558	3	31	218	241	1,150	2,697	1,147	71
West Hollywood	38,684	3,912	3,943	4	28	290	322	885	1,693	690	31
Westminster	75,081	4,393	4,407	2	26	192	118	1,107	2,237	711	14
Whittier	74,497	2,849	2,873	2	20	99	127	727	1,480	394	24
Woodland	35,259	2,543	2,560	2	22	53	215	720	1,384	147	17
Yorba Linda	40,816	964	977	...	4	9	117	292	468	74	13
Yuba City	22,105	2,794	2,803	2	5	23	471	415	1,713	165	9
COLORADO											
Arvada	92,129	3,712	3,739	2	16	44	391	996	2,090	173	27
Aurora	219,945	18,020	18,112	20	118	524	2,038	3,998	10,100	1,222	92
Boulder	77,166	5,596	5,625	1	13	46	124	931	4,217	264	29
Brighton	14,670	898	910	...	2	7	45	137	655	52	12
Broomfield	24,649	1,045	1,064	...	3	11	47	221	713	50	19
Canon City	13,843	635	639	...	1	1	4	150	469	10	4
Colorado Springs	275,106	22,826	22,987	15	167	510	698	5,925	13,878	1,633	161
Commerce City	17,284	1,850	1,861	6	9	31	69	363	1,255	117	11
Denver	509,529	46,184	46,630	79	401	1,612	1,749	13,704	23,174	5,465	446
Durango	13,429	1,114	1,115	...	12	7	23	150	896	26	1
Englewood	30,763	3,608	3,627	...	12	49	87	601	2,605	254	19
Fort Collins	74,805	5,019	5,064	2	38	41	282	856	3,646	154	45
Fountain	10,806	594	598	1	3	2	18	135	409	26	4
Golden	14,761	792	795	1	2	2	19	158	572	38	3
Grand Junction	32,731	2,628	2,645	2	9	19	54	424	2,016	104	17
Greeley	57,431	5,106	5,209	4	27	40	266	1,013	3,612	144	103
Lafayette	13,964	526	535	1	...	1	75	82	353	14	9
Lakewood	123,236	9,311	9,379	5	27	163	379	2,070	6,099	568	68
Littleton	32,560	1,669	1,683	...	4	20	32	365	1,144	104	14
Longmont	51,114	3,463	3,481	...	26	17	156	658	2,480	126	18
Loveland	35,828	1,804	1,815	1	13	7	75	260	1,371	77	11
Northglenn	29,744	2,315	2,332	1	9	25	67	394	1,684	135	17
Pueblo	102,148	7,001	7,044	7	64	128	770	1,532	4,191	309	43
Sterling	11,472	620	622	...	3	2	8	93	490	24	2
Thornton	50,448	3,441	3,448	1	19	73	37	834	2,183	294	7

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO—Continued											
Westminster	67,389	4,676	4,703	1	9	55	187	1,040	3,060	324	27
Wheat Ridge	30,320	2,130	2,145	2	13	47	98	529	1,322	119	15
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	19,113	487	493	1	1	33	17	118	268	49	6
Avon	13,574	287	288		2		9	52	214	10	1
Berlin	16,213	371	371		2	3	2	84	244	36	
Bethel	17,552	248	249		4	3	6	46	180	9	1
Bloomfield	19,777	1,182	1,186	1	5	27	22	260	731	136	4
Branford	25,427	648	649	1	3	5	9	76	479	75	1
Bridgeport	142,852	13,221	13,290	37	58	983	732	3,760	5,499	2,152	69
Bristol	59,352	1,833	1,834		6	19	121	613	956	118	1
Brookfield	14,420	254	254		1	2	10	59	154	28	
Cheshire	24,299	494	500		2	3	4	102	360	23	6
Clinton	12,829	275	280			5	5	85	170	10	5
Cromwell	11,288	314	314			1	3	55	234	21	
Danbury	64,981	2,827	2,829	1	17	47	33	582	1,885	262	2
Darien	18,196	543	543	2		11	3	138	349	40	
Derby	12,124	413	414		2	5	7	107	252	40	1
East Haven Town	25,487	952	972		1	15	21	222	619	74	20
Enfield	43,180	1,873	1,899		1	40	34	318	1,274	206	26
Fairfield	53,038	1,862	1,871	1	2	30	12	470	1,101	246	9
Farmington	17,955	952	952			8	6	152	706	80	
Glastonbury	26,564	683	685	1		4	24	119	509	26	2
Greenwich	58,678	2,046	2,052		2	8	22	214	1,623	177	6
Groton	10,291	410	414		4	4	15	124	240	23	4
Groton Town	40,008	1,344	1,346	1	21	13	45	226	974	64	2
Guilford	19,294	612	612		1		44	160	384	23	
Hamden	52,051	2,522	2,527	2	7	66	23	493	1,648	283	5
Hartford	138,945	22,854	23,149	24	124	1,433	1,380	5,765	11,422	2,706	295
Madison Town	15,800	325	326		1	5	7	106	197	9	1
Manchester	50,058	2,027	2,027	2	14	16	25	457	1,393	120	
Meriden	58,728	2,428	2,467	3	11	53	35	736	1,370	220	39
Middletown	39,122	2,248		1	19	39	82	430	1,496	181	
Milford	49,594	2,205	2,239	3	8	57	24	414	1,277	422	34
Monroe	16,233	282	287		1	2	8	76	179	16	5
Naugatuck	30,723	621	630	1		5	31	142	385	57	9
New Britain	72,544	5,543	5,552	7	35	263	231	1,463	3,142	402	9
New Canaan	17,784	332				1	1	93	223	14	
New Haven	124,313	16,057	16,116	23	133	1,015	1,020	3,995	7,713	2,158	59
Newington	29,273	949	950		1	10	17	196	692	33	1
New London	28,800	2,393	2,406	2	12	90	77	640	1,393	179	13
New Milford	21,872	552	554		3	4	23	151	312	59	2
Newtown	21,429	220	221		1		6	98	101	14	1
North Branford	12,678	177	177			2	3	52	113	7	
North Haven	22,416	731	737		1	12	10	143	495	70	6
Norwalk	77,760	5,555	5,574	5	10	167	72	1,388	3,252	661	19
Norwich	38,276	1,838	1,848	1	13	47	78	375	1,212	112	10
Orange	13,121	924	924			7	33	71	733	80	
Plainfield	13,705	159	160	1		2	5	43	91	17	1
Plainville	17,512	611	612		1	15	6	165	382	42	1
Plymouth	11,168	250	251		8	1	6	62	147	26	1
Ridgefield Town	21,811	222	223	1		1	7	61	144	8	1
Rocky Hill	15,931	537	544	1	3	12	8	137	328	48	7
Seymour	13,675	274	274		2	4	28	71	139	30	
Shelton	35,084	516	518	1	1	5	5	91	333	80	2
Simsbury	22,345	339	342		1	2	20	76	216	24	3
Southington	39,323	1,219	1,230		3	16	37	336	743	84	11

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
South Windsor	20,553	436	437	...	3	1	30	110	253	39	1
Stamford	101,787	7,095	7,141	4	29	307	248	1,508	4,081	918	46
Stonington	16,777	676	677	.....	.....	6	2	146	479	43	1
Stratford	50,722	2,479	2,507	1	4	44	44	644	1,442	300	28
Suffield	10,906	153	153	2	.....	1	4	41	95	10	.....
Torrington	31,307	1,069			20	9	148	151	664	77	
Trumbull	33,412	982	984		4	6	9	94	741	128	2
Vernon	28,820	958	960		4	10	118	225	548	53	2
Wallingford	39,484	1,227	1,230		6	8	7	254	820	132	3
Waterbury	103,015	7,723	7,754	7	37	245	185	1,908	4,634	707	31
Waterford	17,904	673	677	.....	1	8	15	103	501	45	4
Watertown	19,787	475	475	.....	2	6	7	75	362	23	.....
West Hartford	58,053	2,685	2,694	1	3	79	25	549	1,762	266	9
West Haven	53,653	2,337	2,367	1	16	69	120	603	1,154	374	30
Westport	25,255	1,262	1,262	1	1	9	7	263	869	112	.....
Wethersfield	26,091	720	723	.....	4	19	43	107	485	62	3
Willimantic	15,076	1,199	1,206		8	17	32	336	748	58	7
Wilton	16,082	185	185	.....	.....	1	.....	46	124	14	.....
Windsor	26,625	971	971		12	18	19	238	589	95	.....
Windsor Locks	11,953	388	388	.....	4	6	21	45	275	37	.....
Wolcott	12,950	368	372	.....	.....	3	9	108	230	18	4
DELAWARE											
Dover	23,065	2,337	2,346		25	64	92	352	1,742	62	9
Newark	24,612	1,842	1,855	.....	12	16	82	287	1,345	100	13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	622,000	52,519	52,826	225	245	4,462	5,084	11,241	24,965	6,297	307
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	29,865	2,688	2,692	4	14	90	84	591	1,759	146	4
Bartow	16,559	2,038	2,042	2	6	55	188	458	1,251	78	4
Belle Glade	17,507	2,435	2,482	3	9	100	301	522	1,386	114	47
Boca Raton	60,255	3,326	3,338	3	10	99	87	969	1,922	236	12
Boynton Beach	44,210	4,778	4,798	3	24	220	514	1,257	2,414	346	20
Bradenton	38,567	4,759	4,765	5	27	151	387	1,339	2,613	237	6
Callaway	11,421	537		1	3	9	18	61	430	15	
Cape Coral	51,707	2,362	2,365	4	1	11	64	683	1,492	107	3
Casselberry	19,937	1,036	1,037	.....	3	15	34	303	617	64	1
Clearwater	100,428	8,511	8,538	5	52	243	530	1,943	5,330	408	27
Cocoa	19,690	1,784		.....	6	116	159	528	892	83	
Cocoa Beach	12,790	1,132	1,132	1	2	13	161	214	683	58	.....
Coconut Creek	21,122	754	758	2	8	4	24	187	468	61	4
Cooper City	16,292	634	639	1	5	4	24	210	362	28	5
Coral Gables	43,098	5,759	5,774	3	4	201	122	1,009	3,721	699	15
Coral Springs	62,263	2,238	2,241	.....	9	21	77	437	1,580	114	3
Dania	12,739	2,372	2,376	4	17	151	115	564	1,171	350	4
Davie	38,606	2,585	2,603	4	5	71	107	723	1,410	265	18
Daytona Beach	59,781	9,525	9,546	13	75	384	749	2,812	4,959	533	21
Deerfield Beach	45,322	2,815	2,822	5	24	124	157	687	1,609	209	7
De Land	18,990	2,701		2	9	93	155	746	1,620	76	
Delray Beach	45,672	5,502	5,517	4	28	217	310	1,554	3,013	376	15
Dunedin	32,985	1,570	1,578	1	2	21	83	443	961	59	8
Edgewater	11,977	561			2	7	29	167	326	30	
Eustis	12,255	622	627		5	28	60	99	401	29	5
Fort Lauderdale	153,051	22,012	22,084	53	101	1,198	537	6,162	11,466	2,495	72

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Fort Myers	40,709	5,589	5,596	15	25	277	325	1,373	3,195	379	7
Fort Pierce	37,990	7,470	7,483	17	39	334	832	1,987	3,893	368	13
Fort Walton Beach	23,572	1,847	1,851	2	13	28	109	448	1,180	67	4
Gainesville	87,709	9,575	9,593	8	60	299	895	2,888	5,032	393	18
Greenacres City	24,417	959	959	...	5	18	23	239	585	89	...
Gulfport	11,863	903	904	...	1	37	53	198	565	49	1
Haines City	13,264	1,135	1,136	1	5	36	66	392	567	68	1
Hallandale	37,856	3,153	3,156	5	20	276	256	605	1,673	318	3
Hialeah	166,583	15,478	15,540	12	30	771	806	3,174	7,842	2,843	62
Holly Hill	11,359	1,265	1,265	1	3	31	53	357	766	54	...
Hollywood	124,515	13,188	13,239	7	38	559	496	3,052	7,915	1,121	51
Homestead	22,944	3,933	3,949	5	24	204	218	1,163	1,796	523	16
Jacksonville	629,887	74,227	74,718	147	609	3,876	4,945	20,745	38,820	5,085	491
Jupiter	22,646	1,367	1,371	...	1	14	37	321	886	108	4
Key West	26,034	3,446	3,449	2	21	104	139	979	1,986	215	3
Kissimmee	26,621	3,050	3,058	1	24	71	366	728	1,720	140	8
Lakeland	63,735	7,039	7,057	10	42	248	401	2,185	3,840	313	18
Lake Worth	28,196	3,573	3,577	4	22	104	231	1,116	1,772	324	4
Largo	64,281	3,813	3,830	1	17	57	311	932	2,382	113	17
Lauderdale Lakes	28,258	1,596	1,598	1	17	88	76	368	860	186	2
Lauderhill	43,767	2,873	2,882	1	13	151	151	605	1,691	261	9
Leesburg	14,397	1,515	1,524	1	20	55	82	376	920	61	9
Lighthouse Point	11,606	415	415	...	1	8	2	86	286	32	...
Longwood	12,965	964	968	...	2	19	124	227	556	36	4
Margate	40,791	1,524	1,529	1	15	49	66	370	920	103	5
Melbourne	58,432	6,076	6,086	3	22	137	509	1,247	3,965	193	10
Miami	385,089	58,791	58,981	128	202	5,594	5,385	11,875	27,548	8,059	190
Miami Beach	97,833	13,753	13,781	15	35	725	372	3,219	7,771	1,616	28
Miami Springs	12,286	1,425	1,427	2	1	52	49	337	806	178	2
Miramar	38,052	1,515	1,523	...	6	105	80	591	554	179	8
Naples	20,071	1,600	1,603	4	5	29	61	319	1,125	57	3
New Port Richey	14,016	1,049	1,054	1	2	2	59	214	716	55	5
New Smyrna Beach	15,458	1,369	1,370	2	1	32	39	295	947	53	1
Niceville	11,709	264	266	...	1	1	4	94	146	18	2
North Lauderdale	23,758	1,100	1,101	1	10	19	54	294	677	45	1
North Miami	43,922	5,143	5,154	5	12	351	173	1,368	2,500	734	11
North Miami Beach	36,919	4,345	4,350	4	9	289	230	857	2,466	490	5
North Palm Beach	12,595	703	703	1	3	14	20	275	337	53	...
Oakland Park	25,869	4,180	4,192	...	16	192	156	752	2,649	415	12
Ocala	46,465	6,758	6,780	13	46	207	367	1,928	3,937	260	22
Ocoee	12,008	556	560	...	6	9	32	124	350	35	4
Opa Locka	14,984	2,914	2,926	8	6	142	505	621	1,328	304	12
Orange Park	10,720	731	731	...	3	23	18	171	487	29	...
Orlando	150,250	18,884	19,004	27	181	1,029	2,174	4,515	9,853	1,105	120
Ormond Beach	29,082	1,658		1	8	38	76	317	1,154	64	
Palatka	10,731	1,556	1,560	...	4	64	120	394	933	41	4
Palm Bay	47,021	2,747	2,765	6	17	28	121	761	1,723	91	18
Palm Beach	11,493	695	695	1	4	6	10	102	550	22	...
Palm Beach Gardens	22,574	1,313	1,316	...	8	24	62	230	917	72	3
Palmetto	10,082	1,367	1,367	...	9	31	154	251	869	53	...
Palm Springs	10,010	396	397	1	2	2	14	54	283	40	1
Panama City	36,692	3,275		2	40	79	99	694	2,246	115	
Pembroke Pines	50,626	2,802	2,817	7	6	49	148	754	1,627	211	15
Pensacola	65,723	4,876	4,881	9	30	109	392	1,134	3,021	181	5
Pinellas Park	41,883	3,358	3,370	1	3	41	106	683	2,364	160	12
Plantation	57,546	5,171	5,178	...	8	124	325	868	3,358	488	7
Plant City	19,608	2,823	2,827	4	13	122	237	808	1,531	108	4
Pompano Beach	68,730	11,648	11,671	8	80	676	1,209	2,964	5,694	1,017	23
Port Orange	30,483	938	938		1	9	34	165	696	33	...

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Port Saint Lucie	36,353	1,314	1,320	1	12	2	13	418	832	36	6
Punta Gorda	10,000	462	462	...	2	14	11	73	330	32	...
Riviera Beach	28,608	5,627	5,640	7	61	257	500	2,101	2,169	532	13
Rockledge	14,613	1,117	1,119	...	6	22	17	230	814	28	2
Safety Harbor	12,914	596	597	...	2	7	35	191	343	18	1
Saint Augustine	12,626	1,383	1,387	...	7	61	65	297	907	46	4
Saint Cloud	11,441	671	674	...	4	6	18	217	393	33	3
Saint Petersburg	246,548	26,500	26,631	28	157	1,567	1,977	7,526	14,124	1,121	131
Sanford	30,462	3,331	3,341	5	36	131	245	937	1,829	148	10
Sarasota	53,036	5,816	5,834	8	67	238	274	1,540	3,424	265	18
Satellite Beach	10,144	361	361	...	2	2	10	69	271	7	...
Sebring	10,741	794	798	2	1	17	61	179	509	25	4
South Daytona	12,358	623	625	1	5	22	24	162	376	33	2
South Miami	10,875	1,274	1,275	2	3	71	87	346	631	134	1
Stuart	11,112	1,481	1,482	...	5	25	132	368	901	50	1
Sunrise	54,313	2,290	2,300	2	2	47	111	532	1,445	151	10
Sweetwater	10,041	427	428	1	...	15	15	114	205	77	1
Tallahassee	123,012	14,261	14,287	8	96	429	982	3,608	8,352	786	26
Tamarac	35,621	1,591	1,597	...	5	41	28	444	1,006	67	6
Tampa	285,856	49,350	49,578	61	297	3,427	5,114	13,245	24,261	2,945	228
Tarpon Springs	16,426	1,511	1,515	1	14	33	89	496	817	61	4
Temple Terrace	12,811	936	937	...	1	29	18	189	670	29	1
Titusville	43,201	2,539	2,550	1	15	65	144	760	1,403	151	11
Venice	15,499	653	655	1	3	8	66	90	469	16	2
Vero Beach	18,248	1,716	1,716	...	5	22	200	384	1,038	67	...
West Palm Beach	70,614	15,007	15,032	33	63	1,015	796	4,794	6,292	2,014	25
Wilton Manors	12,718	897	898	2	...	40	14	210	564	67	1
Winter Haven	24,499	2,954	2,960	2	24	101	143	723	1,842	119	6
Winter Park	24,036	2,005	2,008	2	7	59	134	383	1,342	78	3
Winter Springs	19,237	409	409	1	2	1	54	112	216	23	...
GEORGIA											
Albany	86,588	7,737		18	85	447	596	2,562	3,649	380	
Americus	16,421	895		...	10	15	72	220	552	26	
Athens	43,931	2,434		7	26	122	213	881	1,068	117	
Atlanta	429,953	66,891	67,171	207	636	5,100	6,950	14,927	31,559	7,512	280
Augusta	46,316	3,430	3,442	8	26	182	108	1,194	1,714	198	12
Bainbridge	11,110	596	602	1	4	15	63	142	349	22	6
Carrollton	19,122	1,559		2	9	27	97	372	966	86	
Columbus	183,654	9,465	9,502	19	71	296	313	2,354	5,888	524	37
Cordele	11,385	1,362		3	11	37	150	340	776	45	
Covington	12,914	1,046		3	9	19	66	169	744	36	
Decatur	18,826	1,681		1	19	68	64	491	815	223	
Douglas	12,537	988		2	12	29	76	184	630	55	
Dublin	16,889	1,199		3	11	31	124	258	727	45	
East Point	38,315	4,196		2	34	159	287	1,130	1,998	586	
Fitzgerald	11,151	548	549	...	3	20	31	129	349	16	1
Forest Park	18,612	1,987		3	6	96	66	435	1,173	208	
Gainesville	16,614	1,555	1,560	2	3	35	32	281	1,113	89	5
Hinesville	16,798	1,450		1	14	18	68	288	991	70	
Macon	120,703	9,906	9,937	14	63	203	345	2,195	6,453	633	31
Marietta	43,635	5,015		2	40	156	211	1,069	3,016	521	
Milledgeville	14,117	1,062		1	10	12	71	286	649	33	
Moultrie	15,707	1,233		6	6	61	70	406	637	47	
Rome	31,506	2,254		6	8	42	88	705	1,281	124	
Savannah	149,631	11,704	11,766	24	59	603	354	3,363	6,898	403	62
Snellville	12,761	533			3	4	9	84	412	21	

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA—Continued											
Thomasville	18,867	1,527		4	9	41	64	404	971	34	
Warner Robins	46,500	3,458	3,465	3	19	96	172	965	2,009	194	7
HAWAII											
Hilo	38,836	2,269	2,275	5	15	17	37	477	1,625	93	6
Honolulu	832,614	48,949	49,371	36	322	985	915	9,136	34,239	3,316	422
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,035	338	338	1	1	2	12	100	204	18	
Boise	107,903	7,446	7,499	2	42	68	333	2,016	4,671	314	53
Caldwell	18,487	1,480	1,480	1	9	12	58	318	1,028	54	
Chubbuck	11,966	480	480				2	24	449	5	
Coeur D'Alene	24,579	1,991	1,998	1	13	15	69	356	1,483	54	7
Idaho Falls	42,638	2,583	2,591	2	11	12	47	519	1,879	113	8
Lewiston	27,606	1,379	1,388		5	4	34	330	937	69	9
Moscow	17,710	841	842		6	3	17	122	660	33	1
Nampa	28,123	2,415	2,428	1	6	16	52	386	1,868	86	13
Pocatello	44,221	2,572	2,576	1	6	18	69	412	2,005	61	4
Rexburg	12,185	656	656			3	4	39	603	7	
Twin Falls	27,625	2,015	2,024	1	5	11	56	366	1,500	76	9
ILLINOIS[1]											
Addison	30,790					28	36	331	1,118	82	13
Alsip	18,263					12	24	178	454	179	7
Alton	33,056			3		83	175	631	1,789	99	19
Arlington Heights	70,385					15	43	436	1,648	135	12
Aurora	85,600			1		174	325	1,617	3,627	266	42
Barrington	10,250							47	324	7	2
Bartlett	15,947					8	28	122	475	18	3
Batavia	13,881					6	12	89	337	12	
Belleville	42,965					30	73	442	972	71	19
Bellwood	21,794			2		34	51	266	541	190	5
Belvidere	15,596			2		4	22	115	663	21	4
Bensenville	15,987					14	25	169	751	71	8
Berwyn	45,142					38	21	319	844	292	8
Bloomingdale	13,640					7	9	114	888	72	1
Bloomington	46,385			7		45	169	668	2,245	107	22
Blue Island	22,807					40	41	206	514	224	
Bolingbrook	37,680					23	52	309	489	104	13
Bourbonnais	13,459					1	9	88	362	18	4
Bradley	11,012					4	20	160	500	30	5
Bridgeview	14,613					7	23	133	546	79	10
Brookfield	19,076					17	2	89	263	32	2
Buffalo Grove	27,129					1	8	104	582	18	2
Burbank	28,614			2		19	36	215	851	83	8
Cahokia	18,334					13	35	204	749	25	3
Calumet City	39,937			2		62	40	374	1,673	732	4
Canton	12,486					2	12	114	262	12	5
Carbondale	24,241			3		19	49	290	1,115	36	2
Carol Stream	22,094					2	36	167	737	40	17
Carpentersville	25,033			1		9	66	229	896	31	5
Centralia	14,371					18	36	226	650	30	8
Centreville	10,160			2		4	58	107	31	5	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
Champaign	59,353			7		203	421	1,175	3,468	264	31
Charleston	18,915					1	8	106	244	7	...
Chicago	3,018,338			691		29,879	34,194	51,005	119,072	39,693	2,804
Chicago Heights	35,644			5		77	218	384	1,067	160	12
Chicago Ridge	14,242			...		2	6	132	604	112	1
Cicero	61,780			7		99	789	1,118	803	600	1
Collinsville	20,710			1		8	26	279	743	76	7
Country Club Hills	15,485			2		2	19	128	292	47	4
Crestwood	11,865					1	4	6	149	57	...
Crystal Lake	20,520			...		4	10	42	587	15	...
Danville	36,767					102	210	563	2,000	84	8
Darien	16,438					2	4	81	181	27	2
Decatur	90,624			3		172	363	1,714	4,731	171	45
Deerfield	17,070					1	1	19	396	7	...
De Kalb	31,662					10	22	194	1,153	56	9
Des Plaines	56,334			3		14	58	375	1,321	137	10
Dixon	14,522			1		...	2	92	426	13	1
Dolton	23,980					25	18	227	907	158	1
Downers Grove	42,524					11	30	352	1,185	103	13
East Moline	20,821			...		10	32	199	555	24	5
East Peoria	21,362			1		2	15	157	421	14	5
East Saint Louis	49,615			34		522	1,396	1,701	1,018	605	23
Edwardsville	13,138					3	18	85	376	15	3
Effingham	11,393			...		8	15	115	446	25	3
Elgin	72,311			7		97	189	1,390	2,484	192	21
Elk Grove Village	32,314			...		11	33	238	809	92	3
Elmhurst	42,534			...		18	23	193	828	87	15
Elmwood Park	23,288			...		15	4	69	212	180	1
Evanston	71,779			4		143	185	1,469	3,424	252	15
Evergreen Park	21,071			1		20	5	99	1,009	166	4
Fairview Heights	11,915			...		10	12	98	889	54	2
Forest Park	15,335			...		79	33	144	773	201	4
Franklin Park	18,193			...		13	48	171	753	81	5
Freeport	25,906			1		23	131	225	1,062	31	7
Galesburg	31,923			1		21	47	355	1,289	27	16
Geneva	10,922					2	4	88	219	7	2
Glendale Heights	24,963			...		3	18	93	572	39	9
Glen Ellyn	24,822			...		4	13	177	493	45	9
Glenview	34,601			1		4	17	119	565	28	2
Glenwood	10,430			...		1	5	64	242	57	5
Granite City	35,253			1		15	69	488	1,262	76	19
Hanover Park	31,392			1		16	54	262	820	43	3
Harrisburg	10,691					6	18	146	339	18	2
Harvey	35,474			7		266	118	1,694	1,950	975	7
Hazel Crest	13,820					8	31	145	360	94	2
Herrin	10,531					4	25	90	256	15	2
Hickory Hills	14,302					5	12	33	245	29	3
Highland Park	30,670					5	8	93	667	42	1
Hinsdale	16,107					3	1	88	225	13	1
Hoffman Estates	41,611					12	36	277	989	67	1
Homewood	19,026					7	12	61	698	85	...
Jacksonville	19,848					6	36	346	875	21	10
Joliet	76,232			13		258	549	1,746	4,533	504	26
Justice	10,902					4	16	86	260	66	1
Kankakee	27,300			3		164	407	915	1,892	241	28
Kewanee	13,188					2	17	109	483	19	4
La Grange	15,315					10	14	105	329	27	...

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
La Grange Park	12,777			...		1	6	56	108	14	1
Lake Forest	16,247			...		1	1	14	175	7	...
Lake Zurich	10,511			...		1	14	51	304	13	...
Lansing	28,995			...		11	16	247	1,035	224	5
Libertyville	17,451			...		6	21	52	471	22	5
Lincoln	15,325			...		4	13	152	551	29	2
Lincolnwood	11,985			...		9	11	57	326	46	2
Lisle	16,117			1		2	12	104	452	20	9
Lombard	38,001			...		17	29	325	1,514	187	17
Loves Park	14,292			1		13	23	256	776	37	2
Macomb	18,183			1		4	12	131	467	17	9
Marion	14,492			2		9	24	216	474	44	8
Markham	15,345			2		35	49	506	229	72	...
Matteson	12,015			...		7	13	79	902	133	1
Mattoon	19,206			1		7	7	92	181	50	...
Maywood	27,350			2		217	260	701	1,142	342	22
McHenry	13,590			...		3	14	36	388	12	...
Melrose Park	20,981			1		48	30	91	877	301	1
Midlothian	14,482			...		10	15	143	470	113	1
Moline	44,630			...		17	78	395	1,497	47	11
Monmouth	10,039			...		5	15	152	447	12	2
Morton	13,469			...		1	9	53	205	7	2
Morton Grove	23,719			...		7	16	104	546	69	6
Mount Prospect	54,790			1		15	39	262	1,237	124	9
Mount Vernon	17,521			...		14	18	332	777	34	4
Mundelein	17,962			2		3	17	93	659	44	2
Murphysboro	10,049			1		4	37	66	389	17	5
Naperville	61,439			1		5	32	350	1,669	75	11
Niles	29,566			...		11	10	62	601	116	3
Normal	36,898			1		9	37	363	1,062	39	5
Norridge	15,666			...		9	19	97	623	123	...
Northbrook	32,013			...		2	2	109	676	57	4
North Chicago	43,316			2		77	96	297	1,194	93	...
Northlake	12,326			...		3	8	91	229	56	3
Oak Forest	25,093			...		12	19	139	606	105	5
Oak Lawn	58,410			...		24	36	125	1,077	232	15
Oak Park	54,479			2		331	83	996	2,295	411	18
O'Fallon	14,713			1		10	13	120	281	19	4
Orland Park	29,336			...		8	10	95	947	179	2
Ottawa	17,942			...		2	13	85	477	11	3
Palatine	39,626			...		11	16	183	889	49	4
Palos Heights	10,631			...		...	...	28	160	12	...
Palos Hills	17,020			...		2	5	58	204	44	...
Park Forest	25,966			...		12	28	178	782	71	2
Park Ridge	37,530			...		9	18	261	631	68	2
Pekin	31,372			...		11	66	277	942	42	22
Peoria	110,613			7		182	972	2,402	5,949	258	85
Peru	10,330			...		...	11	40	290	15	2
Pontiac	11,092			...		2	7	68	356	9	...
Prospect Heights	13,540			1		7	16	152	368	67	13
Quincy	39,716			1		10	83	693	1,867	58	17
Rantoul	20,751			...		11	26	110	434	13	4
Richton Park	10,290			...		3	5	69	261	33	2
Riverdale	12,547			...		24	24	213	307	145	...
River Forest	11,734			...		21	5	90	244	52	2
River Grove	10,210			1		8	16	66	309	74	2
Rock Falls	10,671			...		6	10	78	179	10	...

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
Rock Island	43,848			1		38	208	309	1,887	75	13
Rolling Meadows	21,894			1		10	24	212	726	35	3
Romeoville	15,224			..		5	30	173	519	28	2
Roselle	19,728			.....		7	12	77	276	18	1
Round Lake Beach	13,951			.....		3	13	104	524	17	1
Saint Charles	18,474			.....		8	12	121	769	16	2
Sauk Village	10,892			.....		5	17	176	420	47	4
Schaumburg	60,297			2		31	48	575	2,144	305	8
Schiller Park	11,363			.....		20	14	227	563	81	3
Skokie	59,604			.....		31	64	378	1,853	275	6
South Holland	23,549			.....		9	7	206	479	105	8
Springfield	100,584			10		247	572	2,048	5,556	230	37
Sterling	15,616			1		6	23	185	515	7	3
Streamwood	24,491			.....		4	25	235	642	32	.....
Streator	13,930			.....		2	6	96	152	14	.....
Summitt	10,360			1		15	20	101	223	73	5
Taylorville	12,807			.....		3	7	43	92	4	.....
Tinley Park	28,473			.....		6	43	112	741	111	6
Urbana	35,875			1		58	121	441	1,057	107	10
Vernon Hills	12,537			.....		4	6	51	494	19	2
Villa Park	21,874			.....		31	20	200	992	102	11
Waukegan	74,698			5		174	178	640	3,090	202	28
Westchester	17,331			1		5	12	91	255	43	2
West Chicago	14,272			.....		5	17	127	513	30	.....
Western Springs	12,517			.....		...	3	49	116	4	.....
Westmont	20,510			.....		8	20	129	431	45	6
Wheaton	47,749			2		4	12	182	741	32	3
Wheeling	26,497			.....		6	17	152	774	51	.....
Wilmette	26,979			.....		3	8	200	525	26	.....
Winnetka	12,406			.....		3	3	71	240	11	3
Wood Dale	11,353			.....		2	10	113	259	20	4
Woodridge	25,264			.....		8	34	270	622	93	22
Woodstock	12,537			.....		1	7	47	291	12	4
Worth	11,865			1		2	9	83	228	30	.....
Zion	19,166			.....		12	366	264	929	47	5
INDIANA											
Anderson	61,324	3,958	4,011	2	33	70	84	751	2,741	277	53
Bedford	13,808	600	603	.....	4	4	5	73	461	53	3
Bloomington	52,761	2,559		1	11	14	278	478	1,568	209	
Carmel	20,924	829	832	.....	1	1	15	154	624	34	3
Clarksville	14,552	1,338	1,346	.....	6	10	34	159	1,043	86	8
Connersville	16,552	878	880	.....	7	...	37	170	640	24	2
Crawfordsville	13,678	730	731	.....	.....	6	69	88	552	15	1
Crown Point	16,572	364	365	.....	1	1	10	67	266	19	1
Elkhart	44,400	3,469	3,487	4	28	55	24	670	2,492	196	18
Elwood	10,080	555	557	.....	1	1	21	144	372	16	2
Evansville	130,125	6,597	6,666	4	32	124	475	1,538	4,132	292	69
Frankfort	15,195	978	979	.....	2	12	47	131	736	50	1
Gary	137,471	8,405	8,992	44	65	577	652	2,620	2,518	1,929	587
Goshen	21,476	1,149	1,150	.....	7	3	3	148	930	58	1
Greenfield	11,738	629	630	.....	5	6	.....	79	513	26	1
Greenwood	22,994	1,016	1,018	.....	1	12	11	127	804	61	2
Griffith	16,190	819		2	2	10	43	65	603	94	
Hammond	86,810	6,108	6,190	6	41	272	626	1,353	2,826	984	82
Highland	24,280	1,082	1,085	.....	3	13	22	91	742	211	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued											
Hobart	22,250	881	889	1	2	14	37	146	592	89	8
Huntington	16,894	626	629	....	..	3	14	152	437	20	3
Indianapolis	478,693	30,358	30,588	57	432	1,334	2,720	8,744	13,336	3,735	230
Jeffersonville	21,436	1,047	1,058	1	10	30	9	297	615	85	11
Kokomo	45,837	1,998	2,027	3	14	41	9	442	1,367	122	29
Lafayette	44,460	2,424	2,435	1	4	23	29	541	1,724	102	11
La Porte	21,828	1,024	1,024	1	4	5	16	113	839	46	..
Lawrence	26,612	696	697	..	7	21	25	199	340	104	1
Lebanon	11,869	576	576	..	2	3	..	95	455	21	..
Logansport	17,356	1,046	1,046	....	1	1	88	117	813	26	..
Marion	35,988	1,892	1,892	1	1	34	59	396	1,309	92	....
Martinsville	11,979	321		1	4	3	9	36	258	10	
Merrillville	26,662	994	1,000	1	2	35	40	125	607	184	6
Michigan City	35,777	2,006	2,016	4	19	41	37	560	1,179	166	10
Mishawaka	41,606	3,371	3,403	2	20	42	177	620	2,293	217	32
Muncie	72,961	3,656	3,699	8	23	87	65	937	2,265	271	43
Munster	20,110	851	851			6	29	65	691	60	....
New Castle	18,461	1,056	1,072	1	4	10	37	208	760	36	16
Noblesville	15,235	631	641	....	2	6	49	93	462	19	10
Plainfield	10,402	337	337	....	..	4	39	52	231	11	....
Portage	28,561	1,178	1,192	....	6	12	12	226	833	89	14
Richmond	39,224	1,848	1,864	1	4	37	9	320	1,394	83	16
Schererville	14,381	475	475		1	3	7	82	302	80	....
Seymour	15,426	676	686	....	11	8	15	116	479	47	10
South Bend	107,724	12,031	12,095	11	110	336	253	3,598	7,251	472	64
Speedway	12,572	587	587	1	3	18	27	76	414	48	....
Terre Haute	58,208	3,466	3,536	2	26	37	195	1,045	1,902	259	70
Valparaiso	22,391	1,176	1,181		5	4	55	206	861	45	5
Wabash	12,030	206	206		1	5	4	41	131	24	....
Warsaw	11,115	439	439	..	..	1		26	388	24	....
West Lafayette	21,215	855	859		4	3	19	137	655	37	4
IOWA											
Ankeny	16,631	766	768		1	2	20	76	637	30	2
Bettendorf	27,765	1,096	1,100	1	1	5	34	220	817	18	4
Boone	12,118	405	410		3	....	6	34	354	8	5
Burlington	27,835	2,133	2,136		5	6	172	419	1,481	50	3
Cedar Falls	33,004	1,087	1,089		1	4	12	233	802	35	2
Cedar Rapids	107,731	9,134	9,184	3	8	102	76	1,802	6,791	352	50
Clinton	29,903	2,341	2,344		1	5	7	529	1,721	78	3
Council Bluffs	56,565	4,498	4,524	..	19	78	156	1,083	2,903	259	26
Davenport	98,168	6,757	6,829	4	59	129	641	1,628	4,109	187	72
Des Moines	190,928	19,557	19,765	14	64	337	703	3,772	13,895	772	208
Dubuque	59,348	2,956	3,014	2	2	17	215	550	2,048	122	58
Fort Dodge	26,910	2,595	2,600		2	15	147	630	1,702	99	5
Fort Madison	12,287	543	544		..	1	19	96	408	19	1
Indianola	11,601	438	441		1		17	105	305	10	3
Iowa City	50,192	2,705	2,759		26	19	184	377	2,007	92	54
Marion	20,449	658	658		2	4	5	120	500	27	..
Marshalltown	25,916	1,266	1,274	2	2	6	109	340	781	26	8
Mason City	30,022	2,307	2,317		2	11	161	381	1,685	67	10
Muscatine	23,441	999	1,006	1	3	1	5	166	761	62	7
Newton	14,713	746	747		....	1	5	122	601	17	1
Oskaloosa	10,736	599	602		2	2	38	110	440	7	3
Ottumwa	25,141	1,102	1,113	1	2	10	35	250	750	54	11
Sioux City	79,121	7,167	7,237	4	21	82	391	1,885	4,485	299	70
Spencer	10,905	444	444			5	12	52	375	..	....
Urbandale	19,644	997	999		3	6	61	230	666	31	2

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IOWA—Continued											
Waterloo	69,597	4,240	4,265	1	18	66	224	1,289	2,555	87	25
West Des Moines	23,650	1,832	1,833	..	2	23	5	319	1,442	41	1
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	13,072	766	769	..	1	3	43	174	516	29	3
Atchison	11,472	553	560	...	2	3	24	112	392	20	7
Chanute	10,255	345	348	1	5	2	7	77	233	20	3
Coffeyville	14,059	881	886	...	6	11	44	191	600	29	5
Derby	13,022	353	362	...	2	2	13	44	285	7	9
El Dorado	11,060	512	512	1	2	3	10	99	373	24	...
Emporia	24,766	1,465	1,480	2	12	8	67	257	1,080	39	15
Garden City	22,914	2,007	2,033	1	10	26	134	369	1,403	64	26
Great Bend	17,500	926	929	..	5	2	69	174	651	25	3
Hays	17,923	780	781	..	1	2	10	141	603	23	1
Hutchinson	41,763	3,006	3,013		22	26	180	631	2,071	76	7
Independence	10,436	684	691		1	2	29	147	486	19	7
Junction City	20,419	1,994	2,006	2	14	27	162	313	1,426	50	12
Kansas City	163,098	16,672	16,866	31	160	680	1,506	4,550	7,994	1,751	194
Lawrence	56,848	3,978	3,997	2	14	34	204	742	2,813	169	19
Leavenworth	36,460	1,651	1,667	2	9	32	108	294	1,125	81	16
Leawood	16,172	521	527	..	2	3	18	142	339	17	6
Liberal	16,665	1,772	1,781	1	3	2	27	504	1,190	45	9
Manhattan	33,964	1,676	1,679	.	2	11	70	275	1,265	53	3
McPherson	12,267	300	302	1	4	1	9	35	238	12	2
Merriam	12,096	836	841	1	1	10	47	138	581	58	5
Newton	16,484	709	716	.	2	3	31	128	522	23	7
Olathe	52,511	2,698	2,718	..	24	27	144	481	1,872	150	20
Parsons	12,781	608	610	..	1	2	22	112	464	7	2
Pittsburg	18,426	1,374	1,390		...	2	40	340	951	41	16
Prairie Village	23,971	498	499	.	2	12	8	90	367	19	1
Salina	43,102	2,235		1	10	9	46	311	1,814	44	
Shawnee	30,432	1,444	1,462		6	21	78	268	992	79	18
Topeka	119,331	10,941	10,985	4	71	261	545	2,866	6,795	399	44
Wichita	290,702	24,843		24	240	591	711	5,601	16,326	1,350	
Winfield	11,724	432	433	.	3	...	10	90	321	8	1
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	26,064	1,023	1,026	.	4	8	66	279	611	55	3
Bowling Green	41,307	2,907	2,909	1	18	40	207	632	1,857	152	2
Danville	13,162	474		3	1	5	41	122	300	2	
Elizabethtown	16,393	778	779	2	1	8	44	173	516	34	1
Erlanger	14,542	555	555	1	..	4	44	73	404	29	..
Florence	17,753	1,085	1,087		1	25	31	107	862	59	2
Fort Thomas	15,673	152	154		1	2	13	27	102	7	2
Frankfort	26,924	1,338	1,347		10	23	137	292	820	56	9
Georgetown	12,362	401	402	1		4	34	65	288	9	1
Glasgow	12,362	109	109	1	2	2	7	21	62	14	..
Henderson	25,564	1,425	1,428	2	6	5	127	203	1,054	28	3
Hopkinsville	29,105	1,497	1,499	4	15	39	126	295	958	60	2
Jeffersontown	19,703	559	559		1	12	16	64	428	38	....
Lexington	212,934	14,056	14,130	12	104	373	548	2,860	9,372	787	74
Louisville	286,516	19,438	19,698	43	92	1,541	1,019	5,526	9,928	1,289	260
Madisonville	16,670	1,183	1,198	1	5	10	141	280	713	33	15
Middlesboro	11,902	630	634		1	3	38	140	410	38	4
Murray	13,102	427	429		2	5	55	104	250	11	2
Newport	19,783	1,262	1,268	2	16	28	95	340	718	63	6
Nicholasville	14,012	414	415	.	..	..	32	135	227	20	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Owensboro	56,289	2,993	3,001	7	21	18	33	691	2,129	94	8
Paducah	28,375	3,309	3,334	4	12	53	278	752	2,111	99	25
Richmond	23,384	877	879	1	4	17	107	166	523	59	2
Saint Matthews	13,922	838	838	1	1	28	21	81	643	63	...
Shively	14,792	680	683	...	1	43	53	126	393	64	3
Somerset	12,092	543	548	1	2	4	24	91	404	17	5
Winchester	16,123	677	679	1	2	2	66	93	489	24	2
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria	50,979	5,141	5,169	11	21	84	360	1,092	3,388	185	28
Bastrop	17,096	729	730	2	...	9	34	109	561	14	1
Baton Rouge	242,539	30,856	31,009	34	161	813	3,289	7,916	16,774	1,869	153
Bogalusa	17,086	963	964	4	3	28	81	220	590	37	1
Bossier City	56,549	4,027	4,043	3	31	42	271	658	2,810	212	16
Denham Springs	10,802	679	679	1	...	3	74	91	493	17	...
Gretna	20,356	1,872		...	6	86	127	471	1,048	134	
Harahan	11,129	395	405	...	...	6	11	84	273	21	10
Houma	38,687	2,041	2,047	5	19	55	143	507	1,245	67	6
Jennings	12,576	654	654	...	3	9	132	96	401	13	...
Lafayette	89,026	8,641	8,660	9	64	211	667	1,727	5,670	293	19
Lake Charles	72,743	5,379	5,390	7	18	55	135	1,404	3,589	171	11
Leesville	11,575	751	758	1	3	7	101	138	489	12	7
Minden	15,054	524	525	...	6	7	116	165	220	10	1
Monroe	55,707	5,139	5,148	7	43	60	699	1,216	2,929	185	9
Morgan City	15,886	595	595	1	3	11	8	185	358	29	...
Natchitoches	16,055	808	812	1	1	10	59	253	480	4	4
New Iberia	35,876	1,235		3	5	25	9	344	822	27	
New Orleans	549,536	51,001	51,280	205	359	3,786	3,328	11,999	22,365	8,959	279
Pineville	14,251	530	546	...	...	4	17	128	375	6	16
Ruston	21,248	932	932	...	...	4	57	154	701	16	...
Shreveport	218,407	23,306	23,421	40	113	653	1,320	5,926	14,349	905	115
Tallulah	11,080	480	485	...	9	9	126	142	190	4	5
West Monroe	16,392	1,042		...	4	9	34	188	780	27	
Westwego	11,902	517	517	...	1	15	37	102	333	29	...
MAINE											
Auburn	23,131	755	758		1	6	7	146	545	50	3
Augusta	20,876	1,081	1,095	1	3	5	10	150	876	36	14
Bangor	30,504	1,903	1,919	1	6	23	46	350	1,428	49	16
Bath	10,569	354	355	...	...	2	5	46	279	22	1
Biddeford	20,936	1,013	1,026	1	9	7	51	196	709	40	13
Brunswick	17,892	545	555		2	4	7	98	412	22	10
Gorham	11,166	151	159	...	...	...	4	45	91	11	8
Lewiston	39,425	2,795	2,812		12	37	120	660	1,852	114	17
Portland	63,386	8,074	8,176	2	29	147	344	1,563	5,578	411	102
Presque Isle	10,782	354	354		...	2	2	65	275	10	...
Saco	14,575	706	710		2	7	4	116	551	26	4
Sanford	19,571	730	761	2	1	1	18	135	544	29	31
Scarborough	12,471	388	388		2		5	105	262	14	...
South Portland	21,867	1,562	1,576		2	10	7	168	1,309	66	14
Waterville	17,184	1,214	1,225	1	9	5	65	104	986	44	11
Westbrook	15,485	701	704	1	3	4	24	148	487	34	3
Windham	13,169	427	434	1	1	3	5	73	330	14	7
York	11,946	269	272		1	1	9	72	172	14	3

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	12,132	997	1,011		7	27	101	153	634	75	14
Annapolis	33,896	2,733	2,773	3	17	77	193	693	1,588	162	40
Baltimore	764,893	65,553	66,229	226	595	7,466	6,008	13,475	30,319	7,464	676
Baltimore City Sheriff		1	1				1				
Baltimore City State Police		5					1		4		
Cambridge	11,248	940	949	1	5	22	83	228	578	23	9
Cumberland	23,603	976	978	2	2	12	35	177	718	30	2
Frederick	34,343	2,418	2,442	1	18	47	360	535	1,345	112	24
Greenbelt	16,359	1,084			8	28	56	176	661	155	
Hagerstown	34,211	1,849	1,888	1	4	89	67	471	1,126	91	39
Hyattsville	11,654	747		4	2	66	23	168	389	95	
Laurel	12,386	1,106			1	25	33	183	742	122	
Salisbury	18,025	2,228	2,231		17	77	178	492	1,359	105	3
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	10,313	528			5	41	31	150	260	41	
Takoma Park (Prince Georges County)	4,278	345			4	22	13	72	193	41	
Westminster	10,394	554	581		2	7	28	90	404	23	27
MASSACHUSETTS											
Agawam	27,237	665	668	2	7	10	25	106	448	67	3
Amherst	32,388	840	841		4	3	21	190	574	48	1
Athol	10,883	310	314		6	4	22	82	173	23	4
Auburn	14,638	582	582		3	7	6	136	351	79	
Bellingham	14,286	261	316		1	3	13	68	148	28	55
Boston	575,882	67,417	67,590	76	550	5,408	5,920	10,412	26,791	18,260	173
Braintree	34,827	1,769	1,787	1	10	30	157	258	882	431	18
Bridgewater	18,493	260	260		2	1	21	73	145	18	
Canton	18,413	482	488		2	4	20	97	295	64	6
Chicopee	57,326	2,462	2,502	1	42	51	193	713	1,180	282	40
Dartmouth	25,711	1,707	1,749		2	26	46	348	809	476	42
East Longmeadow	12,961	418	422			6	12	104	283	13	4
Easton	19,166	304	305			2	12	124	122	44	1
Fall River	90,778	7,357	7,684	4	35	164	353	2,146	3,211	1,444	327
Fitchburg	39,195	1,787	1,804		15	40	140	503	924	165	17
Gardner	18,493	425	436		9	5	42	166	160	43	11
Hingham	19,748	550	550		1	1	2	143	361	42	
Holden	13,804	126	127			2	3	38	82	1	1
Longmeadow	16,445	360	361		1	1	9	43	294	12	1
Ludlow	18,814	405	411		1	4	35	153	199	13	6
Medfield	10,652	163	168				6	25	125	7	5
Milford	24,326	342	345		4	2	2	71	187	76	3
Milton	25,601	525	530		3	16	25	181	215	85	5
New Bedford	96,832	7,049	7,222	5	39	241	537	2,326	2,491	1,410	173
North Adams	17,087	724	726	1	6	7	110	150	411	39	2
Northampton	28,472	1,367	1,371	1	2	10	97	336	822	99	4
Northboro	11,365	192	193		1	1	7	57	107	19	1
Northbridge	12,489	210	216		5	1	16	60	108	20	6
Norwood	28,332	424	424		2	7	19	64	204	128	
Oxford	12,379	280	281		4	1	21	90	133	31	1
Pittsfield	49,776	1,768	1,788		31	35	139	587	825	151	20
Sharon	14,718	258	258		1	2	19	92	123	21	
Shrewsbury	22,649	590	594		3	13	40	137	350	47	4
Southbridge	16,585	203	203		7	7	25	86	48	30	
Spencer	11,586	150	150					50	88	12	
Springfield	150,002	10,609	10,730	8	156	628	1,600	3,438	3,342	1,437	121
Swansea	15,853	744	780	1		3	50	123	293	274	36
Taunton	45,941	1,751	1,763		9	36	92	526	883	205	12
Walpole	19,798	518	531		4	1	37	64	335	77	13
Wareham	20,421	1,224	1,225		9	8	67	332	702	106	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Webster	15,150	187	189	.....	3	12	18	93	48	13	2
Westboro	13,262	543	550	.....	.....	1	11	86	378	67	7
Weymouth	54,696	1,496	1,511	.....	13	13	98	424	711	237	15
Wilbraham	12,469	292	292	.....	1	5	12	59	198	17	.....
Worcester	158,395	10,908	11,157	13	83	515	852	3,252	5,021	1,172	249
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	20,520	1,456	1,457	1	.....	7	29	171	1,208	40	1
Albion	10,390	741	743	1	8	6	39	193	485	9	2
Allen Park	31,282	1,510	1,515	.....	1	24	45	382	784	274	5
Alpena	11,345	594	601	.....	5	2	10	89	476	12	7
Ann Arbor	108,336	10,269	10,298	4	59	180	432	1,718	7,378	498	29
Auburn Hills	16,078	851	860	.....	6	29	58	191	482	85	9
Battle Creek	54,344	5,455	5,487	7	58	162	417	1,496	3,189	126	32
Bay City	39,894	2,365	2,385	1	31	28	135	418	1,673	79	20
Bedford Township	10,079	239	240	.....	6	2	18	105	97	11	1
Benton Harbor	14,229	2,754	2,824	8	41	67	478	850	1,232	78	70
Benton Township	17,776	2,693	2,702	.....	29	42	124	684	1,732	82	9
Berkley	17,555	559	560	.....	3	12	24	78	389	53	1
Berrien Springs–Oronoko	11,747	386	389	.....	4	.....	17	57	294	14	3
Beverly Hills	10,933	309	311	.....	1	8	8	43	231	18	2
Big Rapids	13,656	686	687	.....	3	2	10	64	589	18	1
Birmingham	20,640	1,254	1,258	.....	4	28	30	216	843	133	4
Blackman Township	18,661	613	613	.....	6	7	30	75	472	23	.....
Bloomfield Township	43,763	1,690	1,698	1	14	33	50	190	1,224	178	8
Bridgeport Township	12,973	529	531	.....	1	7	24	112	372	13	2
Brownstown Township	17,606	859	873	2	4	12	71	152	482	136	14
Buena Vista Charter Township	11,044	1,116	1,132	1	10	31	107	259	658	50	16
Burton	29,564	2,088	2,107	4	18	66	98	369	1,403	130	19
Cadillac	10,602	763	763	1	6	10	28	92	605	21	.....
Canton Township	60,815	2,710	2,746	.....	19	32	63	502	1,821	273	36
Chesterfield Township	20,952	1,149		.....	3	5	11	321	726	83	
Clawson	14,169	543	547	.....	2	10	18	108	358	47	4
Clio–Vienna	15,535	736	742	2	5	13	87	139	440	50	6
Davison Township	13,807	425	426	.....	1	3	8	78	305	30	1
Dearborn	86,842	7,661	7,686	4	24	200	172	865	4,939	1,457	25
Dearborn Heights	62,152	3,540	3,555	3	13	125	131	1,010	1,684	574	15
Detroit	1,091,523	138,411	139,978	686	1,417	15,093	10,582	36,900	43,914	29,819	1,567
De Witt Township	10,662	331	335	.....	5	5	18	104	185	14	4
East Detroit	35,291	2,719	2,737	.....	24	122	76	385	1,631	481	18
East Grand Rapids	11,827	289		.....	1	3	2	32	242	9	
East Lansing	48,355	1,851	1,860	.....	17	10	47	246	1,369	162	9
Ecorse	13,114	1,338	1,356	9	11	76	101	421	518	202	18
Emmett Township	10,973	535	540	.....	4	7	19	138	348	19	5
Escanaba	13,968	842	845	1	4	1	7	141	665	23	3
Farmington	10,169	518	518	.....	.....	7	10	90	382	29	.....
Farmington Hills	65,659	3,311	3,328	1	22	29	135	751	1,936	437	17
Ferndale	25,192	2,221	2,228	6	18	134	114	380	1,268	301	7
Flint	146,301	22,697	23,109	52	276	1,379	2,856	6,586	9,709	1,839	412
Flint Township	34,457	2,363	2,374	1	5	48	75	446	1,565	223	11
Fraser	13,898	836	843	.....	8	9	46	140	556	77	7
Genesee Township	24,188	1,164	1,170	1	11	33	106	271	648	94	6
Grand Blanc Township	25,705	1,057	1,059	.....	5	10	70	190	695	87	2
Grand Haven	12,410	783	787	.....	1	4	10	59	689	20	4
Grand Rapids	187,441	17,335	17,487	15	268	504	1,464	3,984	9,970	1,130	152
Grandville	14,088	578	582	1	4	4	7	114	413	35	4
Green Oak Township	11,134	276	278	.....	1	.....	17	82	152	24	2
Grosse Pointe Park	14,299	722	723	.....	3	24	7	106	461	121	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Grosse Pointe Woods	16,520	428	428		2	4	7	51	320	44	
Hamburg Township	11,797	314	318		5		15	90	190	14	4
Hampton Township	10,722	436	440		6	2	11	59	341	17	4
Hamtramck	18,781	2,875	2,895	8	19	200	266	708	974	700	20
Harper Woods	14,782	2,097	2,099		1	49	21	117	1,523	386	2
Hazel Park	20,299	2,255	2,270		10	112	271	338	1,127	397	15
Highland Park	25,745	4,461	4,492	35	61	572	529	940	1,438	886	31
Holland	29,092	1,490	1,496		17	3	61	221	1,134	54	6
Jackson	37,151	4,004	4,071	3	54	119	563	789	2,294	182	67
Kalamazoo	77,607	9,226	9,318	5	132	321	1,254	2,081	5,105	328	92
Kalamazoo Township	21,042	939	940	1	12	14	36	238	610	28	1
Kentwood	35,925	2,143	2,148		16	21	69	228	1,726	83	5
Lansing	129,610	10,996	11,074	8	164	336	1,176	2,612	6,043	657	78
Lansing Township	10,330	668	669	1	4	30	8	149	424	52	1
Lincoln Park	43,059	3,590	3,604	3	17	77	157	745	2,105	486	14
Livonia	101,031	5,482	5,521		17	147	192	878	3,163	1,085	39
Madison Heights	33,704	2,703	2,724	1	5	67	84	421	1,721	404	21
Marquette	21,474	1,047	1,051		4		23	119	863	38	4
Melvindale	11,204	1,068	1,074		6	21	35	247	585	174	6
Midland	36,065	1,601	1,634		4	14	16	174	1,362	31	33
Monroe	21,937	1,114	1,121		12	11	70	229	741	51	7
Mount Clemens	19,394	1,650	1,671	2	7	92	115	317	941	176	21
Mount Morris Township	26,961	1,942	1,958	2	20	95	165	559	906	195	16
Mount Pleasant	21,997	905	906		6	4	23	122	722	28	1
Mundy Township	10,883	369	373			4	10	94	226	35	4
Muskegon	40,004	5,280	5,314	5	41	95	998	1,055	2,971	115	34
Muskegon Heights	14,681	2,137	2,145	1	14	72	232	356	1,411	51	8
Muskegon Township	14,330	867	869	1	4	7	2	143	692	18	2
Niles	12,561	858	861		18	10	58	153	597	22	3
Niles Township	12,320	309	312	1	1	3	10	75	212	7	3
Northville Township	14,480	528	535			10	6	103	380	29	7
Norton Shores	21,816	630	630	2	1	8	20	105	465	29	
Novi	28,127	1,887	1,891	1	9	15	32	274	1,354	202	4
Oak Park	31,272	2,509	2,518	2	21	139	187	469	1,149	542	9
Oscoda-Ausable Township	14,249	402	405		5	1	18	82	284	12	3
Owosso	15,495	963	967		8	8	72	211	630	34	4
Pittsfield Township	12,581	1,446	1,453		5	31	53	247	973	137	7
Plymouth	10,029	323	324			1	18	44	242	18	1
Pontiac	71,377	8,590	8,648	27	170	538	1,764	2,062	3,186	843	58
Portage	40,627	2,147	2,161		14	19	47	304	1,690	73	14
Port Huron	33,935	2,299	2,308		12	37	151	385	1,634	80	9
Redford Township	56,364	3,823	3,825		8	120	84	664	2,146	801	2
River Rouge	11,405	1,195	1,223	5	14	46	132	278	576	144	28
Riverview	14,068	397	398			2	7	85	270	33	1
Romulus	24,218	2,469	2,496	4	28	66	211	511	1,312	337	27
Roseville	52,043	4,805	4,816	1	20	95	115	603	3,352	619	11
Royal Oak	66,513	4,035	4,053	1	23	83	92	861	2,522	453	18
Saginaw	72,824	7,507	7,695	23	167	288	982	2,062	3,688	297	188
Saginaw Township	37,261	1,777	1,784	1	2	38	56	231	1,371	78	7
Saint Clair Shores	72,452	3,567	3,582	1	17	53	84	714	2,139	559	15
Sault Sainte Marie	14,028	767	772		3	4	31	167	534	28	5
Shelby Township	42,888	1,645	1,659	2	6	14	46	355	1,055	167	14
Southfield	73,266	7,665	7,679	9	28	279	283	1,215	3,795	2,056	14
Southgate	30,538	2,211	2,225	1	10	40	75	335	1,376	374	14
Sterling Heights	112,507	5,395	5,441	4	21	62	222	937	3,487	662	46
Summit Township	21,042	420	422		5	7	23	96	280	9	2
Sumpter Township	11,395	382	386		8	5	55	120	173	21	4
Taylor	72,794	5,782	5,821	4	61	109	284	1,207	3,081	1,036	39
Thomas Township	11,214	211				1	4	33	166	7	

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Traverse City	15,887	1,121	1,123	..	18	2	20	121	916	44	2
Trenton	21,273	614	617	.	1	2	25	120	408	58	3
Troy	67,598	4,719	4,745	1	10	44	144	687	3,176	657	26
Van Buren Township	19,183	890	894	.	5	8	43	149	555	130	4
Walker	16,299	860		.	1	6	41	117	647	48	
Warren	150,531	10,487	10,579	11	64	358	489	1,852	5,763	1,950	92
Waterford Township	64,865	4,663		3	46	91	174	1,052	3,015	282	
Wayne	21,103	1,939	1,961	3	7	85	116	360	1,101	267	22
West Bloomfield Township	47,089	1,289	1,295	2	1	4	43	242	927	70	6
Westland	81,586	5,072	5,124	5	23	121	187	995	3,032	709	52
White Lake Township	23,142	834	840	.	10	11	55	198	508	52	6
Woodhaven	11,225	629	634	1	2	9	20	73	459	65	5
Wyandotte	31,503	1,504	1,512	5	1	17	11	235	1,118	117	8
Wyoming	62,725	3,276	3,301	1	23	28	83	638	2,266	237	25
Ypsilanti	23,243	2,217	2,227	8	23	113	262	399	1,225	187	10
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	18,279	709	716	.	10	8	13	123	520	35	7
Andover	10,726	519	525	..	2	...	4	264	209	40	6
Anoka	15,489	1,107	1,115	.	7	3	20	282	739	56	8
Apple Valley	28,400	771	775	.	3	6	12	174	544	32	4
Austin	21,934	1,165	1,166	.	10	1	21	191	872	70	1
Bemidji	10,937	1,152	1,156	1	5	5	32	89	966	54	4
Blaine	34,674	2,177	2,185		14	13	40	342	1,672	96	8
Bloomington	86,348	3,911	3,938	1	16	38	47	614	2,940	255	27
Brainerd	11,582	1,074	1,080	1	5	7	44	240	740	37	6
Brooklyn Center	32,066	2,461	2,462	1	5	24	46	467	1,735	183	1
Brooklyn Park	53,930	3,024	3,041	3	19	31	144	791	1,852	184	17
Burnsville	40,858	2,889	2,893	1	12	13	34	564	2,160	105	4
Champlin	12,488	546	547		7	1	19	127	372	20	1
Cloquet	10,595	728	740		5	2	29	169	483	40	12
Columbia Heights	19,387	941	948	2	4	14	16	248	601	56	7
Coon Rapids	43,516	2,746	2,755	1	5	13	25	454	2,147	101	9
Cottage Grove	21,048	904	911		15	4	14	108	733	30	7
Crystal	24,825	986	987		7	16	26	202	687	48	1
Duluth	82,964	4,826	4,857	4	29	41	159	931	3,353	309	31
Eagan	32,348	1,351	1,368	1	13	8	34	335	909	51	17
Eden Prairie	26,023	1,429	1,446	.	5	. .	20	223	1,132	49	17
Edina	46,659	1,902	1,908	1	1	19	15	295	1,473	98	6
Fairmont	11,682	384	384		4	1	3	57	308	11	..
Faribault	16,375	1,023	1,025	.	.	6	24	266	667	60	2
Fergus Falls	12,085	553	554		4	.	9	79	430	31	1
Fridley	29,578	1,919	1,924		5	16	24	279	1,493	102	5
Golden Valley	23,042	1,049	1,062	1		11	8	306	637	86	13
Hastings	14,260	496	498			2	13	68	379	34	2
Hibbing	19,165	376	376	.	1	. .	6	51	306	12	.
Hopkins	14,552	833	844	2		6	28	174	564	59	11
Hutchinson	10,192	473	481		3	.	8	47	392	23	8
Inver Grove Heights	19,165	804	815		2	6	31	233	467	65	11
Lakeville	19,004	681	703		5	2	25	142	471	36	22
Mankato	30,082	1,773	1,781	2	5	6	32	335	1,320	73	8
Maple Grove	30,364	812	813		1	3	22	139	618	29	1
Maplewood	32,227	1,779	1,787		6	23	27	336	1,291	96	8
Marshall	11,118	338	340		1	5	5	46	263	18	2
Minneapolis	359,371	45,356	45,621	38	520	2,866	2,114	11,987	23,254	4,577	265
Minnetonka	44,644	1,402	1,404	..	7	8	8	238	1,079	62	2
Moorhead	28,561	1,864	1,871		7	5	22	201	1,583	46	7
Mounds View	14,160	485	491		4	4	13	58	361	45	6
New Brighton	22,005	762	763		5	5	8	154	544	46	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA—Continued											
New Hope	22,972	746	749		3	5	20	146	542	30	3
New Ulm	13,455	423	424	1		3	2	68	334	15	1
Northfield	13,334	526	531		3	1	10	66	408	38	5
North Saint Paul	11,068	479	482		3	3	3	109	342	19	3
Oakdale	15,479	473	475	2	6	2	8	112	315	28	2
Owatonna	18,208	579	579			6	7	118	421	27	
Plymouth	46,920	1,623	1,637		1	5	47	300	1,149	121	14
Ramsey	12,186	483	485			1	9	95	344	34	2
Red Wing	14,160	582	587		1	1	13	73	460	34	5
Richfield	36,275	1,679	1,691	1	9	27	51	435	975	181	12
Robbinsdale	14,009	773	781		4	8	13	171	539	38	8
Rochester	58,542	3,183	3,185		17	15	41	515	2,508	87	2
Roseville	34,150	2,108	2,112		3	24	14	343	1,612	112	4
Saint Cloud	43,154	3,006	3,012		8	12	61	406	2,397	122	6
Saint Louis Park	43,939	2,298	2,301		12	38	47	515	1,500	186	3
Saint Paul	265,550	21,360	21,655	12	218	746	1,313	6,183	11,578	1,310	295
Shakopee	10,867	736	738	1	2	4	28	131	526	44	2
Shoreview	24,362	416	417		2	7	2	80	307	18	1
South Lake Minnetonka	10,136	306	309		2		5	65	224	10	3
South Saint Paul	20,716	774	776		5	8	21	201	485	54	2
Stillwater	12,871	461	464		3	4	10	63	358	23	3
Vadnais Heights	10,222	261	261		1		2	42	182	34	
West Saint Paul	18,752	1,079	1,080		4	11	9	200	799	56	1
White Bear Lake	23,949	994	995		1	13	17	220	685	58	1
Willmar	16,003	779	782		8	4	20	64	645	38	3
Winona	24,261	1,571	1,572			6	15	348	1,166	36	1
Woodbury	17,491	573	574			7	8	193	344	21	1
MISSISSIPPI											
Bay Saint Louis	10,260	452			1	3	22	144	260	22	
Brookhaven	10,850	381		2	3	7	6	62	290	11	
Clarksdale	21,299	812	821	1	11	28	35	356	349	32	9
Columbus	28,289	1,709	1,714	1	10	27	29	306	1,283	53	5
Corinth	12,490	472	473	2		3	2	184	237	44	1
Greenville	39,998	3,469	3,478	9	40	78	161	1,565	1,489	127	9
Greenwood	20,529	1,510	1,559	8	7	43	19	444	930	59	49
Grenada	10,870	769	773	1	2	7	97	212	419	31	4
Gulfport	43,408	4,864	4,888	2	45	97	195	1,516	2,742	267	24
Jackson	208,411	16,203	16,312	52	112	407	895	5,294	8,698	745	109
Laurel	20,629	1,917	1,921	4	7	11	4	518	1,335	38	4
Long Beach	16,849	834	834	1	5	10	70	344	367	37	
Meridian	42,968	2,465	2,469	9	5	25	24	620	1,680	102	4
Moss Point	19,289	504	504	1	10	4	25	251	193	20	
Natchez	22,179	1,817	1,820	2	21	36	47	342	1,332	37	3
Ocean Springs	17,599	810	811		5	5	22	161	578	39	1
Pascagoula	30,859	2,735	2,738	3	19	64	335	774	1,441	99	3
Pearl	21,529	647	651	3	6	7	25	151	430	25	4
Starkville	16,629	931	932	2	5	8	68	175	646	27	1
Tupelo	25,829	1,203	1,203		1	13	23	174	915	77	
Vicksburg	26,019	1,289		4	13	27	73	523	609	40	
MISSOURI											
Arnold	20,398	799	808		1	9	27	150	575	37	9
Ballwin	13,850	361	362	1		2	2	53	291	12	1
Bellefontaine Neighbors	11,695	429	429			8	2	65	317	37	
Belton	14,938	604	606	1	6	4	29	86	445	33	2
Berkeley	17,023	675	686	2	10	17	49	207	313	77	11

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI—Continued											
Blue Springs	33,473	1,991			1	24	53	385	1,467	61	
Bridgeton	18,544	1,289	1,293		3	22	20	217	922	105	4
Cape Girardeau	34,611	2,284	2,302	2	6	18	152	272	1,755	79	18
Carthage	11,322	434	438	1		1	14	89	320	9	4
Clayton	13,760	832	834			20	16	214	557	25	2
Columbia	63,601	4,540	4,568	4	21	87	141	785	3,363	139	28
Crestwood	12,178	370	371			8	2	59	267	34	1
Ferguson	24,085	982	988	2	2	35	17	313	533	80	6
Florissant	59,471	1,330		1	6	29	65	218	936	75	
Fulton	10,244	413	413		1	4	48	50	296	14	
Gladstone	27,822	904	910	1	1	12	32	227	559	72	6
Grandview	25,233	1,431	1,440		12	43	39	350	874	113	9
Hannibal	18,807	999	1,001			6	55	174	736	28	2
Hazelwood	16,590	781	786	1	3	11	15	126	553	72	5
Independence	113,775	6,650	6,697	3	28	139	312	1,701	3,997	470	47
Jefferson City	36,474	1,630			12	34	72	331	1,117	64	
Jennings	17,416	1,335	1,336	2	5	46	59	192	917	114	1
Joplin	40,514	3,112	3,127	2	24	44	77	555	2,294	116	15
Kansas City	444,382	52,777	53,330	131	486	3,279	4,527	13,767	24,224	6,363	553
Kirksville	16,127	751			3	2	40	126	539	41	
Kirkwood	27,630	838	842		6	20	11	172	588	41	4
Lebanon	10,315	456	458		4	2	8	86	312	44	2
Lees Summit	36,333	1,339	1,342		3	13	39	304	863	117	3
Maplewood	10,043	587	587		2	13	13	67	438	54	
Marshall	12,642	324				2	2	67	247	6	
Maryland Heights	27,862	1,380	1,389		1	19	127	329	807	97	9
Mexico	11,785	281	284	1		3	5	62	203	7	3
Moberly	13,206	650	653		3	5	33	113	476	20	3
O'Fallon	12,178	639	640	1		3	49	113	448	25	1
Overland	18,867	964	971		6	21	35	177	679	46	7
Raytown	31,075	1,160	1,160		4	37	34	223	774	88	
Richmond Heights	10,879	773	778		7	12	10	116	566	62	5
Rolla	13,256	657	658			7	6	121	500	23	1
Saint Ann	15,069	888	888		1	12	6	85	668	116	
Saint Charles	42,297	1,933	1,958	3	16	28	86	407	1,272	121	25
Saint Joseph	74,611	5,013		1	23	47	225	1,265	3,268	184	
Saint Louis	429,414	54,408	54,971	153	332	3,296	5,997	11,796	25,157	7,677	563
Saint Peters	27,479	1,220	1,224		2	27	9	265	878	39	4
Sikeston	17,739	994	999		10	11	35	152	759	27	5
Springfield	140,378	10,243	10,312	1	41	157	240	2,528	6,849	427	69
University City	42,579	2,384	2,404	1	15	96	70	684	1,281	237	20
Warrensburg	12,823	958	965			2	8	214	709	25	7
Washington	10,285	452	455		5	3	84	54	294	12	3
Webster Groves	23,299	523	531	2	2	11	11	106	363	28	8
MONTANA											
Billings	79,339	6,641	6,660	4	22	35	64	1,335	4,876	305	19
Bozeman	23,206	1,378	1,382		1	2	9	102	1,183	81	4
Havre	10,709	702	708		3	1	6	84	579	29	6
NEBRASKA											
Alliance	10,455	398	399		3	1	7	64	313	10	1
Beatrice	12,201	502	503			1	6	57	420	18	1
Bellevue	32,123	1,211	1,211			12	15	168	981	35	
Columbus	18,566	764	764			3	5	158	578	20	
Fremont	23,723	912	919			4	5	109	776	18	7
Grand Island	39,007	2,634	2,635		11	5	49	546	1,954	69	1
Hastings	22,935	985	987	1	4	1	8	216	732	23	2

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA—Continued											
Kearney	22,716	961	965		3	1	7	123	796	31	4
La Vista	10,934	237	237		6	1	3	49	176	2	
Lincoln	182,615	12,362	12,427	10	57	87	547	2,305	8,955	401	65
Norfolk	20,212	1,004	1,008		3	1	20	198	739	43	4
North Platte	22,437	1,521	1,523		10	5	37	211	1,205	53	2
Omaha	374,934	24,383	24,450	28	189	570	1,749	5,338	15,292	1,217	67
Papillion	11,074	241	242		1	2	6	48	180	4	1
Scottsbluff	14,366	1,009	1,010		1	2	26	146	819	15	1
NEVADA											
Boulder City	11,779	197	197			2	5	44	143	3	
Henderson	49,029	1,536	1,544		28	40	34	459	845	130	8
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	481,393	37,020		47	308	1,837	1,692	9,395	20,069	3,672	
Reno	115,320	9,806	9,866	12	115	408	368	2,134	6,031	738	60
Sparks	54,282	3,182		3	20	80	124	630	2,120	205	
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Bedford	11,930	501	502	1	1		12	86	385	16	1
Berlin	12,558	166	166	1			2	15	132	16	
Claremont	14,781	553	559		14	5	13	98	399	24	6
Concord	33,731	1,614	1,623	1	25	12	24	292	1,170	90	9
Derry	25,043	920	930			1	42	239	563	75	10
Dover	24,467	1,136	1,141		1	2	9	124	952	48	5
Durham	12,805	300	301		4		3	83	198	12	1
Exeter	12,619	284	288	1		6	24	71	158	24	4
Goffstown	13,916	311	311		2		11	39	247	12	
Hampton	12,105	759	761			5		170	541	43	2
Hudson	17,694	522	532	1	4	1	9	91	372	44	10
Keene	23,026	1,137	1,148		12	6	31	201	849	38	11
Laconia	17,025	1,094	1,108	1	18	10	30	255	719	61	14
Lebanon	11,693	519	525		1	5	13	78	403	19	6
Londonderry	17,117	386	392	1	2		23	70	271	19	6
Manchester	100,131	5,935	6,006	4	22	104	63	1,298	4,063	381	71
Merrimack	19,783	390	394	1	4	2	5	60	282	36	4
Milford	10,571	146	149				21	27	94	4	3
Nashua	78,753	3,171	3,181	5	48	35	28	603	2,212	240	10
Portsmouth	26,731	1,370	1,384		8	15	146	225	913	63	14
Rochester	24,055	1,084	1,102	2	44	4	80	215	693	46	18
Salem	25,949	1,285	1,288	1	2	17	15	186	823	241	3
Somersworth	11,106	485	490		2	4	1	82	364	32	5
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	18,979	718	731		19	12	71	138	430	48	13
Asbury Park	16,341	1,504	1,507		27	81	155	288	774	179	3
Atlantic City	36,226	13,811	13,884	16	49	510	482	1,431	10,770	553	73
Bayonne	63,330	1,693	1,716	2	2	65	66	349	832	377	23
Belleville	36,095	1,865	1,884		3	52	121	334	856	499	19
Bellmawr	13,693	378	378			1	20	29	294	34	
Bergenfield	25,332	625	626		1	11	14	118	441	40	1
Berkeley Heights	12,817	160	161					40	116	4	1
Berkeley Township	32,128	795	817		9	5	23	191	531	36	22
Bernards Township	15,435	254	256			2	5	53	187	7	2
Bloomfield	47,975	2,138	2,147	1	7	55	78	290	1,125	582	9
Brick Township	61,215	2,418	2,444	1	6	12	43	423	1,750	183	26
Bridgeton	18,747	1,401	1,414	1	10	52	140	365	782	51	13
Bridgewater Township	29,198	635	635		1	2	16	156	412	48	
Burlington	10,461	506	537	1	1	11	23	93	331	46	31

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Burlington Township	11,740	763	774	...	3	7	23	111	538	81	11
Camden	83,377	11,239	11,368	22	123	1,025	888	2,888	3,871	2,422	129
Carteret	19,663	491	492	...	...	8	22	143	265	53	1
Cedar Grove Township	12,666	370	373	...	2	12	28	90	210	28	3
Cherry Hill	72,985	4,359	4,375	...	7	84	82	496	3,097	593	16
Cinnaminson Township	15,817	489	493	1	1	8	17	126	286	50	4
Clark	16,431	414	415	...	...	6	4	39	323	42	1
Cliffside Park	20,831	497	497	...	1	1	13	91	314	77	...
Clifton	76,952	2,874	2,878	...	6	56	88	463	1,682	579	4
Collingswood	15,545	541	548	1	1	11	15	75	369	69	7
Cranford Township	24,194	585	589	...	3	3	8	87	437	47	4
Delran Township	14,398	422	424	...	1	4	10	68	296	43	2
Denville Township	14,307	320	321	...	2	2	14	34	243	25	1
Deptford Township	24,748	1,785	1,792	...	3	12	40	274	1,192	264	7
Dover	14,498	498	498	...	...	3	19	86	320	70	...
Dover Township	71,948	3,323	3,345	...	22	26	88	748	2,209	230	22
Dumont	18,063	308	308	...	...	8	2	82	192	24	...
East Brunswick Township	42,508	1,653	1,654	...	2	6	34	180	1,264	167	1
East Orange	77,949	6,498	6,609	10	104	660	544	1,613	1,823	1,744	111
East Windsor Township	22,815	694	697	1	9	8	15	134	482	45	3
Eatontown	13,552	1,058	1,063	1	6	9	15	123	809	95	5
Edison	82,691	3,140	3,164	2	16	35	83	563	1,950	491	24
Egg Harbor Township	22,301	1,627	1,639	1	17	14	71	394	975	155	12
Elizabeth	107,271	10,062	10,098	10	50	734	445	1,605	4,273	2,945	36
Elmwood Park	18,143	890	893	...	7	24	22	112	621	104	3
Englewood	23,570	1,501	1,509	2	7	51	80	368	860	133	8
Evesham Township	28,916	944	952	1	...	5	13	171	699	55	8
Ewing Township	35,451	1,795	1,803	1	6	29	32	315	1,167	245	8
Fair Lawn	31,494	838	842	...	3	14	17	159	546	99	4
Fairview	10,380	464	465	...	...	9	19	103	236	97	1
Florham Park	10,562	125	125	...	...	1	1	13	104	6	...
Fort Lee	32,774	1,493	1,495	1	5	46	29	218	998	196	2
Franklin Lakes	10,028	170	174	...	1	...	6	31	121	11	4
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	14,267	419	425	1	5	1	33	115	221	43	6
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	35,964	1,477	1,484	2	8	25	41	357	947	97	7
Freehold	10,189	475	478	...	6	24	43	82	303	17	3
Freehold Township	21,355	718	722	1	...	3	14	92	564	44	4
Galloway Township	18,173	621	627	1	3	6	29	148	405	29	6
Garfield	26,530	406	407	1	2	...	11	62	251	79	1
Glassboro	14,519	870	875	...	2	38	13	169	602	46	5
Glen Rock	11,085	123	124	...	...	5	1	32	72	13	1
Gloucester City	13,341	380	384	1	...	3	13	78	241	44	4
Gloucester Township	50,855	2,278	2,290	...	24	17	69	371	1,601	196	12
Hackensack	36,065	2,456	2,464	1	9	59	35	189	1,790	373	8
Haddonfield	12,283	329	329	...	...	3	8	68	236	14	...
Haddon Township	16,039	624	629	...	4	4	8	116	453	39	5
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	87,584	3,315	3,333	2	3	79	37	841	2,072	281	18
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	12,515	746	759	1	15	4	68	215	386	57	13
Hammonton	12,384	509	512	1	3	3	8	106	331	57	3
Hanover Township	12,011	218	219	...	...	1	4	26	171	16	1
Harrison	12,555	525	527	...	3	5	15	48	236	218	2
Hasbrouck Heights	11,800	419	419	...	...	7	4	37	298	73	...
Hawthorne	18,747	477	477	...	5	11	18	72	304	67	...
Hazlet Township	23,338	404	407	...	3	8	28	87	226	52	3
Highland Park	13,179	384	388	1	1	...	9	81	281	11	4
Hillsborough Township	23,489	397	398	...	2	...	5	95	273	22	1
Hillsdale	10,421	197	199	...	...	2	7	56	129	3	2
Hillside Township	21,526	1,996	1,999	2	8	122	69	289	955	551	3
Hoboken	41,934	2,367	2,380	5	3	76	109	460	1,131	583	13

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Holmdel Township	10,753	258	258	...	...	2	5	50	192	9	...
Hopatcong	15,314	332	337	...	2	...	14	58	245	13	5
Hopewell Township	11,186	237	240	2	3	...	6	54	164	8	3
Howell Township	32,440	907	926	1	7	5	50	145	648	51	19
Irvington	62,635	7,384	7,428	9	65	545	681	1,751	2,215	2,118	44
Jackson Township	28,332	1,487	1,488	...	11	14	32	227	1,129	74	1
Jefferson Township	16,905	358	358	...	...	1	7	122	202	26	...
Jersey City	220,981	20,199	20,265	19	105	2,051	1,172	4,613	8,011	4,228	66
Keansburg	10,632	288	289	1	2	1	25	42	195	22	1
Kearny	35,169	2,105	2,112	...	13	33	102	270	1,219	468	7
Lacey Township	18,737	521	525	...	1	2	14	120	360	24	4
Lakewood	40,132	2,631	2,656	1	14	99	116	556	1,520	325	25
Lawrence Township	23,429	2,258	2,267	...	4	18	20	336	1,602	278	9
Lincoln Park	10,048	170	170	...	1	2	5	30	122	10	...
Linden	37,956	1,841	1,848	1	7	73	60	351	1,000	349	7
Lindenwold	18,566	990	993	...	7	15	47	261	528	132	3
Little Egg Harbor Township	10,622	485	487	...	...	1	18	110	346	10	2
Little Falls Township	12,324	597	598	...	...	13	13	95	360	116	1
Little Ferry	10,008	359	364	...	1	5	6	98	234	55	5
Livingston	28,685	1,199	1,202	...	...	8	8	87	898	198	3
Lodi	23,066	836	841	1	2	12	16	75	568	162	5
Long Branch	29,702	2,164	2,206	3	11	82	182	596	1,139	151	42
Lower Township	19,633	566	570	...	5	2	10	105	417	27	4
Lyndhurst Township	20,076	823	828	...	...	14	21	123	477	188	5
Madison	15,445	256	256	...	...	1	4	76	164	11	...
Mahwah Township	14,619	533	537	...	...	5	4	123	370	31	4
Manalapan Township	25,523	544	546	...	1	4	22	102	379	36	2
Manchester Township	34,111	363	369	...	3	3	30	100	220	7	6
Manville	10,954	170	171	...	...	...	7	13	141	9	1
Maple Shade Township	19,996	878	886	...	3	17	27	140	559	132	8
Maplewood Township	22,915	1,071	1,072	...	2	41	34	172	619	203	1
Marlboro	25,835	599	608	...	8	4	37	128	381	41	9
Medford Township	20,499	637	641	...	3	3	21	136	450	24	4
Metuchen	13,210	487	491	...	2	3	13	82	328	59	4
Middlesex	13,381	371	372	...	...	5	13	79	251	23	1
Middle Township	12,918	842	842	...	7	9	24	195	572	35	...
Middletown Township	69,834	1,458	1,473	2	4	10	55	354	951	82	15
Millburn Township	19,623	861	869	...	...	8	9	88	663	93	8
Millville	25,503	1,592	1,616	1	24	42	79	481	879	86	24
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	23,419	802	814	2	5	7	36	253	438	61	12
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	19,935	402	406	...	1	3	21	107	243	27	4
Montclair	38,753	2,028	2,034	2	20	43	90	420	1,126	327	6
Montville Township	15,495	370	372	...	1	4	16	77	242	30	2
Moorestown Township	15,928	769	770	...	2	12	13	86	586	70	1
Morristown	16,874	1,477	1,481	1	10	42	74	170	1,101	79	4
Morris Township	19,845	473	473	...	3	6	22	122	287	33	...
Mount Holly	10,934	605	613	...	4	18	35	149	353	46	8
Mount Laurel Township	24,839	1,118	1,123	...	3	5	34	156	837	83	5
Mount Olive Township	19,543	557	562	2	12	2	27	129	338	47	5
Neptune Township	29,238	1,642	1,655	5	7	45	92	384	979	130	13
Newark	318,402	40,185	40,761	81	577	4,230	4,038	5,968	11,400	13,891	576
New Brunswick	40,505	2,497	2,500	3	21	126	231	534	1,278	304	3
New Milford	16,431	336	336	...	3	...	18	68	226	21	...
New Providence	12,283	121	122	...	...	...	2	12	98	9	1
North Arlington	16,089	377	377	...	1	7	14	90	211	54	...
North Bergen Township	47,663	2,939	2,944	6	5	81	162	511	1,532	642	5
North Brunswick Township	25,956	1,175	1,187	1	4	11	40	333	686	100	12
North Plainfield	18,032	844	846	...	...	21	30	180	500	113	2
Nutley	29,299	625	625	...	...	2	22	119	367	115	...

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Oakland	13,048	330	331				10	59	250	11	1
Ocean City	15,535	1,689	1,691		5	8	23	325	1,308	20	2
Ocean Township	23,932	1,444	1,449		4	20	14	233	1,089	84	5
Old Bridge	56,292	1,742	1,768	1	8	17	113	424	1,000	179	26
Orange	31,806	3,767	3,800	2	28	312	289	653	1,395	1,088	33
Palisades Park	13,582	313	313				1	85	172	55	
Paramus	26,016	4,310	4,340		10	43	71	207	3,311	668	30
Parsippany-Troy Hills	49,617	1,728	1,735	1	36	19	27	390	1,089	166	7
Passaic	54,238	3,848	3,855	6	16	351	188	734	1,586	967	7
Paterson	140,080	12,215	12,270	17	82	1,249	1,160	2,931	4,770	2,006	55
Pemberton Township	31,212	1,473	1,485	2	21	24	110	652	541	123	12
Pennsauken	34,534	2,239	2,253	2	5	78	80	459	1,031	584	14
Pennsville Township	13,784	477	484		3	1	8	43	398	24	7
Pequannock Township	13,572	360	362		1	3	3	49	285	19	2
Perth Amboy	37,786	1,904	1,930	5	19	97	117	531	743	392	26
Phillipsburg	16,170	550	553	1		7	28	135	360	19	3
Piscataway Township	43,757	1,632	1,643	1	12	27	163	375	940	114	11
Plainfield	46,294	3,714	3,734	1	26	390	171	1,008	1,756	362	20
Plainsboro Township	10,713	421	422		1	2	10	87	297	24	1
Pleasantville	14,368	1,123	1,139	1	21	62	125	288	564	62	16
Point Pleasant	18,516	737	741			2	12	125	565	33	4
Pompton Lakes	11,065	250	250				4	36	189	21	
Princeton	12,354	946	946			13	18	291	599	25	
Princeton Township	14,267	405	405		1	1	5	176	207	15	
Rahway	26,852	1,047	1,049		4	44	23	202	634	140	2
Ramsey	13,240	580	582		3	2	11	73	444	47	2
Randolph Township	19,069	597	599			3	4	97	480	13	2
Rariton Township	11,840	297	297		1	2	6	25	246	17	
Readington Township	11,730	210	210		4		10	29	152	15	
Red Bank	11,790	668	670	1	4	8	30	97	493	35	2
Ridgefield	10,068	282	283			4	2	61	166	49	1
Ridgefield Park	12,303	256	257	1	2	3	17	52	156	25	1
Ridgewood	25,020	275	276		2	5	9	32	207	20	1
Ringwood	13,361	193	193				7	43	137	6	
River Edge	10,693	294	295			5	13	54	210	12	1
Rockaway Township	19,744	1,190	1,193		4	5	24	119	869	169	3
Roselle	20,630	1,085	1,107		8	60	18	256	487	256	22
Roselle Park	13,159	372	372	1	1	4	7	57	221	81	
Roxbury Township	19,915	660	663		6	5	18	102	500	29	3
Rutherford	18,596	466	468			10	9	64	332	51	2
Saddle Brook Township	13,864	686	689			4	6	75	529	72	3
Sayreville	34,544	1,032	1,045	1	8	10	88	181	568	176	13
Scotch Plains	21,737	496	498			19	10	72	349	46	2
Secaucus	15,364	1,411	1,412	1	3	20	13	70	1,004	300	1
Somers Point	10,672	526	528		2	6	10	122	361	25	2
Somerville	11,619	444	448		4	8	10	88	314	20	4
South Brunswick Township	22,553	691	698		3	4	34	186	409	55	7
South Orange	15,817	1,160	1,162		2	53	20	209	555	321	2
South Plainfield	20,469	1,006	1,010	1	1	24	9	132	783	56	4
South River	13,562	222	222		1	1	13	73	117	17	
Sparta Township	14,508	333	341	2		2	14	58	247	10	8
Springfield	14,126	378	379			3	2	30	230	113	1
Stafford Township	12,928	387	390		1	3	11	64	288	20	3
Summit	21,133	625	626		2	5	3	160	395	60	1
Teaneck Township	38,652	1,359	1,363	1	1	26	101	256	866	108	4
Tenafly	13,391	270	270				1	92	159	18	
Tinton Falls	10,028	395	401		1	3	27	75	271	18	6
Totowa	11,307	916	916	1		9	8	55	709	134	
Trenton	91,783	11,615	11,642	12	91	1,061	1,021	2,842	4,532	2,056	27

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Union City	56,171	4,227	4,228	5	18	180	185	853	1,927	1,059	1
Union Township	51,137	3,498	3,508	1	7	93	52	396	2,030	919	10
Ventnor City	11,750	446	448	...	3	4	19	91	318	11	2
Vernon Township	19,241	611	614	...	1	2	11	72	505	20	3
Verona	14,196	315	316	...	...	4	23	57	197	34	1
Vineland	54,007	4,280	4,331	...	36	105	255	984	2,597	303	51
Voorhees Township	19,593	1,277	1,285	1	...	24	15	146	919	172	8
Waldwick	10,521	176	179	...	...	...	8	15	147	6	3
Wallington	10,521	331	332	...	...	4	4	77	176	70	1
Wall Township	19,986	595	605	...	10	1	11	117	422	34	10
Wanaque	10,662	193	196	...	...	...	13	38	136	6	3
Warren Township	10,229	201	205	...	...	1	9	42	139	10	4
Washington Township (Bergen County)	10,209	96	96	...	...	1	3	24	54	14	...
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	33,134	1,218	1,230	2	6	25	28	249	799	109	12
Washington Township (Morris County)	14,438	277	282	...	...	1	12	60	195	9	5
Wayne Township	49,737	3,695	3,703	2	4	41	32	310	2,456	850	8
Weehawken Township	13,310	1,041	1,042	1	6	24	64	196	606	144	1
West Caldwell	11,568	246	247	...	...	2	5	35	189	15	1
West Deptford Township	18,596	593	593	...	...	9	7	70	439	68	
Westfield	30,507	747	748	...	...	5	7	91	612	32	1
West Milford Township	25,251	674	684	...	2	3	23	184	418	44	10
West New York	41,048	2,365	2,368	...	4	65	131	405	1,165	595	3
West Orange	41,028	1,545	1,547	2	13	32	52	391	784	271	2
West Paterson	11,478	708	711	...	3	8	24	53	507	113	3
West Windsor Township	10,521	642	642	...	...	4	4	107	505	22	...
Westwood	10,985	343	343	...	1	2	3	71	243	23	...
Willingboro Township	39,287	1,853	1,858	1	10	45	66	816	815	100	5
Winslow Township	25,422	906	927	...	20	10	62	248	502	64	21
Woodbridge Township	94,159	4,669	4,711	1	13	43	99	761	2,673	1,079	42
Woodbury	10,481	609	610	...	1	16	19	115	403	55	1
Wyckoff	15,676	281	281	...	1	...	9	39	220	12	...
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	28,311	1,813	1,817	1	2	15	93	462	1,161	79	4
Albuquerque	371,756	37,008	37,199	48	211	987	2,599	9,965	20,913	2,285	191
Artesia	11,779	506	511	...	2	1	10	104	372	17	5
Carlsbad	28,230	1,893	1,895	1	3	19	74	466	1,274	56	2
Clovis	34,241	1,928	1,938	1	28	23	104	389	1,312	71	10
Deming	11,485	813	820	1	1	3	45	156	553	54	7
Farmington	39,583	2,794	2,817	6	27	36	149	534	1,923	119	23
Gallup	22,777	3,012	3,020	6	25	51	207	372	2,181	170	8
Las Cruces	54,828	5,621	5,635	1	31	65	193	1,415	3,661	255	14
Las Vegas City	15,833	1,414	1,419	2	6	16	187	368	772	63	5
Los Alamos	18,448	389	390	1	...	1	32	46	303	6	1
Lovington	11,961	579	579	...	2	3	20	137	401	16	...
Portales	10,319	599	600	...	1	4	90	120	353	31	1
Rio Rancho	26,882	717	718	...	2	1	65	226	390	33	1
Roswell	44,712	3,093	3,101	3	22	33	148	716	2,091	80	8
Silver City	11,343	870	873	...	1	8	45	195	592	29	3
NEW YORK											
Albany	97,309	6,144	6,209	16	64	335	417	2,046	2,919	347	65
Amherst Town	104,189	3,140	3,155	...	7	36	180	472	2,193	252	15
Amsterdam	20,822	365	365	...	2	5	17	119	215	7	...
Auburn	31,443	1,717	1,719	...	4	12	16	265	1,396	24	2
Batavia	15,977	678	680	...	...	3	3	122	543	7	2

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Beacon	13,741	470	478			17	11	179	232	31	8
Bedford Town	16,449	410	410				9	52	313	36	
Bethlehem Town	26,067	549	553			1	21	163	354	10	4
Binghamton	53,067	2,590	2,599	1	22	27	18	353	2,060	109	9
Brighton Town	34,894	1,122	1,127		10	27	9	204	840	32	5
Buffalo	325,787	25,053	25,611	35	268	1,552	1,700	6,825	11,252	3,421	558
Camillus Town	23,670	429	429			7	7	38	364	13	
Canandaigua	12,226	363	365		4	6	24	53	260	16	2
Carmel Town	29,046	526	531			3	34	113	337	39	5
Cheektowaga Town	91,243	3,188	3,236		7	51	208	758	1,873	291	48
Clarkstown	77,103	1,924	1,928		7	35	79	362	1,307	134	4
Clay Town	50,520	498	498					99	397	2	
Cohoes	17,171	472	488		4	6	29	148	246	39	16
Colonie Town	70,890	2,883	2,895		10	16	24	431	2,308	94	12
Corning	11,996	415	415		1	1	34	50	309	20	
Cortland	19,057	1,044	1,053		10	7	26	175	798	28	9
Depew Village	19,398	654					51	88	485	30	
Dewitt Town	22,166	1,258		2	2	12	7	300	912	23	
Dunkirk	14,764	806	817			6	21	193	567	19	11
East Aurora - Aurora Town	13,580	290	294				12	71	196	11	4
East Greenbush Town	13,490	410	412		1	2	36	78	274	19	2
East Hampton Town	10,220	758	758		3	6	36	235	450	28	
Elmira	32,547	2,382	2,398	2	9	60	58	389	1,828	36	16
Endicott Village	14,152	611			1		16	92	489	13	
Evans Town	16,058	438	442		2	2	33	110	275	16	4
Fishkill Town	15,165	200	201			1	15	41	136	7	1
Floral Park Village	17,021	341				10	12	54	213	52	
Fredonia Village	10,521	172	173				11	37	114	10	1
Freeport Village	40,440	2,185		3	13	155	73	460	1,214	267	
Fulton	13,600	667	680	1	2	4	9	137	480	34	13
Garden City Village	22,176	652			1	15	25	150	375	86	
Gates Town	30,139	1,273	1,281	1	5	47	6	254	908	52	8
Geddes Town	11,243	249	249			4		56	183	6	
Geneva	15,566	567	573	1	9	8	21	105	421	2	6
Glen Cove	24,122	618	618	1	2	19	49	176	310	61	
Glens Falls	16,128	421	424		1	4	6	130	243	37	3
Glenville Town	21,063	358	362		1	2	21	77	232	25	4
Gloversville	16,800	850	854			4	19	209	595	23	4
Greece Town	84,491	2,925	2,928		9	36	13	334	2,420	113	3
Greenburgh Town	28,795	2,130	2,137	1	8	39	56	310	1,488	228	7
Hamburg Village	10,611	216	217			1	19	46	142	8	1
Hamburg Town	39,527	1,711	1,738	2	3	9	161	315	1,146	75	27
Harrison Town	22,988	516	516			6	6	89	346	69	
Haverstraw Town	22,467	443	444	1	1	3	5	97	306	30	1
Hempstead Village	42,857	3,139	3,150	10	27	315	411	706	1,479	191	11
Irondequoit Town	56,066	2,035	2,038		1	51	9	347	1,591	36	3
Ithaca	26,559	2,174	2,186	3	11	25	59	479	1,538	59	12
Jamestown	34,813	1,885	1,913			17	21	375	1,415	57	28
Johnson City Village	16,509	951			1	2	34	97	808	9	
Kenmore Village	17,341	371	371		1	6	30	51	254	29	
Kingston	24,242	1,190			7	27	162	187	753	54	
Lackawanna	21,444	1,019	1,031		5	25	221	247	430	91	12
Lancaster Village	13,450	296			1	1	28	72	178	16	
Lockport	24,713	1,450	1,451		6	18	148	402	822	54	1
Long Beach	32,988	1,330	1,339	1	5	45	28	343	764	144	9
Lynbrook Village	19,809	518	519		2	11	24	127	285	69	1
Mamaroneck Town	11,661	365	365			8	8	75	234	40	
Mamaroneck Village	17,091	804	804		1	8	8	131	573	83	
Massena Village	12,317	453	453		3		4	106	328	12	
Middletown	22,226	1,377	1,389	1	6	37	23	381	858	71	12

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Mount Pleasant Town	23,979	414	414	1	...	4	22	90	256	41	...
Mount Vernon	68,604	3,951	3,971	5	23	307	300	842	1,835	639	20
Newburgh	24,443	3,248	3,309	3	28	265	369	1,041	1,344	198	61
Newburgh Town	22,406	1,323			1	25	22	236	958	81	
New Castle Town	16,058	201	203		1	1	4	47	135	13	2
New Hartford Town & Village	20,882	448	450			3	2	70	367	6	2
New Paltz Town & Village	10,652	377	382			4	45	81	231	16	5
New Rochelle	69,376	2,558	2,573	3	7	138	89	552	1,348	421	15
New Windsor Town	23,259	856	870		3	16	67	218	488	64	14
New York	7,284,319	656,505	662,954	1,672	3,507	78,890	64,244	123,412	289,126	95,654	6,449
Niagara Falls	64,742	4,124	4,142	4	31	197	158	1,172	2,297	265	18
Niskayuna Town	18,625	777			5	5	28	129	596	14	
North Greenbush Town	10,391	199	199	1	1	1	16	68	100	12	
North Tonawanda	34,643	954	959		7	7	22	241	636	41	5
Ogden Town	14,694	335				1	10	70	245	9	
Ogdensburg	12,307	432	432		1		1	105	308	17	
Olean	17,482	898	901			2	3	115	752	26	3
Oneida	10,481	511	515			2	3	82	402	22	4
Orangetown	35,877	599	600		5	3	65	94	404	28	1
Orchard Park Town	23,420	797	804		2	2	50	181	533	29	7
Ossining Village	21,333	793	798	1	3	41	78	205	406	59	5
Oswego	18,966	855			3	5	20	162	619	46	
Peekskill	19,478	806	806	3	5	43	26	263	423	43	
Plattsburgh	20,862	773			1	5	45	184	510	28	
Port Chester Village	22,928	1,119	1,121	2	2	43	31	158	761	122	2
Poughkeepsie	30,079	2,039	2,057		17	184	50	552	1,124	112	18
Poughkeepsie Town	39,407	1,895		2	5	18	73	261	1,471	65	
Ramapo Town	58,565	1,283	1,284	1	2	23	50	371	748	88	1
Riverhead Town	21,995	968			5	33	121	357	430	22	
Rochester	236,672	23,187	23,480	29	165	1,021	1,278	5,418	14,093	1,183	293
Rockville Centre Village	25,526	846	849		1	33	12	141	556	103	3
Rome	42,155	1,349		2	2	22	21	434	867	1	
Rotterdam Town	28,996	777	782			5	32	156	547	37	5
Rye	15,015	450	451			3	6	78	322	41	1
Saratoga Springs	24,433	1,815	1,824		14	14	228	298	1,217	44	9
Saugerties Town	14,804	289	289		1	1	6	115	147	19	
Scarsdale Village	17,713	349	349				2	89	251	7	
Schenectady	67,410	3,327	3,347	3	26	136	35	1,291	1,585	251	20
Southampton Town	33,971	1,585			6	19	44	562	842	112	
Southport Town	10,471	49	49					2	47		
Spring Valley Village	21,755	1,753	1,765	7	13	84	98	442	1,010	99	12
Stony Point Town	13,009	191	196		2	2	4	50	125	8	5
Suffern Village	11,033	305	315			2	2	94	189	18	10
Syracuse	161,228	13,278	13,420	14	87	494	563	4,721	6,836	563	142
Tonawanda	18,294	451	456		2	3	51	89	275	31	5
Tonawanda Town	66,708	1,784	1,792		3	13	105	462	1,062	139	8
Troy	54,121	2,956	2,966	6	19	83	82	873	1,678	215	10
Ulster Town	12,457	458	460			2	10	124	303	19	2
Utica	69,647	2,669	2,675	5	12	120	39	1,045	1,273	175	6
Vestal Town	27,482	493	494				3	89	381	20	1
Wallkill Town	21,785	364	367				5	55	287	17	3
Watertown	27,120	1,240			4	7	21	244	930	34	
Warwick Town	15,466	158	160				2	51	94	11	2
Webster Town and Village	29,096	728		1	3	3	8	116	576	21	
West Seneca Town	49,306	1,621	1,647		4	6	67	345	1,054	145	26
White Plains	45,475	2,987	2,988	1	3	83	43	298	2,297	262	1
Yonkers	186,634	10,172	10,242	13	29	638	280	2,216	5,349	1,647	70
Yorktown	33,479	1,001	1,017			9	15	137	799	41	16

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	14,869	706	709	1	5	8	64	184	425	19	3
Asheboro	15,983	926	928	1	3	9	28	166	674	45	2
Asheville	61,065	5,248	5,257	9	25	93	219	1,396	3,216	290	9
Boone	10,746	534	534	1	3	1	39	108	363	19	...
Burlington	37,303	1,956	1,964	6	8	25	106	425	1,296	90	8
Cary	31,773	1,108	1,109	...	1	8	29	158	869	43	1
Chapel Hill	33,971	2,182	2,185	...	7	28	79	604	1,375	89	3
Charlotte	356,596	39,609	39,943	52	308	1,486	4,146	10,117	21,723	1,777	334
Concord	20,358	1,135	1,148	4	4	19	76	270	704	58	13
Durham	115,344	10,528	10,570	14	70	307	320	2,973	6,312	532	42
Eden	15,790	864	872		4	3	103	183	540	31	8
Fayetteville	76,744	9,090	9,157	14	73	338	762	2,494	4,880	529	67
Garner	12,914	614	615	...	...	6	32	141	396	39	1
Gastonia	53,529	5,341	5,391	4	28	121	411	1,424	3,079	274	50
Goldsboro	35,440	2,807	2,820	9	8	72	204	837	1,572	105	13
Greensboro	178,921	11,725	11,810	18	81	310	671	2,534	7,655	456	85
Greenville	39,238	3,136	3,158	2	18	86	166	716	2,016	132	22
Havelock	23,863	394	394		3	5	30	130	200	26	...
Henderson	16,347	2,024	2,036	3	6	28	135	662	1,099	91	12
Hickory	26,081	1,933	1,946	2	19	32	132	444	1,211	93	13
High Point	67,416	5,703	5,737	4	23	123	437	1,274	3,568	274	34
Jacksonville	29,150	2,781	2,787	4	9	47	184	551	1,881	105	6
Kannapolis	32,503	1,187	1,191	...	6	17	98	252	763	51	4
Kinston	25,372	2,200	2,212	4	15	66	154	665	1,251	45	12
Laurinburg	12,276	1,128	1,141	3	3	24	59	248	757	34	13
Lenoir	14,362	1,284	1,293	2	10	19	66	241	896	50	9
Lexington	15,659	1,055	1,065	4	5	14	70	349	570	43	10
Lumberton	19,376	1,768	1,776	2	10	32	153	415	1,080	76	8
Monroe	18,130	1,235	1,238		5	28	183	329	648	42	3
Morganton	15,618	818	822	2	2	8	53	134	582	37	4
New Bern	19,254	1,497	1,505	1	16	35	103	356	929	57	8
Raleigh	182,750	12,669	12,737	15	78	384	647	3,240	7,640	665	68
Reidsville	12,458	465	467		4	8	35	102	299	17	2
Roanoke Rapids	15,295	706	707	1	2	1	29	132	529	12	1
Rocky Mount	48,739	4,187	4,194	6	19	89	214	1,135	2,561	163	7
Salisbury	24,531	1,644	1,660	6	5	46	111	468	951	57	16
Sanford	18,201	1,466	1,470	1	6	18	155	320	915	51	4
Shelby	15,233	993	1,002	2	6	19	69	233	627	37	9
Statesville	19,548	1,517	1,519	4	8	30	37	231	1,140	67	2
Tarboro	10,372	797	800	1	8	12	73	164	506	33	3
Thomasville	15,689	1,207	1,209	1	4	14	68	377	688	55	2
Wilmington	55,130	6,297	6,331	7	28	202	240	1,729	3,818	273	34
Winston-Salem	149,984	13,562	13,772	22	103	365	2,077	3,543	6,801	651	210
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	47,475	2,577	2,579	...	2	12	17	419	2,035	92	2
Dickinson	17,116	614	625	...	7	1	16	116	461	13	11
Fargo	67,220	3,865	3,865	...	8	12	26	447	3,164	208	...
Grand Forks	44,560	2,478	2,481	3	6	8	26	387	1,940	108	3
Jamestown	15,545	675	689	1	1	4	4	101	527	37	14
Mandan	15,584	602	606			1	6	103	469	23	4
Minot	35,428	1,557	1,565	...	3	2	6	164	1,326	56	8
West Fargo	11,128	447	450	...	4	1	6	77	341	18	3
Williston	15,407	708	709	...	7		2	51	630	18	1
OHIO											
Akron	227,552	18,152	18,354	21	129	704	1,292	4,073	10,346	1,587	202
Alliance	23,758	2,006	2,028	1	4	71	129	444	1,295	62	22

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Amherst	10,595	458	458	1	6	5	...	28	403	15	...
Ashland	19,718	442	442	...	...	3	80	47	291	21	...
Ashtabula	22,689	1,586	1,616	1	10	17	66	380	1,023	89	30
Athens	21,057	904	904		3	2	69	92	692	46	...
Avon Lake	13,409	218	219	...	...	1	10	26	174	7	1
Barberton	28,541	1,701	1,730	2	10	36	131	297	1,129	96	29
Bay Village	17,580	163	168	...	...	2	5	49	100	7	5
Beavercreek Township	35,233	1,042	1,048	...	12	7	8	134	846	35	6
Bedford	14,967	695	698	1	4	5	24	72	494	95	3
Bedford Heights	12,411	473	475	...	2	7	40	73	226	125	2
Berea	19,111	535	540	...	3	11	14	100	328	79	5
Bexley	13,628	625	627	...	3	31	4	167	396	24	2
Blue Ash	10,837	569	572	...	...	9	7	65	478	10	3
Bowling Green	24,581	1,174	1,175	3	10	2	29	225	879	26	1
Brecksville	10,677	119	120	...	...	1	2	22	84	10	1
Broadview Heights	10,876	158	162	...	6	...	3	28	103	18	4
Brookfield Township	10,956	213	213	...	...	4	21	69	92	27	...
Brook Park	25,417	929	934	...	4	18	6	146	546	209	5
Brunswick	28,728	511	512	...	1	4	21	83	362	40	1
Bucyrus	13,415	537	540	...	6	1	8	91	410	21	3
Cambridge	13,022	735	735	...	...	2	1	142	560	30	...
Canton	89,363	5,838	5,931	12	75	374	212	1,448	3,350	367	93
Centerville	19,637	665	673	1	1	11	13	77	526	36	8
Chillicothe	23,911	2,544	2,547	3	14	46	70	603	1,736	72	3
Cincinnati	371,585	27,197	27,751	69	344	1,183	1,571	5,733	17,055	1,242	554
Circleville	11,901	624	626	...	3	2	17	168	405	29	2
Cleveland	548,171	45,408	46,365	145	750	3,541	2,528	13,163	14,773	10,508	957
Cleveland Heights	57,106	1,909	1,909	1	1	43	3	252	1,203	406	...
Columbus	567,800	51,941	52,772	85	534	2,864	1,898	14,218	28,786	3,556	831
Conneaut	13,408	454	455	...	...	3	20	91	304	36	1
Cuyahoga Falls	42,542	1,743	1,772	1	10	33	110	311	1,177	101	29
Dayton	181,698	19,683	20,015	35	242	1,595	907	5,329	10,310	1,265	332
Defiance	16,147	872	876	1	1	3	24	124	698	21	4
Delaware	19,449	884	890	...	12	14	20	179	625	34	6
Delhi Township	30,085	530	532	...	2	5	3	60	443	17	2
East Cleveland	36,805	2,563	2,582	4	24	217	106	717	869	626	19
Eastlake	22,197	607	619	...	5	11	18	135	377	61	12
Elyria	57,362	2,494	2,523	...	26	43	67	676	1,440	242	29
Englewood	11,152	478	480	1	...	7	50	42	368	10	2
Euclid	58,158	2,393	2,396	2	8	61	41	444	1,495	342	3
Fairborn	28,737	986	986	...	3	13	25	149	755	41	...
Fairfield	32,581	1,842	1,847	1	7	17	58	375	1,300	84	5
Fairview Park	18,546	538	542	1	1	6	9	122	349	50	4
Forest Park	18,483	629		...	9	13	9	80	507	11	
Franklin	10,659	618	618	...	1	9	14	144	412	38	...
Fremont	17,369	640	661	1	1	11	33	155	418	21	21
Gahanna	20,282	702	709	1	3	15	8	136	521	18	7
Galion	12,011	523			2	17	13	110	360	21	
Garfield Heights	33,794	938	940	2	5	21	57	254	445	154	2
Girard	12,830	275	275	...	...	2	8	67	160	38	...
Goshen Township	13,165	308	311	...	...	4	1	43	238	22	3
Greenville	12,596	626	631	1	...	4	8	130	466	17	5
Grove City	17,494	845	847		5	10	11	92	675	52	2
Hamilton	64,157	5,499	5,584	5	67	120	445	1,410	3,197	255	85
Kent	27,932	1,147	1,157	1	17	20	36	217	804	52	10
Lancaster	34,813	1,960			2	21	235	313	1,316	73	
Liberty Township	13,409	824			1	19	14	116	484	190	
Lima	46,186	3,509	3,562	4	33	107	275	1,016	1,996	78	53
Lorain	73,006	2,191	2,197	...	33	55	79	766	1,101	157	6

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Lyndhurst	16,942	246	250	..	2	2	..	46	175	21	4
Madison Township (Lake County)	15,604	497	499	1	2	..	26	83	360	25	2
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	22,082	1,603	1,610	3	8	48	46	318	1,111	69	7
Mansfield	52,041	4,023	4,047	..	36	128	400	1,070	2,199	190	24
Maple Heights	28,788	1,031	1,032	1	4	26	12	221	570	197	1
Marietta	16,558	502	509	1	5	4	21	153	283	35	7
Marion	35,934	2,648	2,656	2	9	46	32	621	1,866	72	8
Mason	10,199	327	327		6	3	25	39	241	13	
Massillon	30,893	1,787	1,809	1	14	43	139	367	1,158	65	22
Maumee	16,316	927	927		3	3	6	157	714	44	
Mayfield Heights	20,262	754	760			12	5	72	559	106	6
Mentor	42,982	1,686			2	21	11	252	1,263	137	
Miamisburg	16,243	1,116	1,139	1	13	15	25	200	780	82	23
Miami Township	17,822	698	708	..	5	6	49	122	484	32	10
Middleburg Heights	15,441	798	801		4	10	18	120	493	153	3
Middletown	43,921	2,526	2,551	2	27	28	38	551	1,781	99	25
Montgomery	11,223	359	360	1	1	4	2	57	283	11	1
New Philadelphia	17,069	538	539		3	3	20	85	402	25	1
Niles	22,534	1,216	1,216	1	2	12	86	177	757	181	
North Canton	14,903	278	278		1		24	64	181	8	
North College Hill	10,830	407	407		3	13	18	65	303	5	
North Olmsted	36,128	1,448	1,470	1	2	21	14	179	980	251	22
North Ridgeville	21,916	458	462		2	5	7	110	300	34	4
Norton	11,991	282	283	1		6	7	70	171	27	1
Norwalk	14,526	464	464		2			69	374	19	
Norwood	25,458	1,106	1,111	1	9	23	9	259	722	83	5
Parma	90,494	2,305	2,335		9	53	106	495	1,363	279	30
Parma Heights	22,785	418	430		2	9	22	124	220	41	12
Perkins Township	10,431	581	581			8	10	32	513	18	
Perrysburg	10,728	243	244		2		1	41	192	7	1
Piqua	20,123	1,091	1,094	2	8	7	5	176	852	41	3
Portsmouth	24,519	1,440		1	4	29	55	512	764	75	
Randolph Township	12,470	235	236			3	6	73	142	11	1
Reading	12,426	415	416	1		4	6	42	326	36	1
Reynoldsburg	22,457	1,260	1,271		10	15	40	216	928	51	11
Salem	12,658	374	377		2		44	33	280	15	3
Sandusky	30,688	2,073	2,087		26	38	106	490	1,330	83	14
Seven Hills	13,228	141	143			2	9	34	85	11	2
Shaker Heights	31,546	1,812	1,829	1	3	107	40	587	725	349	17
Sharonville	10,678	1,132			8	13	15	226	811	59	
Sheffield Lake	10,462	201	203		1	3	45	24	126	2	2
Solon	15,747	522	534			3	10	100	349	60	12
South Euclid	25,210	656	664		2	11	5	117	425	96	8
Steubenville	24,412	1,333		2	4	51	63	464	684	65	
Stow	25,829	879	887		3	13	8	163	668	24	8
Strongsville	31,222	954	963	1	1	5	6	296	580	65	9
Sylvania	15,895	629	631		5	11	8	97	490	18	2
Sylvania Township	18,948	1,023	1,025		9	18	21	154	756	65	2
Tallmadge	14,406	553	556		3	3	20	151	342	34	3
Toledo	344,963	29,356	29,756	33	360	1,299	1,075	6,964	16,736	2,889	400
Troy	19,432	631	638	1	4	5	15	127	459	20	7
Union Township (Butler County)	26,530	1,205	1,214	2	4	7	28	229	881	54	9
Union Township (Clermont County)	30,001	2,038	2,047	2	11	22	119	193	1,564	127	9
University Heights	15,536	380	383		5	4	12	54	249	56	3
Upper Arlington	36,174	1,155	1,161		5	6	45	146	927	26	6
Urbana	10,979	528	528		7	4	31	82	382	22	
Vandalia	12,740	510	526		1	11	13	82	372	31	16
Vermilion	11,236	337	338		1		8	61	248	19	1
Wadsworth	15,109	329	340		5	1	4	52	242	25	11

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Warren	54,218	3,168		5	67	148	269	1,133	1,277	269	
Warrensville Heights	16,401	1,083	1,096	1	14	42	29	308	465	224	13
Washington Court House	12,677	745	747	.....	6	4	24	196	485	30	2
West Carrollton	13,310	794	795	2	3	12	29	148	533	67	1
Westerville	24,952	1,180	1,191	.....	3	17	62	219	843	36	11
Westlake	21,575	585	593	.....	2	6	20	121	371	65	8
Wickliffe	16,005	383	386	.....	1	7	7	68	239	61	3
Willoughby	19,833	878	888	.....	5	8	11	157	623	74	10
Wilmington	10,587	310	312	.....	.....	4	14	26	254	12	2
Wooster	19,526	1,022	1,026	1	11	5	10	150	783	62	4
Worthington	18,777	633	640	2	2	8	8	78	500	35	7
Xenia	24,165	1,381	1,389	1	4	13	29	167	1,126	41	8
Youngstown	108,364	7,091	7,109	20	51	351	786	2,356	2,315	1,212	18
Zanesville	28,421	2,072		1	8	52	119	555	1,268	69	
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	16,837	1,167	1,175	1	5	5	87	353	660	56	8
Ardmore	24,795	1,974	1,981	1	3	17	106	368	1,347	132	7
Bartlesville	29,705	2,271	2,291	.....	10	22	55	467	1,652	65	20
Bethany	21,697	1,327	1,329	1	3	6	25	285	901	106	2
Broken Arrow	49,225	1,920	1,932	4	15	17	87	494	1,171	132	12
Chickasha	16,481	1,375	1,382	.....	5	12	62	383	828	85	7
Claremore	16,124	772	773	.....	4	10	60	170	455	73	1
Clinton	10,037	741	747	2	2	12	43	192	466	24	6
Del City	25,855	2,120	2,138	3	9	43	54	694	1,055	262	18
Duncan	22,063	1,201	1,208	.....	1	8	40	340	761	51	7
Durant	13,115	1,264	1,266	1	3	4	96	248	845	67	2
Edmond	50,462	2,015	2,029	.....	12	33	29	528	1,265	148	14
Elk City	11,858	565	568	1	.....	1	22	143	376	22	3
El Reno	16,600	719	725	1	6	15	35	168	424	70	6
Enid	49,838	3,917	3,940	3	24	55	192	1,136	2,385	122	23
Guthrie	12,125	837	846	1	9	14	100	265	386	62	9
Lawton	81,988	6,512	6,551	6	57	150	385	1,986	3,612	316	39
McAlester	18,629	1,164	1,167	1	2	19	53	321	674	94	3
Miami	14,056	901	902	.....	4	9	22	171	650	45	1
Midwest City	52,927	4,718	4,734	4	18	79	55	1,065	2,909	588	16
Moore	41,435	2,793	2,810	3	6	28	97	713	1,769	177	17
Muskogee	42,048	3,561	3,582	4	22	74	141	974	2,014	332	21
Mustang	10,868	419	421	.....	3	3	4	129	251	29	2
Norman	77,593	4,926	4,938	3	33	45	85	1,349	3,062	349	12
Oklahoma City	441,408	56,057	56,462	48	381	1,322	2,047	17,345	28,159	6,755	405
Okmulgee	15,679	1,372	1,381	.....	12	28	105	443	660	124	9
Ponca City	27,903	1,073	1,080	.....	14	2	30	230	742	55	7
Sand Springs	14,630	890	902	.....	3	14	12	229	548	84	12
Sapulpa	19,995	975	1,011	2	1	12	18	247	608	87	36
Shawnee	27,290	2,538	2,559	1	5	29	99	828	1,402	174	21
Stillwater	36,258	1,636	1,643	2	6	10	58	287	1,183	90	7
Tahlequah	12,799	586	594	.....	2	12	23	147	357	45	8
Tulsa	369,961	36,513	36,736	35	234	1,074	1,786	9,504	18,322	5,558	223
Village	12,165	1,007	1,013	.....	10	22	54	205	617	99	6
Warr Acres	10,532	983	984	.....	1	17	12	236	640	77	1
Weatherford	11,027	386	391	.....	3	3	5	111	251	13	5
Woodward	14,442	475	486	.....	4	1	33	102	312	23	11
Yukon	24,776	913	918	.....	.....	7	7	191	630	78	5
OREGON											
Albany	29,301	1,787	1,808	1	8	28	24	490	1,103	133	21
Ashland	15,832	792	796	.....	4	8	23	168	528	61	4

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OREGON—Continued											
Beaverton	34,652	2,592	2,601	...	4	59	13	650	1,733	133	9
Bend	19,184	1,763	1,765	...	4	13	8	227	1,441	70	2
Coos Bay	16,631	1,338	1,347	2	3	12	33	319	888	81	9
Corvallis	40,266	2,284	2,311	1	8	12	19	514	1,643	87	27
Eugene	106,430	10,419	10,458	3	48	161	166	2,459	7,035	547	39
Forest Grove	11,924	864	871	...	4	8	12	235	560	45	7
Grants Pass	17,387	1,974	1,988	1	3	15	23	428	1,418	86	14
Gresham	39,226	3,276	3,300	1	16	110	114	888	1,799	348	24
Hermiston	10,369	666	667	1	1	...	1	154	484	25	1
Hillsboro	31,229	1,536	1,550	...	17	31	5	446	947	90	14
Keizer	20,325	1,120	1,126	2	10	21	14	214	795	64	6
Klamath Falls	18,497	1,754	1,764	3	5	21	62	416	1,182	65	10
Lake Oswego	25,010	1,068	1,085	1	1	9	14	326	672	45	17
Lebanon	10,652	1,083	1,090	...	4	12	24	181	824	38	7
McMinnville	15,276	1,118	1,120	1	2	5	10	232	825	43	2
Medford	44,002	3,885	3,897	1	24	56	69	795	2,770	170	12
Milwaukie	18,134	957	961	...	1	24	6	296	528	102	4
Newberg	11,419	613	616	...	...	8	37	128	407	33	3
Ontario	10,198	847	849	...	3	2	19	110	689	24	2
Oregon City	14,953	1,214	1,219	...	10	15	95	195	825	74	5
Pendleton	14,418	809	812	...	3	6	28	200	529	43	3
Portland	390,845	64,802	65,281	66	407	3,667	4,623	15,185	35,695	5,159	479
Roseburg	16,316	1,604	1,610	...	4	33	18	286	1,169	94	6
Salem	94,838	9,319	9,369	2	54	203	57	2,082	6,488	433	50
Springfield	38,771	3,573	3,590	1	21	47	103	998	2,212	191	17
The Dalles	10,491	925	930	1	8	7	22	222	620	45	5
Tigard	19,517	1,664	1,672	...	4	51	16	406	1,111	76	8
Tualatin	11,106	776	778	1	...	9	3	182	548	33	2
West Linn	13,429	461	463	...	3	2	2	137	302	15	2
Woodburn	11,843	1,228	1,234	...	1	13	16	332	814	52	6
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	58,911	1,990	1,998	1	5	42	78	262	1,344	258	8
Allentown	104,771	6,113	6,151	7	29	207	184	1,648	3,739	299	38
Altoona	53,369	1,847	1,868	1	23	25	48	552	1,136	62	21
Aston Township	15,521	241	244	...	...	3	25	39	144	30	3
Beaver Falls	11,154	331	335	1	4	17	26	117	143	23	4
Berwick	15,360	246	250	3	2	1	6	75	142	17	4
Bethlehem	70,617	2,627	2,631	4	14	66	83	546	1,811	103	4
Bethlehem Township	12,951	286	288	...	1	4	14	38	222	7	2
Bloomsburg Town	11,595	371	377	...	2	1	9	72	277	10	6
Bristol	10,581	626	634	...	...	49	30	176	328	43	8
Butler	16,495	520	521	...	1	8	30	113	353	15	1
Butler Township	17,659	364	364	...	1	...	6	48	285	24	...
Caln Township	10,581	490	492	...	...	5	37	71	358	19	2
Carlisle	20,059	761	769	...	3	10	41	150	536	21	8
Cheltenham Township	36,232	2,231	2,252	...	8	85	27	368	1,443	300	21
Coal Township	10,581	137	137	...	...	...	1	11	116	9	...
Coatesville	11,445	512	514	1	3	25	38	88	318	39	2
Columbia	11,274	468	476	...	2	10	30	128	280	18	8
Cranberry Township	12,901	244	247	4	2	4	2	45	172	15	3
Cumru Township	15,551	520	521	...	...	11	5	102	382	20	1
Derry Township	17,659	575	575	...	1	2	23	65	471	13	...
Doylestown Township	12,619	283	287	...	3	3	2	56	205	14	4
Dunmore	16,244	347	350	...	2	5	2	49	257	32	3
East Hempfield Township	17,750	484	487	...	...	4	3	91	367	19	3
East Norriton Township	13,433	464	464	...	...	8	13	78	340	25	...
East Pennsboro Township	14,085	320	321	...	2	4	3	82	214	15	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Ephrata	12,318	382	382		2	1	2	35	319	23	
Erie	115,724	6,071	6,117	5	64	236	330	1,437	3,664	335	46
Exeter Township	15,481	410	410	1	2	4	11	83	287	22	
Fairview Township	13,071	282	282	1		1	7	60	203	10	
Falls Township	36,543	1,323	1,353	2	8	22	77	334	692	188	30
Greenville	11,144	143	145		3		5	56	74	5	2
Hanover	15,461	536	538			3	10	80	426	17	2
Hanover Township	12,348	280	283			7	2	80	170	21	3
Haverford Township	52,114	732	733			8	19	116	537	52	1
Hermitage	16,756	593	596	1	1	1	18	53	488	31	3
Horsham Township	19,356	632	646		1	8	9	95	463	56	14
Indiana	14,868	393	406	2			28	82	255	26	13
Jeannette	12,318	227	235		2	6	14	62	118	25	8
Johnstown	31,965	1,266	1,282	1	11	41	132	374	612	95	16
Lancaster	57,425	3,386	3,406	7	27	135	89	717	2,228	183	20
Lancaster Township	11,515	283	283		1	3	7	46	210	16	
Lansdowne	11,716	194	195		1	3	9	52	121	8	1
Logan Township	12,439	539	545		2	7	5	97	412	16	6
Lower Allen Township	15,491	545	549		2	1	5	82	442	13	4
Lower Merrion Township	59,975	1,770	1,772	2	4	45	13	313	1,192	201	2
Lower Southampton Township	19,306	578	580		2	3	20	95	397	61	2
Manheim Township	27,428	910	915		1	5	15	133	683	73	5
Manor Township	13,583	284	284	1		2	10	52	212	7	
Meadville	14,156	766	766		3	9	16	111	606	21	
Millcreek Township	45,348	1,155	1,167		3	11	12	324	728	77	12
Monessen	10,471	209	211			8	27	46	116	12	2
Moon Township	20,611	590	590		4	8	70	101	339	68	
Morrisville	10,270	596	596		2	13	16	123	389	53	
Murrysville	16,264	298	305	1	1	5	9	65	197	20	7
Newberry Township	11,656	249	249				7	56	167	19	
New Castle	30,771	1,273	1,293	2	5	39	106	402	623	96	20
Newtown Township	12,168	187	189		1	2	4	20	137	23	2
Norristown	33,913	2,062	2,068	3	12	108	286	691	833	129	6
North Huntingdon Township	30,128	544	549	1	1	2	29	113	351	47	5
North Middleton Township	10,933	121	122			1	7	20	86	7	1
Oil City	13,021	361	363		4		6	79	250	22	2
Palmer Township	14,417	459	459			2	1	49	399	8	
Peters Township	13,794	233	233			3	19	30	173	8	
Philadelphia	1,649,364	94,575	95,931	338	1,102	9,302	6,656	20,070	41,784	15,323	1,356
Phoenixville	14,045	473	475		1	9	23	123	282	35	2
Pittsburgh	389,015	30,836	31,251	37	263	2,834	1,184	7,647	11,723	7,148	415
Plains Township	11,254	299	299		1	2	7	69	200	20	
Plymouth Township	16,615	958	960	1	1	12	65	102	629	148	2
Pottstown	23,743	1,097	1,107	1	4	40	84	201	729	38	10
Pottsville	17,117	523	527		3	7	12	129	352	20	4
Radnor Township	29,496	611	611	1	1	7	16	64	478	44	
Reading	77,926	5,397	5,458	10	43	301	270	1,857	2,596	320	61
Richland Township	13,242	303	310		4	3	52	48	184	12	7
Ridley Township	33,652	604	610		6	5	24	115	359	95	6
Rostraver Township	11,194	265	269		1	1	12	50	173	28	4
Salisbury Township	13,091	203	203			1	1	39	155	7	
Scott Township	18,683	238	243		1	10	9	52	122	44	5
Sharon	16,214	749	772	1	2	17	56	205	418	50	23
Springettsbury Township	20,591	623	625		2	2	5	89	506	19	2
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	25,028	758	758		3	13	26	94	452	170	
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	19,768	439	441			11	5	98	292	33	2
State College	44,705	1,933	1,938	1	11	5	10	185	1,689	32	5
Stroud Township	10,059	341	345		2	2	7	46	255	29	4

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Sunbury	11,726	475	482	1	4	6	12	84	347	21	7
Towamencin Township	13,443	259	260	...	...	...	24	40	189	6	1
Tredyffrin Township	25,319	897	903	...	2	8	22	193	627	45	6
Uniontown	13,081	695	703	...	1	20	21	150	446	57	8
Upper Allen Township	11,766	139	140	...	2	1	2	33	91	10	1
Upper Chichester Township	15,180	482	491	...	5	6	80	90	239	62	9
Upper Dublin Township	22,518	369	371	...	1	5	17	68	235	43	2
Upper Gwynedd Township	10,973	195	197	...	3	...	9	61	120	2	2
Upper Providence Township	11,053	86	87	...	...	...	6	31	42	7	1
Upper Saint Clair Township	19,085	168	168	...	...	3	6	21	108	30	...
Upper Southampton Township	16,525	352	352	...	3	10	8	91	217	23	...
Washington	17,800	974	984	3	5	36	48	227	560	95	10
Washington Township	10,019	199	206	3	2	...	5	43	143	3	7
West Chester	18,814	1,056	1,059	1	8	35	46	252	647	67	3
West Manchester Township	13,121	740	744	...	1	...	7	94	622	16	4
West Mifflin	24,707	699	712	...	3	15	16	86	349	230	13
West Norriton Township	15,380	494	497	...	1	4	28	110	320	31	3
Whitehall	14,055	131	131	...	...	3	7	13	70	38	...
Whitehall Township	21,775	1,243	1,250	...	8	14	12	163	1,004	42	7
Whitemarsh Township	15,099	511	513	...	1	8	11	116	316	59	2
Whitpain Township	14,386	359	361	...	4	3	12	65	256	19	2
Yeadon	12,358	479	479	...	4	18	30	133	224	70	...
York	44,605	3,125	3,171	5	22	143	80	927	1,805	143	46
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	16,302	284	289	...	...	1	11	48	215	9	5
Bristol	20,522	446	446	...	3	4	37	168	216	18	...
Burrillville	15,827	234	235	...	...	1	6	103	104	20	1
Central Falls	17,223	645	645	1	2	11	37	269	221	104	...
Coventry	30,516	907	917	...	1	5	22	252	588	39	10
Cranston	74,595	3,232	3,237	3	19	45	137	904	1,722	402	5
Cumberland	27,235	784	784	...	...	2	20	167	519	76	...
East Greenwich	10,671	298	300	...	2	6	7	109	161	13	2
East Providence	51,011	1,591	1,605	...	2	21	38	390	948	192	14
Johnston	26,183	1,414	1,426	1	2	8	32	413	728	230	12
Lincoln	17,718	945	945	...	...	...	1	166	549	229	...
Middletown	17,982	738	738	...	8	6	36	141	503	44	...
Narragansett	13,362	640	640	...	4	1	7	209	387	32	...
Newport	29,637	2,291	2,298	1	10	35	51	457	1,555	182	7
North Kingstown	24,356	878	881	...	2	4	46	277	504	45	3
North Providence	29,359	1,286	1,302	2	11	10	45	389	603	226	16
North Smithfield	10,720	296	296	...	...	...	11	116	145	24	...
Pawtucket	73,462	3,305	3,306	1	5	75	194	967	1,563	500	1
Portsmouth	15,617	213	213	...	...	...	...	58	132	23	...
Providence	158,978	19,082	19,405	20	98	735	901	5,499	8,109	3,720	323
Smithfield	18,153	279	279	...	3	6	10	96	114	50	...
South Kingstown	21,464	588	588	...	1	2	3	171	380	31	...
Tiverton	14,394	436	436	...	...	4	9	157	231	35	...
Warren	11,414	289	291	...	4	3	10	60	186	26	2
Warwick	87,957	5,487	5,551	3	30	24	343	951	3,153	983	64
Westerly	19,825	707	707	...	1	8	3	204	448	43	...
West Warwick	28,898	1,091	1,092	1	4	10	28	291	648	109	1
Woonsocket	45,479	1,743	1,759	1	15	27	100	554	852	194	16
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	18,546	1,326	1,330	1	8	34	95	393	738	57	4
Anderson	29,081	2,059	2,070	4	19	41	143	508	1,234	110	11
Cayce	11,174	776	783	2	3	12	75	169	459	56	7

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Charleston	69,863	4,789	4,805	7	42	191	444	1,067	2,797	241	16
Columbia	94,320	11,819	11,860	15	77	396	990	2,684	6,988	669	41
Conway	13,719	804	807	1	1	8	103	115	531	45	3
Easley	17,319	624	624	2	2	15	48	119	399	39	...
Florence	32,113	2,663	2,679	5	29	54	242	557	1,667	109	16
Gaffney	13,749	789	794	...	3	14	72	168	481	51	5
Goose Creek	25,370	605	608	1	4	8	18	105	456	13	3
Greenville	59,186	6,146	6,186	12	35	162	550	1,216	3,912	259	40
Greenwood	22,541	1,649	1,657	...	21	29	292	290	973	44	8
Greer	13,223	924	930	5	6	17	77	213	551	55	6
Hanahan	13,902	509	519	...	13	8	22	144	289	33	10
Lancaster	10,251	1,032	1,033	1	10	19	148	170	655	29	1
Laurens	10,718	579	581	3	3	6	56	146	345	20	2
Mount Pleasant	22,378	1,239	1,240	2	5	16	46	290	836	44	1
Myrtle Beach	28,371	4,027	4,029	...	13	76	90	1,120	2,502	226	2
Newberry	10,109	437	438	5	3	4	69	67	271	18	1
North Augusta	16,518	580	583	1	4	17	55	148	332	23	3
North Charleston	62,288	6,788	6,833	11	64	300	618	1,467	3,869	459	45
Orangeburg	15,635	1,547	1,562	2	16	53	144	416	849	67	15
Rock Hill	42,516	4,106	4,122	5	20	69	374	903	2,592	143	16
Simpsonville	12,817	361	363	...	...	2	19	66	255	19	2
Spartanburg	44,828	4,795	4,815	7	39	85	475	1,181	2,807	201	20
Summerville	17,410	1,229	1,243	1	21	24	80	262	780	61	14
Sumter	29,142	2,394	2,407	3	17	47	265	499	1,485	78	13
Union	10,353	230	233	2	1	1	44	52	121	9	3
West Columbia	11,397	1,120	1,123	...	2	25	102	247	670	74	3
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,735	1,165	1,168	...	9	2	22	154	937	41	3
Brookings	14,838	523	525	...	...	2	5	61	424	31	2
Huron	12,271	447	448	1	1	...	4	83	333	25	1
Mitchell	13,655	889	897	...	1	3	19	217	632	17	8
Rapid City	52,614	3,848	3,864	1	47	29	168	612	2,840	151	16
Sioux Falls	97,608	4,163	4,199	1	39	32	129	780	3,045	137	36
Watertown	16,712	690	690	1	4	1	13	99	556	16	...
Yankton	11,609	442	443	...	5	2	6	56	358	15	1
TENNESSEE											
Athens	12,272	447	451	...	3	6	20	82	292	44	4
Bartlett	23,159	749	749	...	2	14	38	217	423	55	...
Brentwood	12,747	268	269	...	...	2	17	83	149	17	1
Bristol	23,714	1,017	1,024	2	1	12	36	204	720	42	7
Brownsville	10,341	420	420	...	3	6	47	108	233	23	...
Chattanooga	163,929	14,589	14,711	26	121	552	1,394	3,445	7,255	1,796	122
Clarksville	61,389	2,854	2,870	3	31	58	258	791	1,523	190	16
Cleveland	26,424	1,333	1,337	2	8	14	87	412	683	127	4
Collierville	10,048	423	425	...	4	3	31	66	294	25	2
Columbia	28,476	1,296	1,305	1	4	12	64	301	845	69	9
Cookeville	24,179	780	781	...	3	6	36	254	412	69	1
Dyersburg	15,840	986	987	...	4	12	88	181	666	35	1
East Ridge	21,036	1,208	1,210	1	5	20	43	233	786	120	2
Franklin	18,701	1,062	1,064	1	9	35	119	311	523	64	2
Gallatin	19,560	962	965	2	4	16	105	178	603	54	3
Germantown	29,557	564	564	...	1	6	5	95	436	21	...
Greeneville	15,021	632	632	...	...	5	...	164	409	54	...
Hendersonville	30,497	942	...	...	10	9	124	240	526	33	...
Jackson	53,383	4,826	4,864	3	38	157	467	1,043	2,874	244	38
Johnson City	45,185	2,322	2,334	3	12	27	50	538	1,557	135	12

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Kingsport	31,811	2,352	2,368	5	4	28	115	328	1,776	96	16
Knoxville	175,089	11,728	11,870	20	86	439	831	4,008	4,854	1,490	142
Lawrenceburg	11,069	359	367	..	2	4	20	109	190	34	8
Maryville	18,256	534	535	..	.	6	1	153	308	66	1
McMinnville	10,907	381	387	3	5	2	43	107	194	27	6
Memphis	659,720	63,824	64,555	143	831	4,696	3,163	18,451	22,971	13,569	731
Millington	18,397	565	565	2	2	23	96	115	271	56	.....
Morristown	19,863	1,053	1,064		12	8	39	325	555	114	11
Murfreesboro	41,404	2,477	2,486	2	12	42	197	472	1,582	170	9
Nashville	487,097	43,001		99	509	2,350	2,295	11,358	22,602	3,788	
Oak Ridge	27,212	1,270	1,278	1	7	22	93	268	830	49	8
Red Bank	13,050	458	459		6	6	16	126	276	28	1
Shelbyville	13,778	508	514	3	6	2	15	199	246	37	6
Smyrna	13,758	585	585		3	11	28	213	292	38	...
Springfield	10,907	547	547	1	2	19	79	115	314	17	.....
Tullahoma	16,962	642	643	1	1	11	9	194	363	63	1
Union City	10,573	755	774	1	12	6	38	150	526	22	19
TEXAS											
Abilene	113,161	7,518	7,539	5	32	198	326	2,607	4,099	251	21
Alice	22,624	2,205	2,208	1	5	10	46	723	1,361	59	3
Allen	15,438	647	648	1	1	5	19	185	412	24	1
Alvin	19,524	1,269	1,280		6	11	42	270	863	77	11
Amarillo	166,914	12,949	13,047	18	71	250	503	3,200	8,396	511	98
Andrews	13,788	259	262	.	1		22	62	167	7	3
Angleton	15,801	803	803	..	7	7	26	194	531	38	.....
Arlington	251,372	20,232	20,282	18	92	511	791	4,749	11,769	2,302	50
Athens	11,272	1,109	1,113		1	11	44	527	494	32	4
Austin	469,542	44,338	44,579	39	284	985	1,005	11,417	28,486	2,122	241
Balch Springs	19,565	1,604	1,627	1	7	18	36	426	992	124	23
Bay City	19,484	1,810	1,819	1	1	18	179	497	1,054	60	9
Baytown	68,205	4,362	4,402	5	14	130	129	1,289	2,296	499	40
Beaumont	120,669	12,965	13,026	18	138	462	661	4,338	6,758	590	61
Bedford	33,604	2,783	2,787	...	13	31	25	431	2,038	245	4
Beeville	15,428	586	588	1	. . .	5	106	138	315	21	2
Bellaire	14,593	722	727		2	24	12	195	432	57	5
Belton	12,942	817	818		4	6	13	274	496	24	1
Benbrook	19,283	726	731	1	5	23	17	176	428	76	5
Big Spring	26,650	1,748		1	12	25	233	464	959	54	
Borger	16,082	553	557	1	.	4	21	100	397	30	4
Brenham	13,104	628	630	1	4	6	24	131	439	23	2
Brownfield	10,618	630	634		3	2	46	168	392	19	4
Brownsville	102,765	10,023	10,035	8	70	127	1,060	2,142	5,610	1,006	12
Brownwood	18,840	1,503	1,510	1	17	15	65	356	1,017	32	7
Bryan	62,619	4,435	4,448	4	38	55	235	1,547	2,350	206	13
Burkburnett	10,970	352	352	1		1	19	98	209	24	..
Burleson	17,139	804	812	.	5	14	16	242	454	73	8
Canyon	11,322	220	224	...	.	1	7	38	163	11	4
Carrollton	62,357	5,416	5,424	3	14	63	77	1,517	3,449	293	8
Cedar Hill	12,550	897	898		2	11	29	395	405	55	1
Cleburne	23,137	1,462	1,470			9	28	144	1,195	86	8
College Station	46,204	3,517	3,519	1	13	27	74	906	2,351	145	2
Conroe	20,933	1,954	1,966	4	6	48	114	475	1,099	208	12
Copperas Cove	21,094	1,333	1,348		16	9	36	406	821	45	15
Corpus Christi	265,593	25,440	25,550	20	166	391	1,248	6,477	16,086	1,052	110
Corsicana	23,792	2,260	2,278	5	8	24	43	582	1,509	89	18
Dallas	1,009,947	164,452	165,395	323	1,260	9,091	9,412	39,237	85,255	19,874	943
Deer Park	25,543	709	711		1	8	15	267	365	53	2

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Del Rio	34,923	1,962	1,967	2	5	16	91	453	1,308	87	5
Denison	24,798	2,636	2,669	3	1	44	225	611	1,594	158	33
Denton	55,514	6,438	6,438		25	49	247	1,511	4,307	299	
De Soto	25,603	2,016	2,022		2	35	18	608	1,146	207	6
Donna	12,459	584	586	1	1	5	32	263	227	55	2
Dumas	13,083	317	317			1	1	50	260	5	
Duncanville	35,305	2,206	2,230	1	5	47	26	643	1,284	200	24
Eagle Pass	26,056	1,205	1,205	1	2	2	32	201	924	43	
Edinburg	31,762	1,740	1,761	1	2	24	53	535	1,020	105	21
El Campo	10,970	683	683	2	2	2	29	159	470	19	
El Paso	494,954	42,078	42,219	25	219	969	3,119	10,459	24,594	2,693	141
Ennis	13,546	928	929	4	1	6	6	267	564	80	1
Euless	29,357	2,470	2,483	3	17	44	151	572	1,464	219	13
Farmers Branch	29,599	2,317	2,327		4	52	52	566	1,452	191	10
Forest Hill	14,814	1,131	1,143	1	11	57	32	356	556	118	12
Fort Worth	432,305	77,563	77,997	135	476	3,270	3,810	20,567	38,492	10,813	434
Freeport	12,389	917	923	1	8	17	22	228	586	55	6
Friendswood	23,701	591	597		1	1	25	174	344	46	6
Gainesville	14,241	930	940		1	7	18	277	525	102	10
Galena Park	10,104	222	229		3	4	2	53	146	14	7
Galveston	60,596	7,163	7,202	21	63	331	364	1,876	3,986	522	39
Garland	177,642	10,917	10,991	5	114	214	225	3,357	6,287	715	74
Georgetown	15,328	693	694		2	10	34	142	480	25	1
Grand Prairie	96,495	8,733	8,736	6	41	214	430	1,942	5,029	1,071	3
Grapevine	21,125	1,426	1,427		6	13	33	286	980	108	1
Greenville	24,808	2,992	2,994	7	10	58	569	650	1,585	113	2
Groves	16,545	741	743			10	15	237	446	33	2
Haltom City	33,654	3,576	3,585	3	22	46	37	955	2,141	372	9
Harlingen	55,333	4,164	4,173	5	2	48	88	1,000	2,804	217	9
Henderson	12,037	950	952	1		10	52	240	614	33	2
Hereford	14,925	1,176	1,180	1	5	8	228	159	732	43	4
Houston	1,739,999	163,428	165,181	323	1,172	9,692	7,784	44,601	71,206	28,650	1,753
Humble	12,298	2,121	2,129		3	38	40	321	1,412	307	8
Huntsville	33,644	1,980	1,981	1	11	31	131	383	1,334	89	1
Hurst	35,375	3,047	3,051	4	6	64	81	505	2,100	287	4
Irving	129,354	13,939	14,006	14	86	250	386	2,913	8,786	1,504	67
Jacinto City	11,201	429	430			5	17	84	282	41	1
Jacksonville	12,973	793	795		2	10	35	186	523	37	2
Katy	10,688	247	248	1		3	9	70	138	26	1
Kerrville	20,018	866	868		5	7	87	195	533	39	2
Kilgore	12,289	1,156	1,156	3	7	17	97	292	661	79	
Killeen	59,942	5,277	5,344	5	57	126	114	1,499	3,260	216	67
Kingsville	28,783	2,230	2,240	3	9	23	68	749	1,333	45	10
Lake Jackson	20,873	777	779	1		7	7	115	620	27	2
La Marque	15,700	895	895	1	9	18	13	263	533	58	
Lamesa	11,866	841	842			2	40	233	554	12	1
Lancaster	20,561	1,624	1,647	2		32	17	556	861	156	23
La Porte	25,191	893	910	2	8	10	43	261	496	73	17
Laredo	117,811	8,767	8,815	11	8	121	415	1,903	5,718	591	48
League City	25,251	855	879		7	11	9	257	500	71	24
Leon Valley	11,986	955	957	1		3	13	179	682	77	2
Levelland	14,865	569	579	1		9	22	114	403	20	10
Lewisville	27,807	4,007	4,038	2	15	33	42	1,061	2,534	320	31
Lockhart	10,165	340	343	1	1		19	106	210	3	3
Longview	74,344	5,422	5,443	6	46	90	105	1,416	3,464	295	21
Lubbock	187,596	18,594	18,656	24	130	359	594	5,891	10,783	813	62
Lufkin	32,286	2,459	2,461	7	20	25	186	462	1,649	110	2
Mansfield	12,731	1,140	1,140		4	5	45	303	704	79	
Marshall	24,365	1,239	1,252	6	8	21	106	272	771	55	13

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
McAllen	83,834	8,682	8,710	3	25	84	293	1,757	5,770	750	28
McKinney	20,702	1,549	1,549	3	16	27	67	390	946	100	...
Mercedes	13,999	688	688	2	3	10	52	235	355	31	...
Mesquite	89,269	10,787	10,815	8	27	188	365	2,386	6,638	1,175	28
Midland	98,689	4,807	4,828	10	36	97	305	1,726	2,346	287	21
Mineral Wells	15,609	990	990	...	2	5	24	337	541	81	...
Mission	31,430	1,491	1,493	1	3	14	68	377	941	87	2
Missouri City	32,225	1,615	1,634	2	8	27	54	627	746	151	19
Mount Pleasant	11,896	706	715	...	2	17	27	206	424	30	9
Nacogdoches	28,532	1,527	1,536	4	13	39	144	355	892	80	9
Nederland	16,837	887	888	1	4	12	13	151	670	36	1
New Braunfels	28,099	1,976	1,981	1	1	25	183	568	1,105	93	5
North Richland Hills	44,242	2,865	2,879	...	19	66	72	757	1,637	314	14
Odessa	101,859	10,229	10,286	10	38	103	386	2,895	6,433	364	57
Orange	24,355	2,693	2,715	5	19	89	113	829	1,576	62	22
Palestine	19,565	1,657	1,665	2	20	19	130	402	1,020	64	8
Pampa	21,698	1,412	1,416	3	7	7	162	358	831	44	4
Paris	26,378	3,256	3,277	2	25	31	348	631	2,060	159	21
Pasadena	118,807	8,558	8,673	10	40	133	563	1,895	4,987	930	115
Pearland	17,129	997	1,001	...	4	5	33	237	610	108	4
Pecos	13,305	597	599	3	...	9	54	175	347	9	2
Pharr	26,086	2,230	2,246	5	3	17	128	599	1,341	137	16
Plainview	22,685	1,752	1,764	3	15	11	102	393	1,180	48	12
Plano	111,742	6,240	6,268	...	17	76	57	1,572	4,145	373	28
Port Arthur	62,760	5,073	5,111	9	27	206	285	1,673	2,656	217	38
Portland	12,530	499	499	...	4	3	11	138	326	17	...
Port Lavaca	12,037	579	580	...	4	5	29	143	383	15	1
Port Neches	14,080	479	480	1	4	5	7	98	346	18	1
Raymondville	10,195	348	...	...	1	3	26	160	147	11	...
Richardson	78,551	5,020	5,044	3	11	73	72	1,182	3,356	323	24
Richland Hills	10,054	532	533	1	1	8	6	142	319	55	1
Richmond	16,878	550	557	...	5	12	42	205	262	24	7
Robstown	13,305	776	777	2	2	4	38	296	415	19	1
Rockwall	10,698	555	555	2	5	8	17	152	307	64	...
Rosenberg	22,433	2,086	2,139	2	19	38	180	444	1,331	72	53
Round Rock	22,081	1,514	1,518	...	27	11	66	306	1,051	53	4
Rowlett	12,178	678	680	...	4	5	13	250	368	38	2
San Angelo	86,813	5,174	5,174	8	16	33	288	1,252	3,444	133	...
San Antonio	920,215	118,948	119,812	174	849	3,253	1,816	33,041	66,198	13,617	864
San Benito	21,809	1,256	1,257	1	15	14	48	379	743	56	1
San Juan	11,171	490	493	...	2	3	11	112	336	26	3
San Marcos	28,874	2,001	2,017	1	28	45	125	381	1,316	105	16
Seguin	20,591	2,033	2,047	2	8	17	129	628	1,177	72	14
Sherman	31,732	4,373	4,382	1	8	81	103	970	2,966	244	9
Snyder	13,979	271	272	...	8	2	13	29	198	21	1
South Houston	14,543	874	875	1	2	22	20	174	480	175	1
Stephenville	12,872	801	805	2	...	3	13	204	553	26	4
Sugar Land	21,980	329	333	1	4	2	5	83	210	24	4
Sulphur Springs	14,492	671	682	2	6	13	35	170	384	61	11
Sweetwater	12,550	620	622	...	2	7	87	107	387	30	2
Taylor	11,715	715	724	...	2	16	32	212	434	19	9
Temple	46,879	3,766	3,786	1	57	83	72	786	2,595	172	20
Terrell	14,563	1,015	1,016	2	6	37	54	213	640	63	1
Texarkana	33,342	3,756	3,791	6	20	72	164	1,076	2,271	147	35
Texas City	42,521	3,690	3,731	1	16	92	145	1,047	2,179	210	41
The Colony	27,656	1,039	1,039	...	1	6	13	304	679	36	...
Tyler	75,924	9,947	9,993	9	60	149	340	2,592	6,337	460	46
Universal City	12,741	805	812	...	1	9	28	184	536	47	7
University Park	24,848	1,107	1,118	...	1	30	6	183	829	58	11

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Uvalde	16,757	558	559	2	...	7	53	110	359	27	1
Vernon	13,426	605	616	...	3	14	64	158	345	21	11
Victoria	57,003	4,784	4,799	3	19	57	355	1,265	2,935	150	15
Vidor	12,329	543	545	1	...	1	24	147	341	29	2
Village	21,286	279	283	...	...	1	3	78	167	30	4
Waco	105,895	12,223	12,259	25	67	264	606	3,646	7,150	465	36
Watauga	20,340	746	748	...	2	11	28	207	444	54	2
Waxahachie	18,347	1,525	1,539	1	7	25	59	392	904	137	14
Weatherford	17,351	1,160	1,164	1	5	9	46	274	758	67	4
Weslaco	24,567	1,982	1,986	1	...	9	77	512	1,301	82	4
West University Place	13,426	562	562	...	2	6	2	155	330	67	...
White Settlement	18,005	1,151	1,154	2	...	17	19	201	808	104	3
Wichita Falls	100,581	8,983	9,099	13	71	265	305	2,533	5,325	471	116
UTAH											
American Fork	15,405	693	695	...	2	...	8	86	570	27	2
Bountiful	34,815	1,178	1,180	1	10	3	38	218	869	39	2
Brigham City	16,293	583	589	...	2	2	39	67	457	16	6
Cedar City	12,489	342	342	...	5	2	9	53	256	17	...
Centerville	10,835	372	372	...	...	...	17	101	239	15	...
Clearfield	22,870	843	853	1	1	6	30	100	672	33	10
Kaysville	12,479	500	500	...	...	...	22	76	384	18	...
Layton	35,591	1,891	1,906	...	5	12	33	279	1,517	45	15
Logan	29,135	1,355	1,355	...	4	3	28	115	1,163	42	...
Midvale	11,491	1,149	1,150	2	6	17	16	200	850	58	1
Murray	23,939	3,251	3,255	...	12	21	50	449	2,620	99	4
North Ogden	10,754	203	203	...	...	...	16	10	173	4	...
Ogden	68,086	6,649	6,649	6	49	92	129	1,052	5,053	268	...
Orem	62,134	2,912	2,912	...	10	4	90	306	2,418	84	...
Pleasant Grove	17,201	450	451	1	3	2	12	96	308	28	1
Provo	78,164	3,428	3,428	1	9	13	138	633	2,529	105	...
Roy	23,707	1,089	1,092	...	2	5	77	114	869	22	3
Saint George	19,975	1,242	1,243	2	3	5	18	141	1,015	58	1
Salt Lake City	159,839	20,873	20,979	13	94	482	501	3,997	14,863	923	106
Sandy	68,025	2,720	2,725	...	14	13	89	598	1,927	79	5
South Ogden	12,348	712	712	...	6	1	29	195	457	24	...
South Salt Lake	12,449	1,930	1,935	...	12	17	21	354	1,411	115	5
Spanish Fork	11,006	591	591	...	1	1	3	82	486	18	...
Springville	13,417	533	533	2	2	1	6	80	432	10	...
Tooele	15,899	599	601	...	3	...	12	138	421	25	2
West Jordan	44,832	1,699	1,699	...	...	5	1	265	1,379	49	...
West Valley	91,571	5,513	5,555	3	28	40	113	886	4,171	272	42
VERMONT											
Barre	10,198	326		...	3	2	16	58	231	16	
Bennington	16,640	715		2	...	4	19	140	521	29	
Brattleboro	12,609	1,001		1	2	5	24	175	752	42	
Burlington	38,799	4,475		...	24	19	25	1,079	3,146	182	
Colchester	14,776	604		...	4	...	6	194	381	19	
Essex	15,617	813		...	3	4	12	186	566	42	
Rutland	18,311	1,273		...	9	9	34	298	832	91	
South Burlington	11,566	1,231		...	2	2	8	156	1,034	29	
Springfield	10,107	337		1	2	1	15	61	246	11	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	109,985	7,427	7,479	8	43	419	211	1,308	4,300	1,138	52
Alexandria State Police		10	10		...	...	4	...	5	1	...
Arlington	161,917	8,684	8,779	4	44	360	296	1,417	5,449	1,114	95
Arlington State Police		17	17		...	1	8	...	6	2	...
Blacksburg	30,996	1,355	1,365	...	4	2	40	198	1,071	40	10

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Bristol	18,365	757	762		4	10	26	154	527	36	5
Bristol State Police		3	3				1		2		
Charlottesville	41,933	3,071	3,097	4	25	72	155	565	2,102	148	26
Chesapeake	137,124	6,597	6,671	7	32	202	299	1,781	3,970	306	74
Chesapeake State Police		11	11				3	2	5	1	
Christiansburg	12,417	531	534		3	2	18	107	373	28	3
Colonial Heights	17,039	468	468		3	7	9	57	369	23	
Colonial Heights State Police		2	2				1		1		
Danville	45,606	1,644	1,660	3	7	13	34	278	1,262	47	16
Fairfax City	20,303	1,327	1,338		3	20	8	151	1,045	100	11
Fairfax City State Police		1	1						1		
Fredericksburg	19,895	1,134	1,135	1	10	30	36	140	838	79	1
Fredericksburg State Police		19	19				5	6	6	2	
Front Royal	12,345	592	601	2	6	3	20	124	397	40	9
Hampton	128,554	7,491	7,548	10	42	199	172	1,235	5,507	326	57
Hampton State Police		4	4			1			3		
Harrisonburg	27,547	1,190	1,193	3	3	9	12	208	926	29	3
Harrisonburg State Police		2	2						1	1	
Herndon	17,120	588	590	1	1	5	8	98	445	30	2
Hopewell	24,589	1,089	1,121	4	4	23	56	271	704	27	32
Leesburg	11,029	404	404		2	4	7	38	334	19	
Lynchburg	69,378	3,460		4	25	61	262	488	2,494	126	
Lynchburg State Police		4	4						4		
Manassas	20,507	869	869	1	1	11	6	133	638	79	
Martinsville	19,079	1,181	1,186	1	10	20	85	258	752	55	5
Newport News	164,978	7,912	7,969	16	73	243	419	1,765	4,928	468	57
Newport News State Police		6	6						4	2	
Norfolk	280,370	20,732	20,956	50	181	1,007	902	4,645	12,713	1,234	224
Norfolk State Police		43	43			1	13	1	21	7	
Petersburg	40,607	3,121	3,138	6	27	158	201	712	1,893	124	17
Petersburg State Police		31	31				29		2		
Poquoson	10,305	169	170			1	32	28	103	5	1
Portsmouth	113,250	7,890	8,072	29	80	332	380	1,783	4,876	410	182
Portsmouth State Police		8	8				6		2		
Radford	13,978	135	135		4			13	98	20	
Radford State Police		1	1						1		
Richmond	222,113	18,564	18,685	78	182	1,083	1,271	4,143	9,969	1,838	121
Richmond State Police		41	41		1	1	8	5	24	2	
Roanoke	103,966	7,594	7,665	16	28	182	206	1,764	5,167	231	71
Roanoke State Police		7	7				3		3	1	
Salem	24,180	912	915	1	3	2	12	125	716	53	3
Salem State Police		1	1						1		
Staunton	21,936	774	782	2	6	6	38	176	525	21	8
Suffolk	52,340	2,472	2,485	11	21	78	214	669	1,370	109	13
Vienna	17,508	613	619		2	10	5	108	442	46	6
Virginia Beach	340,158	18,703	18,855	11	124	322	261	4,045	13,181	759	152
Virginia Beach State Police		30	30		1	1	8	1	17	2	
Waynesboro	18,467	668	680	3	3	5	25	97	503	32	12
Williamsburg	11,631	606	607			19	10	63	493	21	1
Williamsburg State Police		1	1			1					
Winchester	21,630	1,348	1,353	1	11	14	29	169	1,076	48	5
Winchester State Police		3	3				1		2		
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	17,115	1,889	1,900	2	17	19	22	395	1,376	58	11
Anacortes	10,139	501	503		3		14	73	389	22	2
Auburn	30,365	3,122	3,153		19	30	79	817	1,916	261	31
Bellevue	82,309	5,091	5,133	1	31	48	68	1,066	3,647	230	42
Bellingham	45,721	3,876	3,915	1	13	32	70	713	2,834	213	39

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Bremerton	34,677	2,499	2,518	3	56	44	103	418	1,744	131	19
Des Moines	13,922	844	852	2	8	16	20	267	470	61	8
Edmonds	28,921	1,289	1,295	...	5	11	17	281	942	33	6
Ellensburg	11,430	784	794	...	3	3	35	141	577	25	10
Everett	61,402	6,139	6,171	1	55	90	93	1,552	3,863	485	32
Kelso	10,871	947	955	1	7	6	19	240	637	37	8
Kennewick	40,117	3,560	3,578	4	15	17	59	985	2,366	114	18
Kent	29,409	3,071	3,118	...	14	34	46	637	2,075	265	47
Kirkland	19,667	1,176	1,178	...	8	15	9	267	824	53	2
Lacey	15,894	1,266	1,268	...	14	4	24	215	974	35	2
Longview	29,633	2,384	2,409	...	11	37	67	713	1,451	105	25
Lynnwood	24,813	2,688	2,710	...	13	45	46	483	1,966	135	22
Mercer Island	20,959	572	574	...	1	1	9	184	364	13	2
Mountlake Terrace	15,996	1,322	1,328	...	7	10	14	289	917	85	6
Oak Harbor	13,403	577	589	...	2	1	6	86	467	15	12
Olympia	30,213	2,109	2,118	...	9	13	36	376	1,601	74	9
Port Angeles	17,857	1,420	1,429	...	2	7	19	377	968	47	9
Pullman	23,552	571	574	1	9	1	5	126	405	24	3
Puyallup	19,789	1,367	1,379	1	10	16	19	231	1,034	56	12
Redmond	29,419	1,580	1,583	...	4	12	14	282	1,211	57	3
Renton	34,992	4,232	4,251	2	27	56	77	875	2,858	337	19
Richland	33,131	1,513	1,523	...	17	11	9	362	1,073	41	10
Seattle	494,426	72,937	73,369	54	465	2,959	3,618	17,254	43,586	5,001	432
Spokane	175,815	15,824	15,917	16	71	452	556	4,715	9,313	701	93
Tacoma	161,639	23,674	23,857	24	240	781	1,336	6,561	13,548	1,184	183
Vancouver	44,673	3,653	3,676	3	50	85	148	971	2,154	242	23
Walla Walla	25,687	2,674	2,684	2	15	19	189	643	1,732	74	10
Wenatchee	18,589	2,109	2,121	3	15	36	41	453	1,478	83	12
Yakima	50,205	7,522	7,559	3	31	178	245	1,978	4,811	276	37
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	19,338	685	687	1	1	6	2	89	569	17	2
Bluefield	14,236	421	421	...	...	7	5	124	267	18	...
Charleston	57,262	6,046	6,102	1	72	130	208	1,341	3,983	311	56
Clarksburg	19,733	619	623	1	4	12	16	97	453	36	4
Fairmont	22,007	1,006	1,012	...	5	14	19	287	649	32	6
Huntington	58,627	3,953	4,028	5	44	97	176	1,021	2,378	232	75
Martinsburg	13,060	1,086	1,092	3	4	17	6	284	714	58	6
Morgantown	26,535	1,216	1,242	1	18	9	21	188	911	68	26
Moundsville	11,458	448	448	...	...	...	9	86	338	15	...
Parkersburg	38,102	1,698	1,719	2	13	16	32	458	1,098	79	21
Saint Albans	11,874	485	489	...	2	2	5	122	330	24	4
South Charleston	14,820	364	364	1	...	5	9	49	272	28	...
Vienna	11,241	377	377	...	1	...	...	29	341	6	...
Weirton	23,361	306	312	...	1	10	5	98	166	26	6
Wheeling	39,358	1,031	1,042	1	5	66	48	378	439	94	11
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	64,346	2,973	2,984	...	16	11	46	571	2,262	67	11
Ashwaubenon	15,411	1,016	...	...	...	...	28	111	848	29	
Beaver Dam	13,793	488	488	...	...	...	5	30	444	9	...
Beloit	33,916	3,164	3,181	...	3	65	371	503	2,131	91	17
Brookfield	33,544	1,146	1,150	1	3	8	9	181	879	65	4
Brown Deer	12,528	542	543	...	1	3	2	77	438	21	1
Caledonia	21,650	448	460	1	...	1	7	113	292	34	12
Chippewa Falls	12,899	490	492	...	1	3	4	77	383	22	2
Cudahy	19,058	905	930	...	2	13	65	197	597	31	25
Eau Claire	54,842	2,791	2,823	1	4	18	40	470	2,180	78	32
Fitchburg	14,336	488	489	...	2	4	30	74	355	23	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Fond du Lac	36,699	2,099	2,105	.	3	4	38	313	1,700	41	6
Fort Atkinson	10,187	507	508	.	.	3	9	62	424	9	1
Franklin	19,731	445	447	1	2	.	4	101	311	26	2
Germantown	12,035	453	454	.	3	1	3	69	374	3	1
Glendale	13,964	1,097	1,097	.	2	25	3	92	872	103	.
Green Bay	93,902	5,321	5,369	3	29	27	141	868	4,077	176	48
Greendale	16,365	602	602	.	5	2	4	18	555	18	.
Greenfield	32,037	1,592	1,592	1	1	12	71	236	1,159	112	.
Janesville	52,029	3,024	3,054	.	9	17	76	684	2,116	122	30
Kaukauna	12,317	351	352	.	.	2	43	62	235	9	1
Kenosha	75,306	5,091	5,150	2	37	92	66	1,246	3,356	292	59
La Crosse	47,870	2,884	2,887	3	10	6	29	252	2,478	106	3
Madison	176,642	11,960	12,015	6	48	185	138	2,370	8,574	639	55
Manitowoc	32,218	1,822	1,830	.	5	2	24	349	1,399	43	8
Marinette	11,985	677	684	1	.	3	10	65	579	19	7
Marshfield	19,931	890	895	1	3	2	3	118	748	15	5
Menasha	14,818	752	753	.	.	2	4	176	562	8	1
Menasha Town	13,472	399	409	.	.	3	10	102	270	14	10
Menomonee Falls	26,843	836	837	.	1	2	11	173	616	33	1
Menomonie	13,201	880	889	1	3	5	2	82	745	42	9
Mequon	16,747	258	259	1	.	.	2	78	173	4	1
Merrill	10,227	547	547	.	2	.	1	69	467	8	.
Middleton	13,472	340	340	.	1	3	2	60	266	8	.
Milwaukee	607,885	50,398	50,670	92	437	1,984	3,495	9,964	28,680	5,746	272
Monroe	10,619	415	421	.	.	1	6	81	315	12	6
Mount Pleasant	20,364	493	497	.	1	16	16	130	297	33	4
Muskego	16,044	233	233	.	.	.	1	63	163	6	.
Neenah	23,518	978	991	.	.	4	20	124	806	24	13
New Berlin	31,043	748	759	.	.	2	20	196	503	27	11
Oak Creek	18,103	812	819	1	3	2	18	143	615	30	7
Oconomowoc	10,227	274	278	.	.	1	17	28	222	6	4
Onalaska	11,021	435	435	.	4	.	9	53	365	4	.
Oshkosh	51,426	3,057	3,066	2	17	23	57	424	2,463	71	9
Pleasant Prairie	12,307	397	405	.	2	4	14	56	309	12	8
Racine	82,821	6,803	6,848	4	95	228	373	1,614	4,140	349	45
Sheboygan	47,629	2,672	2,698	.	3	10	64	433	2,082	80	26
Shorewood	14,396	484	484	.	.	26	6	141	283	28	.
South Milwaukee	20,384	790	805	.	2	12	71	150	533	22	15
Stevens Point	22,353	1,645	1,651	.	2	4	36	244	1,330	29	6
Sun Prairie	14,316	559	563	.	.	2	15	69	455	18	4
Two Rivers	13,241	530	530	.	3	1	1	89	419	17	.
Watertown	19,318	536	538	1	.	2	.	60	466	7	2
Waukesha	53,014	1,227	1,233	1	6	9	33	177	936	65	6
Wausau	32,389	2,020	2,035	.	2	14	70	429	1,461	44	15
West Allis	64,235	2,887	.	.	.	34	110	708	1,922	113	.
West Bend	22,795	1,048	1,053	.	1	3	10	57	961	16	5
Weston	11,111	417	422	.	1	.	8	88	305	15	5
Whitefish Bay	14,336	391	391	.	1	6	4	55	320	5	.
Whitewater	11,704	409	411	1	.	4	3	72	316	13	2
Wisconsin Rapids	19,138	1,030	1,037	.	.	4	68	184	747	27	7
WYOMING											
Casper	45,697	2,954	2,982	1	17	21	182	812	1,830	91	28
Cheyenne	52,120	2,750	2,758	2	14	18	46	313	2,274	83	8
Evanston	11,668	546	547	.	2	4	75	74	364	27	1
Gillette	22,486	882	892	.	9	3	49	105	688	28	10
Green River	14,382	559	560	.	.	3	38	55	445	18	1
Laramie	24,080	1,184	1,186	.	9	2	21	100	1,003	49	2
Rawlins	10,316	551	551	.	3	7	23	141	370	7	.

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WYOMING—Continued											
Rock Springs	21,221	1,331	1,342	1	18	7	111	163	995	36	11
Sheridan	15,503	566	570	.	3	1	4	66	467	25	4

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1987

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (..) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[1] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
ALABAMA											
Auburn University:											
Main Campus		8	1	..	1	6	523	51	460	12	
Montgomery		2	..	..	..	2	44	2	40	2	..
Jacksonville State University		7	..	..	2	5	116	8	108	..	..
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa		14	..	1	2	11	591	44	541	6	..
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University		32	..	..	2	30	1,284	60	1,183	41	2
Arizona Western College		6	..	1	..	5	35	10	24	1	..
Northern Arizona University		9	..	2	1	6	603	47	538	18	10
Pima Community College		3	..	..	..	3	108	6	99	3	1
University of Arizona		11	..	..	4	7	1,174	216	919	39	9
Yavapai College		..	..	..	..	..	34	5	29	..	..
ARKANSAS											
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville		19	..	..	3	16	381	100	271	10	1
Little Rock		5	..	..	..	5	126	13	113	..	..
Medical Science		..	..	..	..	..	124	..	123	1	..
CALIFORNIA											
Cabrillo College		2	..	..	1	1	46	11	34	1	1
California State College:											
Bakersfield		..	..	..	..	..	48	6	42	..	..
San Bernardino		1	..	..	..	1	112	25	83	4	3
Stanislaus		9	..	1	..	8	107	..	106	1	..
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona		3	..	1	1	1	307	10	249	48	1
San Luis Obispo		4	..	1	1	2	488	38	438	12	7
California State University:											
Chico		6	..	1	1	4	447	41	393	13	..
Dominguez Hills		10	..	2	2	6	94	27	56	11	..
Fresno		6	..	1	..	5	475	74	374	27	1
Fullerton		1	..	..	1	..	256	11	227	18	1
Hayward		2	..	..	..	2	119	7	108	4	..
Long Beach		8	..	..	2	6	409	53	317	39	..
Los Angeles		7	..	..	5	2	615	81	415	119	..
Northridge		8	..	..	..	8	306	10	261	35	2
Sacramento		10	..	..	6	4	443	45	345	53	..
College of Marin		2	..	..	..	2	116	16	97	3	..
College of the Sequoias		..	..	..	..	..	71	4	67	..	1
Contra Costa Community College		12	..	1	2	9	229	33	188	8	..
Foothill-Deanza Community College		5	..	..	..	5	274	9	261	4	..
Humboldt State University		3	..	1	..	2	236	4	229	3	1
Merced College		4	..	..	..	4	114	15	98	1	1
San Diego State University		23	..	5	2	16	1,375	47	1,211	117	4
San Francisco State University		26	..	..	2	24	600	41	520	39	10
San Jose City College		2	..	..	1	1	77	..	76	1	..
San Jose State University		31	..	2	3	26	498	51	426	21	7
Sonoma State University		6	..	..	1	5	100	14	85	1	..
University of California:											
Berkeley		62	..	8	15	39	1,671	193	1,401	77	15
Davis		11	..	1	2	8	1,208	64	1,101	43	3
Irvine		18	..	1	1	16	629	57	552	20	2
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory		..	..	..	..	..	38	1	36	1	..
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory		..	..	..	..	..	75	3	72	..	..
Los Angeles		45	..	5	20	20	1,638	355	1,082	201	5
Riverside		7	..	..	4	3	217	22	181	14	1
Sacramento		5	..	..	4	1	262	20	235	7	..
San Diego		23	..	2	3	18	936	83	776	77	..
San Francisco		15	..	..	1	14	499	35	452	12	..
Santa Barbara		10	1	5	2	2	816	60	744	12	7
Santa Cruz		6	..	3	1	2	427	70	349	8	6
West Valley College		..	..	..	..	..	126	..	126	..	1
Yosemite Community College		8	..	..	..	8	91	30	60	1	2

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1987—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
COLORADO											
Adams State College		3				3	120	5	113	2	
Arapahoe Community College							65	1	64		
Auraria Higher Education Center		10	1		4	5	386	13	359	14	1
Colorado State University		10		5		5	780	133	632	15	9
Red Rocks Community College							17		17		
University of Colorado:											
Boulder		8		3	2	3	1,029	203	799	27	11
Colorado Springs							30	4	26		
Medical Center		1				1	280	11	268	1	
University of Denver		1				1	217	19	187	11	1
University of Northern Colorado		20			1	19	429	72	347	10	15
University of Southern Colorado		1			1		63	10	53		
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University		2				2	103	4	99		
Eastern Connecticut State University		9				9	127	13	109	5	
University of Connecticut:											
Avery Point		1				1	17	9	8		
Health Center		7				7	155	7	148		
Main Campus		14		1	1	12	519	141	368	10	1
Western Connecticut State University		1				1	89	16	73		1
Yale University		10		1	7	2	1,069	342	714	13	3
FLORIDA											
Florida A & M University		12		2		10	176	21	150	5	1
Florida Atlantic University		2		1		1	147	4	113	30	
Florida International University		1				1	288	5	230	53	
Florida State University:											
Panama							1		1		
Tallahassee		31		11	12	8	882	56	804	22	1
University of Central Florida		4			3	1	193	14	177	2	
University of Florida		45		1	2	42	1,211	69	1,090	52	
University of North Florida		9		2		7	129	6	119	4	
University of South Florida:											
Saint Petersburg		6			1	5	31	6	25		
Sarasota		1			1		41	4	36	1	2
Tampa		30			4	26	709	59	627	23	1
University of West Florida							56	5	50	1	
GEORGIA											
Albany State College		1				1	17	5	12		
Cherokee College							2		2		
Georgia Institute of Technology		22		1	18	3	808	119	659	30	
Georgia Southern College		4				4	323	66	255	2	
Georgia State University							315	5	302	8	
Georgia Southwestern College		4				4	52	2	49	1	
Medical College of Georgia		1			1		221	2	218	1	
South Georgia College		1				1	7		7		
Valdosta State College							113	8	103	2	
West Georgia College		3		2		1	237	69	168		
ILLINOIS[4]											
Chicago State University					3	3	51	1	39	11	
College of DuPage						1	95	8	86	1	
Eastern Illinois University						3	269	24	240	5	
Governors State University							35	1	34		
Illinois State University					2	4	633	140	487	6	1
Joilet Junior College						1	61		60	1	
Lake County College							100	5	95		
Northeastern Illinois State University						1	93	2	91		
Northern Illinois University					2	12	465	94	360	11	3
Southern Illinois University:											
Carbondale					1	8	893	72	805	16	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1987—Continued

University/College	Student enroll-ment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggra-vated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
ILLINOIS[4]—Continued											
Edwardsville						1	189	31	153	5	2
Thornton Community College							86	2	75	9	
Triton College					1	1	161	1	159	1	
University of Illinois:											
Chicago					18	4	780	16	724	40	
Urbana					10	12	931	70	821	40	3
Western Illinois University					1	6	451	24	423	4	
William Rainey Harper College							48	1	46	1	
INDIANA											
Indiana University:											
Bloomington		23		11	5	7	1,442	228	1,194	20	1
Gary							82	1	73	8	
Indianapolis		28		1	2	25	671	23	619	29	1
New Albany							28	2	26		
IOWA											
Iowa State University		17		1		16	919	210	696	13	2
University of Iowa		8		3		5	811	158	639	14	
University of Northern Iowa		1				1	193	10	182	1	2
KANSAS											
Emporia State University		1				1	143	44	98	1	2
Fort Hays State University		2			1	1	67	13	54		1
Kansas State University, Manhattan		6				6	619	133	479	7	3
University of Kansas:											
Lawrence		23			1	22	666	154	496	16	4
Medical Center		4	1		2	1	300	4	285	11	
Pittsburg State University		1		1			83	21	60	2	
Wichita State University		5		2	3		288	16	261	11	
KENTUCKY											
Morehead State University		1				1	131	36	93	2	
Murray State University		5				5	188	31	155	2	
Northern Kentucky University							61	6	54	1	1
University of Kentucky		32		1	2	29	771	49	717	5	2
University of Louisville		8			3	5	619	58	553	8	3
Western Kentucky University		8				8	264		258	6	
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge		12			6	6	1,019	180	801	38	
McNeese State University							125		125		
Northeast Louisiana University		2				2	266	11	255		
MAINE											
University of Maine, Orono		12		1		11	439	12	421	6	2
University of Southern Maine		1				1	186	36	150		1
MARYLAND											
Bowie State College		3				3	72	25	45	2	
Coppin State College		2			1	1	45	1	36	8	
Frostburg State College		5		1		4	96	12	84		
Morgan State University		12			3	9	162	62	94	6	3
Saint Mary's College		1				1	31	7	24		
Salisbury State College		5				5	188	1	185	2	2
Towson State University		8		1	1	6	463	80	376	7	6
University of Baltimore							140		140		

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1987—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[1] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
MARYLAND—Continued											
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City		17			14	3	566	13	547	6	2
Baltimore County		8		1		7	228	34	188	6	9
College Park		13		3	3	7	1,301	256	1,012	33	
Eastern Shore		8				8	46	6	40		
MASSACHUSETTS											
North Adams State College		13		1		12	59	24	34	1	
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University		3		1		2	539	27	511	1	7
Delta College		1			1		98	7	91		
Eastern Michigan University		15			2	13	479	25	442	12	12
Ferris State College		16		4	1	11	436	12	417	7	7
Grand Valley State College		4			1	3	103	10	92	1	2
Hope College		4		1		3	197	17	178	2	
Lansing Community College		1				1	152	2	149	1	
Macomb Community College							195	9	172	14	
Michigan State University		51		8	6	37	2,253	471	1,725	57	28
Michigan Technological University		1				1	96	4	92		
Northern Michigan University		5		3		2	334	19	315		9
Oakland University		6		1	1	4	163	16	146	1	3
Saginaw Valley State College							134	11	119	4	1
University of Michigan, Flint		1			1		98	5	90	3	
Western Michigan University		27	1	6	4	16	798	26	754	18	12
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota		18		2	9	7	1,499	78	1,413	8	18
MISSISSIPPI											
Mississippi State University		2				2	327	25	297	5	2
University of Mississippi		6		1		5	278	26	248	4	1
MISSOURI											
University of Missouri:											
Columbia		22		3	2	17	899	101	793	5	9
Saint Louis		1				1	153		141	12	
Washington University		5			4	1	219	6	209	4	
MONTANA											
Montana State University		1				1	197	3	191	3	1
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska, Lincoln		8		4		4	969	139	822	8	
NEVADA											
University of Nevada, Reno		18		1	5	12	189	90	94	5	1
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College							73		73		
Burlington County College							31	16	15		
Essex County College		2			1	1	31		22	9	
Glassboro State College		7		1	4	2	204	54	147	3	3
Kean College		9			2	7	183	15	145	23	
Middlesex County College		1				1	55		53	2	
Monmouth College		5				5	126	18	108		
Montclair State College		5				5	289	50	197	42	
New Jersey Institute of Technology		6			4	2	126	11	100	15	
Rutgers University:											
Camden		7			3	4	132	12	111	9	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1987—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[1] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[9]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Newark		15			9	6	239	7	184	48	
New Brunswick		8		2	4	2	658	31	607	20	
Stockton State College		8	1	1		6	165	28	135	2	
Trenton State College		6		1	2	3	249	25	213	11	
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden							11	3	8		
Newark		55		2	23	30	499	7	421	71	
Piscataway		2				2	83	5	76	2	
William Paterson College		1			1		162	5	144	13	
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University		7				7	164	21	139	4	
New Mexico State University		4		2		2	394	40	347	7	1
University of New Mexico		19		1	7	11	721	50	642	29	
Western New Mexico University							45	2	42	1	
NEW YORK											
Cornell University		7			1	6	773	157	614	2	
State University of New York:											
Albany		8				8	315	87	225	3	
Amherst		6			3	3	517	84	422	11	
Binghamton		4		2		2	358	81	276	1	
Buffalo		8			6	2	335	61	258	16	
Downstate Medical Center		4			1	3	261	3	258		
Maritime College		2				2	51	23	27	1	
Stony Brook		20		3	3	14	933	242	684	7	
Upstate Medical Center		3		1	2		269	2	267		
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Alfred							118	16	102		
Canton							112		112		
Cobleskill							81	26	55		
Delhi		1				1	121	23	98		
Farmingdale		2				2	204	60	137	7	
Morrisville		1		1			131	34	97		
State University of New York College:											
Brockport		3		1		2	274	46	225	3	
Buffalo		4			1	3	365	71	294		
Cortland		1		1			234	6	228		
Environmental Science and Forestry							11	3	8		
Fredonia							151	17	134		2
Geneseo		3				3	288	29	258	1	
New Paltz		1			1		120	3	117		
Old Westbury		3		1		2	62	5	57		
Oneonta		1		1			179	20	159		
Optometry							9		9		
Oswego		4			2	2	287	14	270	3	
Plattsburgh		1				1	139	7	132		
Potsdam							130	1	129		
Purchase		3			1	2	129	10	117	2	
Utica-Rome							16		16		
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University		4				4	166	3	163		
East Carolina University		14		3		11	474	138	328	8	3
North Carolina State University, Raleigh		30		1	4	25	1,170	196	949	25	1
University of North Carolina:											
Chapel Hill		33			3	30	684	57	615	12	
Charlotte		9			1	8	330	69	258	3	2
Wilmington		9				9	291	24	261	6	6
Western Carolina University							146	1	145		
NORTH DAKOTA											
University of North Dakota							378	2	368	8	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1987—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[4]
OHIO											
Bowling Green University		5		2	1	2	694	150	534	10	4
Cleveland State University		7			6	1	304	6	235	63	5
Cuyahoga Community College		12			3	9	192	51	130	11	
Kent State University		3			3		626	14	605	7	7
Lakeland Community College							77		77		
Miami University		7				7	529	10	518	1	
Ohio State University		17		2	13	2	1,865	381	1,474	10	9
University of Akron		5			3	2	724	164	552	8	
University of Cincinnati		11		4	3	4	1,200	247	947	6	2
University of Toledo		8			5	3	513	48	452	13	3
Youngstown State University		12			3	9	311	25	275	11	
OKLAHOMA											
Central State University		17		1	1	15	165	19	136	10	
Northeastern Oklahoma State University		2				2	80	27	43	10	
Oklahoma State University		11			1	10	546	139	391	16	1
Putnam City Campus		11			3	8	125	40	80	5	2
Tulsa Junior College							76	18	58		
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center		2			2		76	1	69	6	
Norman		30		1	8	21	852	220	597	35	7
OREGON											
Oregon State University		1			1		488	89	395	4	3
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University							120	2	118		
California University		5				5	81	11	64	6	
Cheyney University		8				8	58	8	47	3	
Clarion University		2				2	126	6	119	1	
East Stroudsburg University		8		2		6	120	12	108		2
Edinboro University		2				2	199	15	181	3	
Indiana University		6			1	5	223	37	182	4	3
Kutztown University		6				6	165	1	162	2	
Lehigh University		7			2	5	201	59	141	1	
Lock Haven University		2		1		1	65	2	63		
Mansfield University		3		2		1	42		40	2	
Millersville University		1		1			83	4	79		1
Moravian College		1				1	39	2	37		
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona Campus							55		55		
Behrend College							73	9	64		
Capital Campus							44		44		
McKeesport							18		18		
University Park		8		1	1	6	1,075	108	963	4	3
Slippery Rock University		5			1	4	175	5	166	4	2
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford		4		1		3	27	3	23	1	
RHODE ISLAND											
University of Rhode Island							225	33	186	6	
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University		11			4	7	553	53	492	8	4
Medical University of South Carolina		4			1	3	410	13	397		1
University of South Carolina:											
Columbia		23		3	7	13	863	74	757	32	
Spartanburg							9	1	8		
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University		6				6	147	74	71	2	
East Tennessee State University		1		1			187	9	173	5	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1987—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Middle Tennessee State University		1				1	270	14	251	5	2
University of Tennessee:											
Martin		5		3		2	137	22	115		
Memphis		7		1	2	4	155	3	144	8	
TEXAS											
Angelo State University							101	4	97		
Baylor University		7		1	4	2	374	58	295	21	
Eastfield College							80		80		1
East Texas State University		9				9	162	38	122	2	
Lamar University		6			1	5	415	28	381	6	1
McLennan Community College							3	1	2		
Midwestern State University		3				3	58	15	43		
North Harris County College		2				2	91	23	50	18	
North Texas State University		4			1	3	534	44	477	13	1
Pan American University		3				3	107	16	86	5	1
Richland College		1				1	95	2	87	6	
Southern Methodist University							332	65	243	24	1
South Plains College		1				1	32	7	25		
Southwestern University		1				1	28	9	18	1	4
Southwest Texas State University		12			2	10	870	153	701	16	8
Stephen F. Austin State University		1				1	357	45	301	11	
Sul Ross State University		3	1			2	45	19	26		
Texas A & M University:											
College Station		12		2	3	7	925	88	809	28	8
Galveston							60	3	57		1
Texas Arts & Industries		4		1		3	193	64	126	3	1
Texas Christian University		5				5	115	46	69		
Texas College Osteo. Med.		1				1	56		52	4	
Texas Southern University		14			1	13	199	61	117	21	
Texas State Technical Institute:											
Amarillo		2			1	1	92	25	65	2	
Waco		1				1	387	143	230	14	1
Texas Tech. Health Science Center		1			1		161	6	154	1	1
Texas Tech. University		3			1	2	737	159	565	13	1
Texas Woman's University							46	5	40	1	2
University of Houston:											
Central Campus		7		1	5	1	731	24	669	38	
Clear Lake							29		29		
Downtown Campus		2			1	1	94	3	89	2	
University of Texas:											
Arlington		2			1	1	335	31	283	21	
Austin		16		3		13	859	44	783	32	1
Dallas							69	7	61	1	1
El Paso		7		3		4	190	29	139	22	
Galveston							175	1	169	5	
Houston		3				3	382	8	358	16	
Permian Basin		1		1			3		3		
San Antonio							168	4	162	2	
Health Science Center, San Antonio							72	4	59	9	
University of Texas Southwest Medical School		2			1	1	208	3	201	4	
UTAH											
Salt Lake Community College		1				1	51	12	37	2	
University of Utah		6		2		4	660	70	585	5	1
Utah State University		1			1		275	26	242	7	
Utah Valley Community College							54	2	52		
Weber State College		2		2			163	14	149		
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport College							33		33		
College of William & Mary		7		1		6	128	8	116	4	
George Mason University		11				11	356	14	338	4	3
James Madison University							181	1	178	2	
Longwood College		1				1	111	2	109		
Mary Washington College		7			1	6	82	2	80		1

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1987—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[4]
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Old Dominion University		9			1	8	403	23	371	9	1
Radford University		1				1	111	1	110		1
Thomas Nelson Community College							18	1	17		
University of Richmond		4		1		3	173	6	160	7	
University of Virginia		8		2	2	4	557	19	522	16	
Virginia Commonwealth University		21		4	1	16	663	3	651	9	3
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University		13				13	575	37	529	9	
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University		4		1		3	282	45	232	5	8
University of Washington		28		2	7	19	1,256	281	923	52	
Washington State University		8		4	1	3	574	112	444	18	4
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College		3		2	1		34	1	32	1	1
Glenville State College							2		2		
Marshall University		3		1	1	1	183	14	167	2	
West Liberty State College							49	1	47	1	2
West Virginia Institute of Technology							8	3	5		
West Virginia State College		9		1	2	6	45	1	43	1	
West Virginia University							385	13	362	10	
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire		1			1		265	4	261		
Green Bay							32	1	31		
Madison		11			6	5	1,061	86	938	37	21
Milwaukee		7		2	2	3	432	33	396	3	
Oshkosh		1				1	243	2	241		1
Parkside		1				1	63	2	60	1	
Whitewater		2				2	162	10	151	1	1
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming		2		1		1	314	5	306	3	

[1]Student enrollment data had not been received at the time this publication was prepared.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Forcible rape figures furnished to the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga	145		...	2	1	12	74	45	11	...
Baldwin	1,120		6	10	8	101	467	472	56	...
Blount	403		...	...	1	1	201	176	24	...
Calhoun	509		2	1	4	72	175	240	15	...
Colbert	112		1	3	...	1	65	36	6	...
Elmore	844		2	10	15	77	396	312	32	...
Etowah	322		2	4	1	35	140	118	22	...
Houston	216	220	3	3	...	15	70	112	13	4
Jefferson	6,374	6,526	12	51	149	1,041	1,895	2,795	431	152
Lauderdale	573		...	3	8	18	265	228	51	...
Madison	490		2	8	8	46	153	246	27	...
Mobile	2,511	2,518	6	23	20	220	831	1,303	108	7
Montgomery	665		5	3	13	57	235	320	32	...
Russell	293		2	8	2	86	100	79	16	...
Saint Clair	341	343	...	1	1	32	155	133	19	2
Shelby	460		3	3	14	1	215	207	17	...
Tuscaloosa	1,056	1,073	6	1	23	227	336	393	70	17
Walker	427		...	3	8	10	174	191	41	...
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	6,526	6,639	20	39	121	351	1,765	3,727	503	113
ARKANSAS										
Crawford	241	241	1	3	1	12	117	82	25	...
Crittenden	367	368	5	5	7	83	112	140	15	1
Faulkner	437	442	1	5	2	27	175	192	35	5
Jefferson	595	606	2	10	6	51	255	239	32	11
Lonoke	311	315	1	7	...	2	110	174	17	4
Miller	565	574	2	3	3	24	222	267	44	9
Pulaski	2,458	2,483	5	21	49	222	922	1,080	159	25
Saline	762	762	1	4	4	8	263	426	56	...
Sebastian	229	230	2	3	1	8	86	115	14	1
Washington	641	645	...	3	6	29	226	320	57	4
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,566	3,588	2	19	135	193	1,276	1,685	256	22
Alameda Highway Patrol	115		...	...	...	52	...	...	63	...
Alameda State Police	169	169	1	1	2	29	42	85	9	...
Butte	3,461		11	28	34	242	1,500	1,627	19	...
Butte Highway Patrol	260		...	...	...	6	...	20	234	...
Butte State Police	10	11	...	...	...	4	2	3	1	1
Contra Costa	5,999	6,042	15	51	119	329	2,217	3,266	2	43
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	683		...	...	...	3	...	84	596	...
Contra Costa State Police	29	29	...	...	...	...	16	11	2	...
El Dorado	2,721	2,732	7	11	18	90	1,310	1,262	23	11
El Dorado Highway Patrol	205		...	...	...	...	...	37	168	...
Fresno	8,196	8,334	25	147	186	910	3,196	3,251	481	138
Fresno Highway Patrol	90		...	...	...	4	...	25	61	...
Fresno State Police	41	41	...	...	...	1	10	28	2	...
Kern	17,290	17,987	40	162	466	1,612	5,202	8,846	962	697
Kern Highway Patrol	217		...	...	...	...	...	89	128	...
Kern State Police	25	25	...	...	...	...	2	22	1	...
Los Angeles	44,845	45,462	164	459	3,222	8,480	11,456	13,814	7,250	617
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	471		...	...	1	28	2	17	423	...
Los Angeles State Police	528	535	...	2	33	53	129	233	78	7
Marin	1,839	1,845	4	9	37	198	494	1,081	16	6
Marin Highway Patrol	107		...	...	...	...	...	23	84	...
Merced	1,686	1,687	3	29	21	209	642	782	...	1
Merced Highway Patrol	165		...	...	...	1	...	6	158	...
Merced State Police	7	7	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...
Monterey	2,939	3,014	3	31	47	242	1,073	1,537	6	75
Monterey Highway Patrol	191		...	...	...	...	...	21	170	...
Napa	1,213	1,214	2	10	15	157	383	640	6	1
Napa Highway Patrol	85		...	...	...	...	...	4	81	...
Orange	10,868	11,039	7	66	160	584	3,264	5,883	904	171
Orange Highway Patrol	63		...	...	...	8	...	...	55	...

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Orange State Police	55	55				1	9	42	3	
Placer	3,344	3,361	8	21	27	588	1,040	1,652	8	17
Placer Highway Patrol	177							9	168	
Riverside	29,817	29,936	53	139	577	3,695	9,639	12,452	3,262	119
Riverside Highway Patrol	118					4		6	108	
Sacramento	36,314	36,536	30	229	1,127	1,882	7,742	21,735	3,569	222
Sacramento Highway Patrol	468					1		54	413	
Sacramento State Police	734	736		2	12	30	142	527	21	2
San Bernardino	21,443	21,572	58	155	442	3,463	7,601	7,572	2,152	129
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	225					3		17	205	
San Bernardino State Police	82	86				1	25	55	1	4
San Diego	24,944	25,191	43	146	653	2,002	8,343	10,126	3,631	247
San Diego Highway Patrol	159					7		27	125	
San Diego State Police	90	91			1	2	19	58	10	1
San Joaquin	6,713	6,802	15	39	147	330	2,657	3,525		89
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	543							64	479	
San Joaquin State Police	48	48				3	6	38	1	
San Mateo	3,563	3,570	8	21	49	385	754	2,022	324	7
San Mateo Highway Patrol	19					2			17	
Santa Barbara	4,527	4,590	3	33	37	379	966	3,071	38	63
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	333					1		84	248	
Santa Barbara State Police	1	1						1		
Santa Clara	3,166	3,179	9	31	69	194	756	2,017	90	13
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	209							2	207	
Santa Clara State Police	32	33				4	9	17	2	1
Santa Cruz	3,477	3,513	10	30	55	202	1,445	1,728	7	36
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	341							49	292	
Shasta	2,889	2,898	10	29	23	373	939	1,408	107	9
Shasta Highway Patrol	53					1		23	29	
Shasta State Police	19	19				4	5	10		
Solano	844	857	4	11	17	136	345	316	15	13
Solano Highway Patrol	81							15	66	
Solano State Police	5	5				1		4		
Sonoma	4,410	4,472	15	78	79	317	1,588	2,302	31	62
Sonoma Highway Patrol	460							132	328	
Sonoma State Police	60	60				2	22	32	4	
Stanislaus	5,083	5,216	11	62	112	582	2,080	2,215	21	133
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	375					2		8	365	
Stanislaus State Police	8	8						8		
Sutter	1,461	1,464	5	11	8	180	539	680	38	3
Sutter Highway Patrol	44								44	
Tulare	5,717	6,056	21	38	116	698	1,822	3,022		339
Tulare Highway Patrol	329							21	308	
Ventura	1,990	2,021	3	25	35	295	653	811	168	31
Ventura Highway Patrol	43					4		14	25	
Yolo	1,825	1,846	7	23	54	204	648	882	7	21
Yolo Highway Patrol	222							50	172	
Yolo State Police	7	7					2	4	1	
Yuba	2,851	2,866	3	16	29	826	874	1,103		15
Yuba Highway Patrol	144								144	
COLORADO										
Adams	4,715	4,778	4	57	100	227	1,251	2,712	364	63
Arapahoe	3,632	3,675		11	41	68	1,039	2,324	149	43
Boulder	1,318	1,355	4	30	5	61	449	718	51	37
Douglas	1,010	1,029	2	8		20	304	649	27	19
El Paso	2,931	2,962	5	35	35	138	872	1,681	165	31
Jefferson	6,046	6,077	1	16	70	45	1,624	4,011	279	31
Larimer	1,400	1,404			3	32	372	919	74	4
Pueblo	683	688	1	23	7	63	177	388	24	5
Weld	1,275	1,296	5	14	3	88	392	689	84	21
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department	7,004	7,068	5	130	66	304	1,890	4,076	533	64
New Castle State Police	5,771	5,783	4	27	203	174	619	4,335	409	12

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA										
Alachua	5,444	5,476	2	46	94	412	1,997	2,630	263	32
Bay	1,627		5	47	29	82	398	901	165	
Bradford	312		1	2	6	27	88	165	23	
Brevard	7,758	7,789	5	43	191	606	1,831	4,656	426	31
Broward	11,836	11,890	30	103	703	879	3,016	5,906	1,199	54
Clay	4,095	4,122	3	8	56	299	791	2,744	194	27
Collier	6,788	6,815	15	54	150	403	2,232	3,572	362	27
Dade	107,185	107,719	173	565	5,850	8,991	26,993	49,858	14,755	534
Escambia	13,477	13,556	10	150	371	1,343	3,616	7,339	648	79
Gadsden	840	843	7	18	15	117	285	368	30	3
Hernando	3,479	3,490	3	19	16	334	914	2,059	134	11
Hillsborough	29,911	29,990	22	164	1,086	1,866	8,959	15,694	2,120	79
Lee	5,245	5,253	16	37	156	89	1,959	2,356	632	8
Leon	2,368	2,375	4	30	61	313	898	927	135	7
Manatee	8,763	8,806	11	82	156	674	2,679	4,439	722	43
Marion	5,452	5,471	8	78	89	583	2,022	2,403	269	19
Martin	3,802	3,814	6	26	62	437	1,180	1,881	210	12
Nassau	1,416	1,417	3	11	33	82	445	759	83	1
Okaloosa	2,697	2,697	5	23	50	99	630	1,767	123	
Orange	25,952	25,955	27	139	716	1,376	8,351	13,555	1,788	3
Osceola	2,632	2,644	6	19	116	110	1,098	1,128	155	12
Palm Beach	24,811	24,880	31	198	413	1,457	7,090	13,335	2,287	69
Pasco	10,651	10,714	7	108	105	741	2,605	6,624	461	63
Pinellas	12,670	12,758	8	76	194	709	3,687	7,278	718	88
Polk	17,848	17,938	27	52	409	1,151	5,173	10,071	965	90
Saint Johns	3,069	3,087	5	24	54	346	776	1,710	154	18
Saint Lucie	3,440	3,468	3	25	64	239	1,138	1,775	196	28
Santa Rosa	2,725	2,742	5	32	24	271	685	1,575	133	17
Sarasota	10,112	10,158	7	48	99	728	2,508	6,322	400	46
Seminole	5,730	5,757	4	8	130	393	1,677	3,187	331	27
Volusia	5,444	5,458	10	44	112	328	2,242	2,402	306	14
GEORGIA										
Barrow	441			3	2	22	200	178	36	
Bibb	1,134		3	7	13	12	440	589	70	
Butts	152				1	5	76	61	9	
Catoosa	942		1	5	8	41	291	507	89	
Chattahoochee	58					6	14	36	2	
Clayton	19			1		1	6	8	3	
Clayton Police Department	7,702	7,751	8	55	168	267	2,111	4,426	667	49
Cobb Police Department	11,620	11,711	9	48	272	23	3,179	6,718	1,371	91
Columbia	1,366		9	6	23	45	468	772	43	
Coweta	1,063		1	3	10	25	441	537	46	
Dade	144		2	1	1	10	35	75	20	
DeKalb	346			5	4	65	22	233	17	
DeKalb Police Department	40,230	40,394	48	280	1,316	518	10,474	22,387	5,207	164
Douglas	1,990		1	10	25	127	567	1,069	191	
Effingham	334		1	3	2	40	125	147	16	
Fayette	619	621		3	5	13	301	271	26	2
Fulton	39					3	4	21	11	
Fulton Police Department	8,713	8,754	13	32	271	209	2,308	4,697	1,183	41
Gwinnett	11,791		2	45	198	376	2,842	7,358	970	
Houston	978		2	8	15	45	293	547	68	
Jackson	301		1	6	4	34	96	139	21	
Jones	283		1	4	1	7	159	95	16	
Lee	155	155			4	4	43	86	18	
Madison	282	282	1	1		5	103	156	16	
Oconee	106		1	2	3	5	63	16	16	
Paulding	713		7	2	3	52	317	274	58	
Peach	234			2	5	17	92	103	15	
Richmond	7,078	7,099	20	48	261	237	2,368	3,687	457	21
Walker	976			13	12	60	456	345	90	
Walton	487		3	3	1	13	208	230	29	
IDAHO										
Ada	2,186	2,199	4	9	14	75	685	1,322	77	13

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]										
Boone			1		1	11	125	229	11	2
Champaign			1		16	54	494	631	47	8
Clinton			...		...	4	58	47	7	...
Cook			3		51	163	1,238	2,687	460	32
Du Page			1		35	125	680	1,695	275	40
Grundy			1		...	5	69	175	12	5
Henry			...		...	3	47	108	14	5
Jersey			...		...	8	114	105	11	2
Kane			...		6	32	502	727	70	16
Kankakee			4		6	75	344	400	51	23
Kendall			...		3	19	228	297	15	13
Lake			1		26	136	1,027	1,553	333	51
McHenry			...		3	27	452	860	110	3
McLean			...		3	17	169	151	16	9
Macon			1		1	22	170	433	26	6
Madison			1		9	40	410	502	26	1
Menard			...		...	3	26	35	3	...
Monroe			...		...	6	98	50	7	4
Peoria			2		4	52	384	689	47	16
Rock Island			2		2	8	99	133	7	1
Saint Clair			9		20	57	631	629	70	16
Sangamon			...		20	47	601	872	105	13
Tazewell			...		2	9	82	169	2	1
Will			5		37	210	950	1,688	223	47
Winnebago			3		37	101	830	1,256	107	1
INDIANA										
Elkhart	2,120		2	15	15	209	558	1,208	113	
Elkhart State Police	74		...	1	1	16	17	33	6	
Hamilton	709	712	3	1	3	48	296	308	50	3
Hamilton State Police	44		...	...	...	5	8	21	10	
Hancock	337	341	...	3	...	2	145	170	17	4
Hancock State Police	47		...	1	...	6	6	25	9	
Harrison	322	326	1	1	...	17	95	191	17	4
Harrison State Police	89		1	1	2	8	39	30	8	
Howard	463	464	...	1	3	4	104	326	25	1
Howard State Police	16		...	...	...	2	1	6	7	
Lake	1,780	1,782	...	8	31	92	343	1,059	247	2
Lake State Police	316		...	3	3	74	25	91	120	
Marion	15,986	16,032	12	95	301	191	3,659	10,149	1,579	46
Marion State Police	526		...	2	8	106	37	222	151	
Monroe	815	815	1	5	1	43	260	447	58	...
Monroe State Police	125		...	1	...	10	33	55	26	
Porter	841	848	...	4	4	8	153	609	63	7
Porter State Police	123		...	1	4	39	12	40	27	
Saint Joseph	2,359	2,377	3	14	23	33	554	1,592	140	18
Saint Joseph State Police	155		...	1	2	33	40	57	22	
Tippecanoe	918	925	...	9	4	141	236	488	40	7
Tippecanoe State Police	132		...	...	...	22	24	66	20	
Vanderburgh	839	843	...	7	6	8	104	682	32	4
Vanderburgh State Police	50		...	1	2	6	2	33	6	
IOWA										
Black Hawk	236	237	...	...	1	25	80	120	10	1
Bremer	169	169	...	...	...	33	39	92	5	...
Dallas	295	301	...	...	1	...	107	168	19	6
Dubuque	442	442	...	...	...	34	72	325	11	...
Johnson	529	532	...	4	2	21	144	334	24	3
Linn	559	559	...	1	...	120	173	243	22	...
Polk	1,832	1,841	...	8	21	256	459	991	97	9
Pottawattamie	290	291	1	2	...	54	112	100	21	1
Scott	245	250	...	...	...	4	58	174	9	5
Warren	490	494	1	1	1	14	201	249	23	4
Woodbury	208	208	...	...	...	4	92	100	12	...

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KANSAS										
Butler	400	402	3	1	5	12	186	165	28	2
Douglas	240	247			1	15	66	139	19	7
Jefferson	336	342	1	1	1	18	133	161	21	6
Leavenworth	289	300		6	3	23	138	106	13	11
Miami	211	219	1	1		19	80	94	16	8
Sedgwick	1,700	1,709	3	20	18	175	631	751	102	9
Shawnee	739	751		4	7	30	250	415	33	12
Wyandotte	78	79			2	15	15	44	2	1
KENTUCKY										
Boone	39	39					13	26		
Boone Police Department	708	715	2	8	10	24	231	391	42	7
Boone State Police	76	80			7	5	9	48	7	4
Bourbon	73					5	28	39	1	
Bourbon State Police	89	91		8	2	8	45	22	4	2
Boyd	43	43					43			
Boyd State Police	179	179		3	1	12	92	56	15	
Bullitt	96			1		3	16	76		
Bullitt Police Department	209	209	1		2	1	92	99	14	
Bullitt State Police	58	68				13	16	21	8	10
Campbell Police Department	249	250		5		13	107	116	8	1
Campbell State Police	13	14	1	3		3	4	2		1
Carter	17	17				2	4	11		
Carter State Police	161	164	2	4	3	23	81	40	8	3
Christian	275	282	1	4	2	20	118	113	17	7
Christian Police Department	119	121			1	51	17	48	2	2
Christian State Police	27	37	1	1	2	6	9	4	4	10
Clark	146	147			1	10	58	71	6	1
Clark State Police	46	47	1	2		4	20	15	4	1
Daviess	265	266		2	4	2	81	169	7	1
Daviess State Police	223	228	2	3	1	7	107	91	12	5
Fayette State Police	15	15			1	4	1	7	2	
Greenup	51	51				5	27	15	4	
Greenup State Police	125	127	1	2	3	16	61	28	14	2
Henderson	253	255		1		20	73	148	11	2
Henderson State Police	78	83		2		15	30	26	5	5
Jefferson Police Department	18,833	18,992	11	125	508	908	4,639	11,280	1,362	159
Jefferson State Police	17	18			1	3	2	9	2	1
Jessamine	163	164	1			3	63	90	6	1
Jessamine State Police	81	86	1	3		6	49	17	5	5
Kenton Police Department	241	249	2	2	2	4	122	92	17	8
Kenton State Police	23	23			2	2	1	16	2	
Oldham Police Department	292	294		7	4	25	110	137	9	2
Oldham State Police	103	109		1	2	18	29	38	15	6
Scott	105	106				7	44	48	6	1
Scott Police Department	53	54			5	4	18	22	4	1
Scott State Police	35	35		2		4	10	11	8	
Shelby	76	76					3	64	9	
Shelby State Police	181	181	1	12	5	21	66	62	14	
Woodford	70	70					35	33	2	
Woodford Police Department	223	225		3		21	81	105	13	2
Woodford State Police	11	12				1		9	1	1
LOUISIANA										
Bossier	780	786		7	2	55	222	480	14	6
Caddo	1,996	2,011	4	23	20	152	771	925	101	15
Calcasieu	4,582		7	53	70	421	1,310	2,604	117	
East Baton Rouge	8,848	8,884	3	33	100	489	2,310	5,490	423	36
Jefferson	28,312	28,417	16	142	918	1,397	6,813	17,039	1,987	105
Lafayette	2,165	2,185	6	27	19	145	739	1,102	127	20
LaFourche	710	729	5	8	6	50	266	352	23	19
Livingston	907		1		1	64	480	324	37	
Ouachita	2,033	2,038	2	23	13	149	577	1,179	90	5
Rapides	1,597	1,600	2	12	15	86	396	1,028	58	3

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued										
Saint Charles	1,832	1,839	1	19	49	378	422	877	86	7
Saint Tammany	3,792	3,809	5	29	35	298	1,090	2,119	216	17
Terrebonne	2,900		8	11	26	394	728	1,610	123	
West Baton Rouge	425		2	6	5	124	90	176	22	
MAINE										
Androscoggin	268	269		2	1	9	83	156	17	1
Androscoggin State Police	55	55	1			5	20	25	4	
Cumberland	710	713			1	24	268	362	55	3
Cumberland State Police	105	105	2		1	4	37	51	10	
MARYLAND										
Allegany	40	40				1	8	31		
Allegany County Investigator	2	2				2				
Allegany State Police	684			4	7	70	177	402	24	
Anne Arundel Police Department	14,965	15,083	14	82	285	577	3,660	9,031	1,316	118
Anne Arundel State Police	1,480		2	16	21	123	181	939	198	
Baltimore Police Department	40,290	40,688	32	199	1,416	3,897	8,334	22,588	3,824	398
Baltimore State Police	269		1	6	1	80	23	135	23	
Calvert	309	309		1	1	16	90	192	9	
Calvert State Police	767			9	9	160	162	384	43	
Carroll	32	32					8	24		
Carroll State Police	1,928		4	17	22	215	428	1,133	109	
Cecil	421	421	1		1	47	133	225	14	
Cecil State Police	1,218		3	15	16	206	441	432	105	
Charles	3,248	3,248	4	28	39	345	730	1,875	227	
Charles State Police	521			5	14	55	88	304	55	
Frederick	343	343		4	4	3	74	244	14	
Frederick State Police	1,064			8	11	135	256	594	60	
Harford	2,909	2,909	7	17	59	287	806	1,594	139	
Harford State Police	773		2	8	14	100	183	361	105	
Howard	7,448	7,448	6	35	90	240	1,504	4,840	733	
Howard State Police	535			5	14	40	86	307	83	
Montgomery	15	15				15				
Montgomery Police Department	27,383	27,920	17	165	683	842	5,036	18,095	2,545	537
Montgomery State Police	50					18		19	13	
Queen Anne's	129	129		1		12	42	72	2	
Queen Anne's State Police	533		1	11	10	81	127	274	29	
Washington	692	692		3	12	55	159	422	41	
Washington State Police	631			11	10	84	197	286	43	
MICHIGAN										
Bay	850	856	1	15	4	28	158	606	38	6
Bay State Police	789	802	1	37	9	28	155	520	39	13
Berrien	1,233			20	20	100	372	662	59	
Berrien State Police	1,091	1,127	1	29	22	80	264	647	48	36
Calhoun	480	484	2	8	3	31	176	234	26	4
Calhoun State Police	333	345	1	9	6	38	123	144	12	12
Clinton	371	372		11		15	144	182	19	1
Clinton State Police	36	36		2		3	15	11	5	
Eaton	2,149	2,157		38	34	54	463	1,419	141	8
Eaton State Police	453	461		10	1	29	53	346	14	8
Genesee	322	326		3	7	47	63	176	26	4
Genesee State Police	1,000	1,034	1	53	10	79	259	527	71	34
Ingham	1,422	1,434		20	6	56	389	873	78	12
Ingham State Police	335	342		14	6	8	20	252	35	7
Jackson	988	1,015		41	8	90	201	616	32	27
Jackson State Police	1,066	1,070	6	32	14	328	201	441	44	4
Kalamazoo	2,353	2,358	2	18	12	64	625	1,519	113	5
Kalamazoo State Police	42	44		2		3	7	27	3	2
Kent	3,456	3,475	1	68	15	135	623	2,394	220	19
Kent State Police	718	731	1	5	4	22	164	487	35	13
Lapeer	824	834	1	5	10	37	239	493	39	10
Lapeer State Police	322	331	1	33		38	108	121	21	9
Livingston	970	979	1	14	3	32	263	614	43	9
Livingston State Police	854	860	1	12	9	46	233	490	63	6

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Macomb	2,449	2,471	2	15	26	83	513	1,519	291	22
Macomb State Police	768	782		9	4	47	213	446	49	14
Midland	676	677	3	6		24	141	482	20	1
Midland State Police	33	34		4		3	12	13	1	1
Monroe	2,562	2,607	3	17	28	156	653	1,545	160	45
Monroe State Police	1,157	1,190	1	24	8	95	309	656	64	33
Muskegon	1,319	1,323		18	5	65	311	860	60	4
Muskegon State Police	339	340		4	5	22	98	199	11	1
Oakland	7,653	7,732	3	40	76	387	1,712	4,855	580	79
Oakland State Police	754	776		21	9	78	228	387	31	22
Ottawa	1,619	1,630	4	32	7	47	470	994	65	11
Ottawa State Police	341	342		9	2	9	107	197	17	1
Saginaw	1,257	1,269	2	6	9	114	220	834	72	12
Saginaw State Police	831	862		27	7	60	177	513	47	31
Saint Clair	1,664	1,689	2	44	14	66	394	1,073	71	25
Saint Clair State Police	575	591		7	3	37	214	273	41	16
Washtenaw	4,443	4,468	5	44	105	255	1,083	2,639	312	25
Washtenaw State Police	932	947	4	38	18	102	149	468	153	15
Wayne	820	824		7	5	44	33	636	95	4
Wayne State Police	362	412	1	27	13	48	46	161	66	50
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	493	500	1	1	2	7	199	234	49	7
Benton	206	210	1	2	2	13	38	134	16	4
Carver	279	282		1	1	11	72	166	28	3
Chisago	1,076	1,079	1	9	3	32	210	764	57	3
Clay	165	166		1	2	9	79	70	4	1
Dakota	247	250		3	3	9	70	142	20	3
Hennepin	171	178		6	2	7	51	92	13	7
Isanti	537	537	3	4		16	202	264	48	
Olmsted	413	416		4	3	9	173	200	24	3
Ramsey	187	187		1		2	36	122	26	
Saint Louis	869	890		42	1	32	425	313	56	21
Scott	397	400		1	2	5	129	223	37	3
Sherburne	415	416		3		19	99	258	36	1
Stearns	853	857		11	2	9	154	644	33	4
Washington	769	786	2	4	2	18	228	476	39	17
Wright	1,252	1,255		12	2	16	307	844	71	3
MISSISSIPPI										
Harrison	2,479	2,496	7	49	45	46	1,492	623	217	17
Hinds	601	605	5	16	8	35	282	226	29	4
MISSOURI										
Boone	622		3	4	6	75	221	293	20	
Cass	349	350			1	27	142	163	16	1
Christian	285	287	1	3		1	129	135	16	2
Clay	324	326			6	40	160	102	16	2
Franklin	1,148	1,159	3	5	8	125	404	526	77	11
Greene	1,208	1,211	2	10	5	135	315	690	51	3
Jasper	496	498	4	1	2	12	183	256	38	2
Lafayette	156					1	58	92	5	
Platte	413	414	1	4	1	46	124	219	18	1
Saint Charles	1,776	1,788	3	11	12	106	483	1,045	116	12
Saint Louis Police Department	13,249	13,390	8	53	171	774	3,003	8,236	1,004	141
NEBRASKA										
Dakota	123	123				8	38	65	12	
Dakota State Patrol	5	5				3			2	
Douglas	1,602	1,626	1	9	5	11	403	1,102	71	24
Douglas State Patrol	5	5						4	1	
Lancaster	563	570	1	6	2	17	150	365	22	7
Lancaster State Patrol	32	32				12	1	15	4	
Sarpy	824	824		3	2	24	180	567	48	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA—Continued										
Sarpy State Patrol	6	6						6		
Washington	99	101					25	66	8	2
NEVADA										
Washoe	1,992		1	66	28	125	618	1,056	98	
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	1,216	1,239		5	24	41	155	938	53	23
Bergen State Police	435	435		1	6	15	36	261	116	
Burlington State Police	1,054	1,054	3	9	15	53	293	581	100	
Camden State Police	49	50		1	1	12	3	26	6	1
Cape May State Police	672	675		4	7	19	305	290	47	3
Cumberland State Police	1,022	1,022	1	17	12	75	363	500	54	
Essex County Police	624	629	2	28	89	118	54	265	68	5
Essex State Police	62	62	1	1	9	8	3	33	7	
Gloucester State Police	19	19			2	1	4	8	4	
Hudson State Police	38	38			5	5	4	20	4	
Hunterdon State Police	218	218			1	17	61	114	25	
Mercer State Police	519	519			3	2	44	448	22	
Middlesex State Police	155	155		1	9	16	2	109	18	
Monmouth State Police	335	336	1	4	3	21	72	212	22	1
Morris State Police	60	60			2	6	4	44	4	
Ocean State Police	219	219		2	1	12	36	153	15	
Passaic State Police	31	31			2	5	2	18	4	
Salem State Police	512	512		3	13	29	153	273	41	
Somerset State Police	13	13				1	3	7	2	
Sussex State Police	571	571	1	5	3	31	144	353	34	
Union State Police	49	49			6	6	3	26	8	
Warren State Police	278	278		3	3	19	76	144	33	
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	5,156	5,176	18	52	100	457	2,271	1,944	314	20
Dona Ana	1,784		4	19	27	96	923	628	87	
NEW YORK										
Albany	115	117	1		1	8	34	64	7	2
Albany State Police	718	720	1	8	10	44	225	416	14	2
Broome	791	800	1	10	5	10	194	543	28	9
Broome State Police	784	794	1	1	5	27	197	529	24	10
Chemung	469	475	1	15	5	38	103	290	17	6
Chemung State Police	480	486			2	55	62	353	8	6
Dutchess	1,141	1,166	2	1	10	120	292	656	60	25
Dutchess State Police	1,138	1,144	7	6	11	166	326	551	71	6
Greene	10	10					4	6		
Greene State Police	609	615		2	3	68	207	304	25	6
Herkimer	33	33						33		
Herkimer State Police	500	521	2	1	2	16	253	225	1	21
Livingston	729	733		7	1	61	143	508	9	4
Livingston State Police	193	193		5		23	37	124	4	
Madison	58	58			2	1	14	36	5	
Madison State Police	434	439		6		17	177	227	7	5
Monroe	5,577	5,616	1	24	55	49	754	4,474	220	39
Monroe State Police	1,109	1,112		5	8	15	95	945	41	3
Montgomery	263	267		1	2	2	71	175	12	4
Montgomery State Police	127	128		3		4	21	92	7	1
Nassau	32,767	32,939	22	83	1,010	751	6,592	18,666	5,643	172
Nassau State Police	83	85	1	4	16	12		47	3	2
Niagara	2,001	2,002		22	36	135	469	1,225	114	1
Niagara State Police	723	728		2	2	27	201	472	19	5
Oneida	612	612	2	5	4	7	231	334	29	
Oneida State Police	1,389	1,406		23	10	90	325	917	24	17
Ontario	1,094	1,109	1	10	3	74	307	659	40	15
Ontario State Police	507	507		3	1	7	97	391	8	
Orange	16	16		1		15				
Orange State Police	1,824	1,856	4	11	48	85	541	1,022	113	32

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued										
Orleans	275	275		3		28	97	138	9	
Orleans State Police	135	136			1	20	57	54	3	1
Oswego	540	606		5	1	7	155	321	51	66
Oswego State Police	754	755		8	5	17	278	416	30	1
Putnam	652		1	2	7	23	204	349	66	
Putnam State Police	270	271		2	1	19	75	155	18	1
Rensselaer	419	431		4	1	84	95	213	22	12
Rensselaer State Police	580	584		3	4	26	198	304	45	4
Saratoga	1,608	1,622	2	16	4	106	435	993	52	14
Saratoga State Police	841	846		4	16	25	266	510	20	5
Schenectady	6						3	3		
Schenectady State Police	90	93		2		8	35	42	3	3
Suffolk	46,121	47,430	36	194	1,251	1,336	10,071	28,896	4,337	1,309
Suffolk State Police	133	136		3	7	20	39	56	8	3
Tioga	312	319			3	41	58	189	21	7
Tioga State Police	179	181			1	5	78	81	14	2
Warren	1,112	1,119	1	3	4	3	257	797	47	7
Warren State Police	268	268		1		4	72	181	10	
Washington	386	386		6	1	56	104	200	19	
Washington State Police	320	320	1	1	1	41	126	138	12	
Wayne	903			13	2	17	289	565	17	
Wayne State Police	683	689	1	3	2	28	211	408	30	6
Westchester	743	743	6	3	4	30	23	621	56	
Westchester State Police	669	702	6	6	17	53	195	355	37	33
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,108	1,120	5	10	12	45	378	597	61	12
Alexander	367	368	1	3		8	191	141	23	1
Buncombe	1,828	1,835	3	18	12	37	710	942	106	7
Burke	1,016	1,036	3	2	7	72	404	461	67	20
Cabarrus	778	785	2	6	10	10	309	401	40	7
Catawba	1,351	1,371	7	4	6	327	367	580	60	20
Cumberland	9,938	10,038	11	106	175	335	3,795	4,809	707	100
Davidson	1,260	1,267	9	4	11	42	541	563	90	7
Davie	475	478	1	7	4	44	169	229	21	3
Durham	1,157	1,163	1	2	8	101	374	618	53	6
Forsyth	1,752	1,827	9	11	20	196	584	844	88	75
Franklin	450	456	4	7	4	15	263	139	18	6
Guilford	2,419	2,427	4	11	23	88	952	1,238	103	8
Lincoln	970	974	2	5	5	35	398	456	69	4
Mecklenburg	4,006	4,031	6	20	58	303	1,434	2,049	136	25
New Hanover	2,139	2,147	2	13	22	99	701	1,183	119	8
Onslow	2,791	2,815	4	19	42	295	931	1,393	107	24
Orange	1,499	1,500	7	8	12	17	787	612	56	1
Randolph	1,231	1,238	3	3	6	73	559	531	56	7
Rowan	1,418	1,421	3	15	12	60	637	602	89	3
Stokes	224	224		2		17	58	127	20	
Union	1,143	1,145	1	7	2	48	524	494	67	2
Wake	3,328	3,371	11	25	69	120	1,419	1,467	217	43
Yadkin	276	278	1	1	4	8	92	157	13	2
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	174	174		1		18	29	120	6	
Cass	210	210		6		10	36	138	20	
Grand Forks	150	150			1	7	38	92	12	
Morton	122	122				2	48	66	6	
OHIO										
Auglaize	283	283		12	2	14	103	138	14	
Belmont	491	521		5	4	17	113	313	39	30
Clermont	1,193			24	4	84	350	661	70	
Delaware	514	516	2	8	3	3	123	319	56	2
Franklin	4,680	4,714	8	44	149	241	969	2,917	352	34
Fulton	362	367	2	2	2	43	93	200	20	5
Geauga	489		1	4	5	66	129	238	46	
Greene	489			9	1	61	119	277	22	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued										
Hamilton	8,008	8,072	3	47	111	95	1,302	6,091	359	64
Lake	653	653	1	2	4	4	150	456	36	
Lorain	1,038	1,055	1	21	19	297	336	331	33	17
Lucas	1,420	1,432	1	12	6	43	379	887	92	12
Mahoning	188			1		6	56	106	19	
Miami	874	880	1	12	5	100	305	395	56	6
Montgomery	4,205	4,263	4	45	189	88	1,092	2,511	276	58
Richland	1,392	1,392		4	12	132	346	822	76	
Stark	2,741	2,758	1	2	75	88	1,031	1,358	186	17
Trumbull	423			2	2	16	159	154	90	
Warren	2,154		4	17	10	157	389	1,488	89	
Washington	655	659		9	5	14	244	357	26	4
Wood	378	378		1	2	12	114	232	17	
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	170	174		3	2	1	68	82	14	4
Cleveland	410	421	3	16	5	39	180	140	27	11
Comanche	359	361	2	9	2	23	167	147	9	2
Creek	780	783	6	4	4	57	366	218	125	3
Garfield	175	176		3		1	74	92	5	1
Logan	396	415	2	2	4	34	146	195	13	19
McClain	177	178		3	4	1	89	56	24	1
Oklahoma	402	402		2	2	40	201	128	29	
Osage	471	477		4	5	17	226	175	44	6
Pottawatomie	590	592			8	60	266	210	46	2
Rogers	647	651	2	2	3	19	316	249	56	4
Sequoyah	281	281				2	197	67	15	
Tulsa	2,121	2,135	2	32	35	173	611	880	388	14
Wagoner	523	529	3	3	6	11	281	172	47	6
OREGON										
Clackamas	7,615	7,637	15	36	96	66	2,692	4,100	610	22
Jackson	1,430	1,432	1	14	10	81	449	791	84	2
Lane	1,130	1,134	1	7	9	8	400	640	65	4
Multnomah	5,822	5,877	5	40	169	263	1,784	2,881	680	55
Polk	418	419	2	2	6	1	202	171	34	1
Washington	4,511	4,534	2	42	76	34	1,616	2,416	325	23
Yamhill	517	524		11	3	9	210	245	39	7
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	534	550	2	16	9	29	221	219	38	16
Allegheny State Police	655	660		8	36	77	179	262	93	5
Beaver State Police	264	269	1	6	2	17	105	105	28	5
Berks State Police	655	664	7	12	7	37	240	294	58	9
Blair State Police	378	390		3	5	13	130	207	20	12
Bucks State Police	448	451	3	2	9	64	112	220	38	3
Cambria State Police	279	299		2	6	12	131	100	28	20
Carbon State Police	469	470	1	4	4	10	259	168	23	1
Centre	2	2				1	1			
Centre State Police	738	760		9	10	30	270	378	41	22
Chester State Police	1,848	1,891	7	19	22	114	831	669	186	43
Columbia State Police	442	445	1	2	3	5	76	339	16	3
Cumberland State Police	453	464		4	12	24	177	205	31	11
Dauphin State Police	777	834		8	9	84	206	422	48	57
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	19	19	1	2		9		7		
Delaware State Police	931	947		5	10	21	171	563	161	16
Erie State Police	1,275	1,301	2	18	9	54	436	665	91	26
Fayette State Police	1,720	1,884	7	23	25	65	730	642	228	164
Lackawanna State Police	228	234			7	14	123	69	15	6
Lancaster State Police	1,038	1,057	4	14	11	153	365	424	67	19
Lebanon State Police	324	334	1	4	2	22	93	182	20	10
Lehigh State Police	777	780	1	2	11	37	219	439	68	3
Luzerne State Police	793	822	5	7	8	74	261	378	60	29
Lycoming State Police	814	830		10	5	9	282	473	35	16
Mercer State Police	446	450		3		16	153	229	45	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Monroe State Police	1,214	1,247	1	5	14	46	585	463	100	33
Montgomery State Police	467	471		3	5	60	127	229	43	4
Northampton State Police	406	407	3	2	3	10	133	235	20	1
Perry State Police	488	491	3	6	3	15	216	201	44	3
Philadelphia State Police	70	70		1	1	1	18	46	3	
Somerset State Police	523	530		3	6	15	268	195	36	7
Washington State Police	715	743	2	16	11	24	281	289	92	28
Westmoreland Detective	35	35		2		3		30		
Westmoreland State Police	2,638	2,721	3	24	19	117	919	1,230	326	83
York State Police	756	771	2	9	3	13	341	342	46	15
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent State Police	76	76		2		2	26	30	16	
Providence State Police	109	110		5	2	13	11	53	25	1
Washington State Police	362	364	1	9	2	25	125	178	22	2
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,770	3,808	6	39	94	497	1,206	1,695	233	38
Anderson	3,957	4,006	8	38	37	249	1,417	1,933	275	49
Berkeley	2,956	2,977	7	43	35	144	818	1,703	206	21
Charleston Police Department	6,510	6,558	9	66	142	868	1,741	3,296	388	48
Dorchester	1,218	1,224	3	19	12	44	467	601	72	6
Florence	2,779	2,804	9	32	24	332	915	1,308	159	25
Greenville	9,266	9,377	22	81	172	830	2,591	4,966	604	111
Lexington	6,169	6,190	9	36	68	542	1,649	3,564	301	21
Pickens	862	867	3	3	2	96	238	480	40	5
Richland	8,041	8,095	18	108	252	1,115	2,284	3,413	851	54
Spartanburg	7,689	7,745	10	81	103	651	1,908	4,492	444	56
York	3,148	3,178	3	31	34	222	1,052	1,626	180	30
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	241	244	1	3		10	92	120	15	3
Pennington	708	711		16	4	49	154	459	26	3
TENNESSEE										
Carter	416	435	3		3	24	210	149	27	19
Grainger	337	348		3		29	139	134	32	11
Hamilton	1,469	1,558		11	16	112	621	611	98	89
Jefferson	194	196		1			106	77	10	2
Knox	4,632	4,711	13	29	76	187	1,761	2,183	383	79
Madison	671	694	1	9	12	37	248	332	32	23
Montgomery	504			1	1	47	228	194	33	
Robertson	441	446	2	3	7	47	193	163	26	5
Shelby	5,502	5,535	7	74	143	173	1,814	2,459	832	33
Sullivan	2,056		1	15	19	138	643	1,108	132	
Sumner	681	688	3	4	9	47	261	321	36	7
Tipton	245	245	4	1	2	27	115	82	14	
Unicoi	94	94		1		1	25	61	6	
Union	202	206	1		5	34	91	61	10	4
Washington	946	957	2	4	7	45	381	453	54	11
Williamson	611	615		5	11	44	227	290	34	4
TEXAS										
Bell	1,034	1,063	2	21	9	56	386	484	76	29
Bexar	9,272	9,411	14	65	81	497	3,142	4,624	849	139
Bowie	954	972	2	13	12	51	341	479	56	18
Brazoria	1,529	1,538	9	19	18	76	586	742	79	9
Brazos	465	465	1	4	2	12	233	192	21	
Cameron	1,497	1,523	1	3	17	115	840	461	60	26
Collin	1,123	1,143	1	22	17	72	477	472	62	20
Comal	800	803	1	5	5	9	306	441	33	3
Coryell	160	161				4	81	66	9	1
Dallas	730	799	2	8	7	80	277	297	59	69
Denton	1,021	1,029	3	14	10	83	442	357	112	8

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued										
Ector	1,838	1,846	3	19	8	19	710	1,003	76	8
Ellis	1,018	1,018	3	1	9	55	542	330	78	...
El Paso	2,056	2,061	4	35	27	143	641	1,069	137	5
Fort Bend	2,528	2,657	2	4	25	56	1,029	1,240	172	129
Galveston	1,164	1,166	3	9	14	26	508	539	65	2
Grayson	1,210	1,223	4	9	10	21	535	575	56	13
Gregg	768	774	4	9	7	44	322	331	51	6
Guadalupe	466	466	2	...	3	3	231	205	22	...
Hardin	346	348	2	5	5	17	113	175	29	2
Harris	40,101	40,529	80	288	1,088	1,318	13,778	18,018	5,531	428
Harrison	588	593	3	6	8	28	267	255	21	5
Hays	570	573	...	...	2	35	278	233	22	3
Hidalgo	3,978	3,994	10	36	38	294	2,063	1,329	208	16
Jefferson	671	677	...	9	15	44	210	362	31	6
Johnson	1,147	1,148	2	4	8	28	634	352	119	1
Kaufman	901	903	1	13	7	41	432	327	80	2
Liberty	905	905	4	...	8	117	368	339	69	...
Lubbock	1,147	1,155	4	26	6	54	529	462	66	8
McLennan	961	974	2	4	10	16	513	362	54	13
Midland	902	908	1	22	11	84	342	408	34	6
Montgomery	6,552	6,644	6	33	51	330	2,486	3,190	456	92
Nueces	397	397	2	12	...	44	148	166	25	...
Orange	941	952	3	...	10	124	374	362	68	11
Parker	1,265	1,269	5	...	3	49	622	492	94	4
Potter	178	182	...	4	1	15	73	76	9	4
Randall	318	321	2	7	...	8	126	149	26	3
Rockwall	266	267	...	4	3	16	121	92	30	1
San Patricio	706	710	2	2	2	44	314	311	31	4
Smith	2,453	2,498	10	19	25	92	923	1,211	173	45
Tarrant	2,002	2,017	6	6	26	90	803	933	138	15
Taylor	229	235	1	1	4	9	114	96	4	6
Tom Green	454	460	3	3	6	61	189	180	12	6
Travis	4,989	5,028	1	43	46	238	1,875	2,554	232	39
Victoria	592	598	1	6	2	36	204	315	28	6
Waller	301	305	3	6	7	27	181	58	19	4
Webb	288	288	1	5	1	27	76	153	25	...
Wichita	360	363	1	6	5	48	174	102	24	3
Williamson	1,495	1,499	1	13	9	121	465	798	88	4
UTAH										
Davis	281	282	...	8	2	18	70	167	16	1
Salt Lake	15,765	15,810	10	28	95	609	2,544	12,051	428	45
Utah	328	329	1	2	3	10	85	212	15	1
Weber	680	680	...	2	5	6	130	490	47	...
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle Police Department	1,620	1,620	3	4	16	53	303	1,160	81	...
Albemarle State Police	14	19	...	...	...	5	1	6	2	5
Amherst	534	553	6	...	2	57	87	352	30	19
Amherst State Police	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
Botetourt	435	438	1	9	2	11	118	271	23	3
Botetourt State Police	14	14	...	...	...	3	...	10	1	...
Campbell	645	653	2	10	3	72	118	418	22	8
Campbell State Police	19	20	...	...	1	1	5	8	4	1
Charles City	50	50	...	2	1	8	13	23	3	...
Charles City State Police	7	7	...	...	...	2	...	4	1	...
Chesterfield Police Department	6,605	6,677	6	28	87	71	1,439	4,640	334	72
Chesterfield State Police	38	38	...	...	...	5	...	29	4	...
Dinwiddie	238	257	...	3	2	15	89	117	12	19
Dinwiddie State Police	11	11	...	2	...	3	1	5	...	...
Fairfax Police Department	25,637	25,977	14	68	529	354	3,543	18,972	2,157	340
Fairfax State Police	84	85	...	...	1	49	...	26	8	1
Fluvanna	92	93	3	4	...	...	49	34	2	1
Fluvanna State Police	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Gloucester	598	603	3	5	3	29	85	438	35	5
Gloucester State Police	13	14	...	...	...	1	4	6	2	1
Goochland	192	194	...	5	2	9	74	92	10	2

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Goochland State Police	17	17				2	2	12	1	
Greene	96	98		1		11	28	48	8	2
Greene State Police	3	3						3		
Hanover	971	975	3	5	10	14	258	623	58	4
Hanover State Police	74	75	1		1	3	9	52	8	1
Henrico Police Department	7,994	8,076	16	49	192	183	1,758	5,311	485	82
Henrico State Police	38	38				5	2	30	1	
James City Police Department	1,052	1,053		9	16	92	156	735	44	1
James City State Police	3	3						2	1	
Loudoun	1,225	1,232	1	7	5	69	268	772	103	7
Loudoun State Police	21	21			1	6	3	8	3	
New Kent	209	211				17	65	109	18	2
New Kent State Police	21	21				3	5	8	5	
Pittsylvania	862	869	3	9	11	48	306	455	30	7
Pittsylvania State Police	23	24				3	7	7	6	1
Powhatan	124	126	2	1	1	15	45	55	5	2
Powhatan State Police	14	14				3	3	6	2	
Prince George	467	476	1	5	4	16	166	259	16	9
Prince George State Police	8	8					1	5	2	
Prince William Police Department	6,919	6,959	3	44	101	173	1,302	4,791	505	40
Prince William State Police	24	24				6	1	13	4	
Roanoke	1,883	1,894		7	9	72	260	1,476	59	11
Roanoke State Police	22	22				3	4	12	3	
Scott	191	192	2		4	13	94	65	13	1
Scott State Police	10	10					4	2	4	
Stafford	833	843	3	1	22	18	149	571	69	10
Stafford State Police	61	61			1	45	2	9	4	
Washington	552	561		9	6	15	222	263	37	9
Washington State Police	15	16				3	2	9	1	1
York	1,059	1,064		11	13	57	226	699	53	5
York State Police	4	4				1	1	1	1	
WASHINGTON										
Benton	915	928	1	16	5	84	347	426	36	13
Clark	6,783	6,790	3	39	79	88	2,270	3,859	445	7
Franklin	417	422	2	8		12	192	171	32	5
King	29,918	30,361	26	308	373	543	9,200	17,278	2,190	443
Kitsap	3,636	3,659	4	35	20	211	1,102	2,071	193	23
Pierce	16,032	16,147	9	214	272	825	5,711	8,202	799	115
Snohomish	6,970	7,054	4	64	58	223	2,968	3,135	518	84
Spokane	7,248	7,273	5	33	87	15	2,372	4,420	316	25
Thurston	3,091	3,118	2	40	17	119	1,179	1,584	150	27
Whatcom	1,699	1,704	3	17	12	29	670	894	74	5
Yakima	4,278	4,305	17	40	54	160	1,874	1,907	226	27
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	127	127		1		4	41	69	12	
Brooke State Police	6	6					3	2	1	
Cabell	502	504	2	2	5	24	114	313	42	2
Cabell State Police	316	318	1	5	7	13	110	130	50	2
Hancock	128	131			2	9	58	44	15	3
Kanawha	600	605	4	4	5	60	172	291	64	5
Kanawha State Police	810	819	1	18	10	27	347	299	108	9
Marshall	62	69		1	1	5	23	26	6	7
Marshall State Police	26	26	1		2		17	4	2	
Mineral	29	29		1	1	4	10	11	2	
Mineral State Police	161	164	1		1	11	63	70	15	3
Ohio	143	143		2	5	8	45	67	16	
Ohio State Police	45	45			1	3	7	26	8	
Putnam	378	381			4	4	122	225	23	3
Putnam State Police	87	87		3		4	46	29	5	
Wayne	135	135	1	1	1	6	51	59	16	
Wayne State Police	274	276	2	6	4	16	87	131	28	2
Wood	327	329					111	208	8	2
Wood State Police	140	140	1			5	46	75	13	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,365	1,368	...	2	7	50	326	934	46	3
Calumet	162	163	...	...	...	10	34	110	8	1
Chippewa	206	206	...	...	...	...	43	163	...	...
Dane	1,284	1,300	...	5	12	98	320	748	101	16
Douglas	396	397	...	...	...	3	177	203	13	1
Eau Claire	425	427	...	3	3	10	132	262	15	2
Kenosha	1,325	1,340	2	9	12	13	321	867	101	15
La Crosse	539	542	1	2	...	61	140	312	23	3
Marathon	723	726	6	2	1	22	206	443	43	3
Milwaukee	610	619	...	...	4	60	8	503	35	9
Outagamie	1,150	...	1	...	4	67	207	845	26	...
Ozaukee	237	237	...	...	1	7	59	157	13	...
Racine	853	859	3	7	11	15	248	513	56	6
Rock	533	535	...	3	2	58	129	319	22	2
Saint Croix	374	378	...	2	...	4	124	232	12	4
Sheboygan	642	646	...	4	1	3	149	458	27	4
Washington	860	862	5	...	2	21	213	581	38	2
Winnebago	437	439	...	...	2	4	97	324	10	2
WYOMING										
Laramie	565	569	1	11	5	59	87	383	19	4
Natrona	628	634	...	14	1	23	222	329	39	6

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished to the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1987

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Cullman	400		1	1	3	6	154	222	13	
Dallas	356	360	2	7	3	...	169	165	10	4
De Kalb	384		1	5	3	49	168	122	36	
Jackson	457		2	10	1	49	161	193	41	
Lawrence	339		1	3	1	64	121	122	27	
Limestone	283		1	...	2	40	95	122	23	
Marshall	362	362	2	2	2	15	164	156	21	...
Morgan	492	494	1	1	1	88	179	196	26	2
Talladega	546		3	8	2	56	142	317	18	
ARIZONA										
Apache	179	180	...	...	...	15	71	91	2	1
Cochise	1,055	1,061	4	3	20	128	407	411	82	6
Coconino	525	525	1	...	3	137	154	207	23	...
Mohave	1,142	1,158	3	10	10	160	403	475	81	16
Navajo	403	406	1	3	1	28	154	193	23	3
Pinal	1,472	1,482	6	21	16	175	426	715	113	10
Yavapai	1,166	1,175	6	4	7	127	389	553	80	9
ARKANSAS										
Benton	679	682	1	4	2	33	277	323	39	3
Craighead	325	327	1	...	3	1	160	126	34	2
Garland	301	302	2	1	3	6	141	104	44	1
Independence	892	893	1	1	2	35	247	556	50	1
Mississippi	502	512	1	7	12	82	145	238	17	10
White	291	292	1	3	1	5	139	124	18	1
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	1,098	1,130	4	13	3	249	465	353	11	32
Calaveras Highway Patrol	66		...	...	...	...	...	...	66	
Humboldt	1,943	1,967	4	21	27	263	798	802	28	24
Humboldt Highway Patrol	61		...	...	...	2	...	2	57	
Imperial	1,495	1,536	6	12	24	138	520	761	34	41
Imperial Highway Patrol	145		...	...	...	2	...	13	130	
Imperial State Police	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Kings	1,405	1,421	1	8	17	303	495	568	13	16
Kings Highway Patrol	75		...	...	...	...	...	12	63	
Lake	1,285	1,301	3	5	3	356	385	521	12	16
Lake Highway Patrol	56		...	...	...	1	...	...	55	
Madera	2,035	2,050	10	21	37	430	743	793	1	15
Madera Highway Patrol	98		...	...	...	...	...	1	97	
Mendocino	1,554	1,569	4	14	16	322	649	545	4	15
Mendocino Highway Patrol	89		...	...	...	1	...	11	77	
Nevada	1,476	1,482	4	1	16	145	388	916	6	6
Nevada Highway Patrol	103		...	...	...	...	...	6	97	
San Luis Obispo	1,606	1,613	1	19	15	175	531	862	3	7
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	104		...	...	...	...	...	24	80	
Tehama	758	785	1	6	11	52	303	355	30	27
Tehama Highway Patrol	9		...	...	...	...	...	1	8	
Tuolumne	1,336	1,362	2	10	2	215	436	668	3	26
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	65		...	...	...	...	...	...	65	
COLORADO										
Mesa	1,855	1,860	1	6	9	50	570	1,151	68	5
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	1,662	1,664	4	70	28	128	430	902	100	2
Sussex State Police	2,575	2,575	11	83	25	185	826	1,334	111	...
FLORIDA										
Charlotte	3,261	3,261	3	12	12	56	1,041	1,967	170	...
Citrus	2,914	2,922	6	8	17	260	1,051	1,415	157	8

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued										
Columbia	1,028	1,034	1	14	31	103	383	385	111	6
Highlands	1,442	1,442	1	7	36	141	529	671	57	...
Indian River	1,666	1,673	5	20	60	156	731	574	120	7
Jackson	1,072	1,083	2	3	13	98	383	532	41	11
Lake	2,502	2,550	4	18	44	308	1,061	861	206	48
Monroe	4,367	4,383	6	22	73	490	1,157	2,363	256	16
Putnam	2,279	2,282	4	53	52	378	855	801	136	3
GEORGIA										
Bartow	455		1	...	1	8	201	183	61	
Carroll	982		6	9	10	50	362	469	76	
Floyd Police Department	1,229	1,280	1	9	13	41	387	684	94	51
Glynn	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Glynn Police Department	2,198		5	18	26	103	509	1,431	106	
Gordon	531		1	8	7	19	199	226	71	
Liberty	512		2	5	10	51	178	228	38	
Whitfield	1,777		1	19	17	87	616	846	191	
HAWAII										
Hawaii	2,665	2,681	9	12	11	77	721	1,735	100	16
Kauai	2,543	2,555	...	15	12	51	645	1,688	132	12
Maui	6,582	6,646	2	29	36	265	1,536	4,391	323	64
IDAHO										
Bonneville	871	879	2	2	3	40	246	530	48	8
Canyon	769	775	3	4	4	22	285	402	49	6
Kootenai	1,164	1,170	...	6	8	68	463	568	51	6
ILLINOIS[1]										
Adams			...		2	4	131	154	10	12
La Salle			1		...	14	184	171	25	2
Ogle			...		...	4	49	81	2	1
Vermilion			...		15	84	323	534	45	9
INDIANA										
Grant	334		...	...	2	...	123	193	16	
Grant State Police	41		...	1	1	6	5	22	6	
La Grange	262	264	...	1	3	18	67	155	18	2
La Grange State Police	79		...	...	2	11	22	35	9	
La Porte	642	642	2	1	4	16	241	343	35	...
La Porte State Police	73		1	1	3	17	9	28	14	
Wayne	431	435	...	5	2	52	126	235	11	4
Wayne State Police	46		...	1	...	6	6	30	3	
KANSAS										
Riley Police Department	210	215	...	1	2	10	58	132	7	5
KENTUCKY										
Floyd	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Floyd State Police	524	566	6	3	7	61	205	185	57	42
Hardin	26	28	...	...	1	...	6	19	...	2
Hardin State Police	180	181	2	1	5	25	89	35	23	1
Harlan	6	6	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	...
Harlan State Police	501	527	8	1	3	107	184	155	43	26
Knox	28	28	...	...	...	...	18	7	3	...
Knox State Police	322	347	5	1	1	38	144	77	56	25
Perry	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Perry State Police	437	451	5	3	3	92	138	151	45	14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY—Continued										
Pike	71	71	...	2	2	29	17	17	4	...
Pike State Police	755	807	6	5	18	85	244	318	79	52
Pulaski	345	347	...	2	2	51	120	154	16	2
Pulaski State Police	33	48	...	...	1	5	9	11	7	15
Warren	176	176	...	...	...	1	54	109	12	...
Warren State Police	283	312	3	3	5	49	93	100	30	29
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	570	574	6	2	3	115	126	298	20	4
Avoyelles	397	398	...	20	...	162	69	146		1
Iberia	834	836	5	9	11	45	246	489	29	2
Iberville	550	550	1	3	1	146	141	254	4	...
Plaquemines	796	800	1	7	6	98	189	471	24	4
Saint Landry	999		6	7	9	81	316	536	44	
Saint Mary	841	844	1	7	12	80	273	438	30	3
Vermilion	544	545	3	6	9	35	148	311	32	1
Vernon	1,065	1,069	...	16	7	181	249	559	53	4
Washington	651		2	13	9	64	215	320	28	
MAINE										
Aroostook	110	110	...	1	...	8	37	60	4	...
Aroostook State Police	443	448	2	3	...	22	177	206	33	5
Hancock	452	452	...	...	1	7	182	239	23	...
Hancock State Police	83	83	1	6	...	3	42	21	10	...
Kennebec	113	113	...	3	1	2	41	58	8	...
Kennebec State Police	360	361	1	7	...	13	151	169	19	1
Penobscot	452	453	...	2	1	14	229	181	25	1
Penobscot State Police	237	238	1	6	1	12	65	108	44	1
York	342	347	...	2	1	3	138	169	29	5
York State Police	234	236	2	3	2	4	102	96	25	2
MARYLAND										
Garrett	320	320	...	3	2	61	84	151	19	...
Garrett State Police	274		1	3	3	27	123	101	16	
Saint Mary's	1,623	1,630	2	9	13	199	394	965	41	7
Saint Mary's State Police	463		...	6	6	56	122	243	30	
Wicomico	561	561	1	8	15	102	171	260	4	
Wicomico State Police	811		2	13	12	98	354	307	25	
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	1,221	1,229	...	50	2	82	342	687	58	8
Allegan State Police	713	735	1	21	6	42	251	340	52	22
Barry	523	528	2	3	1	38	153	308	18	5
Barry State Police	540	547	...	32	9	27	185	262	25	7
Cass	808	815	...	3	3	42	302	420	38	7
Cass State Police	208	217	...	9	2	10	69	104	14	9
Grand Traverse	1,146	1,148	...	21	2	21	257	817	28	2
Grand Traverse State Police	585	589	...	25	1	14	193	338	14	4
Hillsdale	369	376	...	12	1	22	139	169	26	7
Hillsdale State Police	206	215	...	4	1	15	88	86	12	9
Ionia	249	254	...	16	2	13	73	132	13	5
Ionia State Police	465	474	...	7	2	28	165	239	24	9
Isabella	470	476	...	2	1	12	154	292	9	6
Isabella State Police	228	232	1	24	1	11	69	115	7	4
Lenawee	864	884	1	9	5	44	235	526	44	20
Lenawee State Police	272	280	...	18	3	11	87	127	26	8
Montcalm	871	875	2	12	3	40	278	502	34	4
Montcalm State Police	273	280	...	4	1	20	105	132	11	7
Newaygo	540	544	...	11	2	59	241	205	22	4
Newaygo State Police	401	408	1	14	2	21	169	181	13	7
Saint Joseph	596	600	...	10	6	15	182	369	14	4
Saint Joseph State Police	329	343	...	43	3	21	108	145	9	14
Sanilac	646	650	...	48	...	4	269	304	21	4
Sanilac State Police	170	175	...	6	...	6	64	85	9	5
Shiawassee	617	621	3	5	1	36	178	370	24	4

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Shiawassee State Police	176	180		15		5	66	81	9	4
Tuscola	539	546		6		23	183	277	50	7
Tuscola State Police	307	309		16	1	31	106	143	10	2
Van Buren	976	982	2	11	4	41	389	493	36	6
Van Buren State Police	1,127	1,149	2	30	5	98	410	501	81	22
MINNESOTA										
Crow Wing	787	793	1	14	2	29	350	358	33	6
Itasca	841	846		2	2	19	321	441	56	5
Otter Tail	589	596	2	2		14	210	335	26	7
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	430		1	2	2	8	254	163		
Lee	513	513	2	4	2	26	214	224	41	
Warren	584	585	2	3	6	8	269	274	22	1
MISSOURI										
Camden	484	485	1			43	262	150	28	1
Cole	412	412	1	4	3	68	122	199	15	
Johnson	202			1		6	90	101	4	
Pulaski	183	183	1		1	13	94	70	4	
Saint Francois	263		1			55	84	104	19	
MONTANA										
Flathead	1,557	1,565	6	15	7	34	360	1,036	99	8
Silver Bow	1,942	1,942		2	13	28	349	1,441	109	
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Hillsboro State Police	103	107	2	1		8	40	41	11	4
Merrimack	12	12	1	1		1	3	6		
Merrimack State Police	140	144		2	2	8	78	36	14	4
Rockingham State Police	46	52	3	5	1	4	14	15	4	6
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan	462	464	1	10	8	53	198	162	30	2
NEW YORK										
Allegany State Police	500	508		8	2	18	196	261	15	8
Cattaraugus	279	316		1	2	28	103	135	10	37
Cattaraugus State Police	529	536		5	2	42	192	269	19	7
Cayuga	479	487		1	3	51	173	219	32	8
Cayuga State Police	496	506		2	2	81	132	274	5	10
Chautauqua	774			7	2	8	233	519	5	
Chautauqua State Police	422	422		1		20	121	277	3	
Chenango	306	311				25	109	154	18	5
Chenango State Police	271	272			1	18	107	131	14	1
Clinton	5	5				1	2	2		
Clinton State Police	1,157	1,166				187	227	711	32	9
Columbia	383	389	2	2		53	96	201	29	6
Columbia State Police	469	471			2	8	141	292	26	2
Delaware	150					11	51	80	8	
Delaware State Police	394	400		1	1	23	215	145	9	6
Franklin State Police	389	399			2	40	150	194	3	10
Fulton	578	579	2	6	2	30	162	352	24	1
Fulton State Police	177	178		2	3	12	64	90	6	1
Genesee	555			4	4	4	140	395	8	
Genesee State Police	119	119	1	2	2	6	48	57	3	
Jefferson	438		2	3		25	137	253	18	
Jefferson State Police	652	654	4	3	1	29	195	406	14	2
Otsego State Police	654	658			4	22	172	444	12	4
Saint Lawrence	553			2	1	49	176	311	14	

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued										
Saint Lawrence State Police	604	611	...	3	...	44	216	326	15	7
Sullivan	495	497	2	4	7	72	131	235	44	2
Sullivan State Police	1,064	1,086	1	5	4	67	447	474	66	22
Tompkins	903	907	...	5	2	12	290	566	28	4
Tompkins State Police	495	495	1	...	5	9	173	299	8	...
Wyoming	289	295	1	1	...	4	126	123	34	6
Wyoming State Police	144	145	1	...	...	64	38	39	2	1
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	501	505	2	2	1	32	207	226	31	4
Caldwell	1,198	1,216	4	13	6	87	513	510	65	18
Carteret	771	773	...	5	8	24	96	590	48	2
Chatham	560	562	3	6	6	20	258	244	23	2
Cleveland	1,412	1,413	5	5	9	48	593	666	86	1
Columbus	932	963	3	23	14	70	430	338	54	31
Craven	915	916	2	8	12	48	298	476	71	1
Duplin	489	495	2	6	3	67	177	198	36	6
Edgecombe	659	669	2	5	7	31	321	270	23	10
Halifax	699	718	4	2	8	54	309	299	23	19
Harnett	1,621	1,652	1	17	15	181	711	588	108	31
Haywood	713	715	1	5	5	30	333	285	54	2
Iredell	887	892	4	5	12	80	398	327	61	5
Jackson	226	227	...	...	1	6	123	91	5	1
Johnston	1,296	1,306	4	9	17	26	583	522	135	10
McDowell	498	502	1	3	2	19	193	252	28	4
Moore	567	571	2	5	5	5	274	241	35	4
Nash	967	970	1	7	11	36	428	431	53	3
Pitt	1,225	1,236	4	11	10	70	512	538	80	11
Richmond	537	540	4	4	6	66	221	205	31	3
Robeson	932	932	6	17	14	75	378	348	94	...
Rockingham	1,086	1,089	...	4	3	110	387	536	46	3
Rutherford	647	652	3	5	3	56	206	319	55	5
Surry	592	592	1	1	3	57	236	242	52	...
NORTH DAKOTA										
Ward	231	232	2	2	...	30	63	121	13	1
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,287	1,310	...	15	2	14	351	829	76	23
Columbiana	420	420	2	2	5	63	4	311	33	...
Coshocton	544	546	...	1	...	63	50	415	15	2
Darke	563	570	1	11	3	69	182	278	19	7
Gallia	647	649	2	1	1	74	194	349	26	2
Holmes	217	217	...	...	...	7	66	129	15	...
Huron	371	373	...	...	1	27	127	197	19	2
Logan	456	457	1	6	4	3	154	264	24	1
Marion	797	803	...	1	6	48	210	499	33	6
Mercer	357	357	...	2	1	20	79	234	21	...
Muskingum	1,055	1,069	...	3	11	107	302	583	49	14
Ottawa	622	622	...	...	3	4	191	391	33	...
Preble	699	709	3	11	9	34	217	390	35	10
Putnam	171	171	1	2	...	22	74	62	10	...
Sandusky	388		1	...	1	42	68	261	15	
Scioto	1,222	1,234	5	...	5	78	410	649	75	12
Shelby	303		2	4	2	17	94	165	19	
Tuscarawas	204	204	...	...	...		56	131	17	...
Wayne	789	797	1	15	5	5	251	435	77	8
OREGON										
Coos	833	835	1	8	8	48	255	449	64	2
Deschutes	1,180	1,186	2	5	7	12	361	726	67	6
Douglas	1,730	1,732	1	11	11	50	553	1,018	86	2
Josephine	1,688	1,697	1	6	7	26	647	891	110	9
Klamath	766	770	1	3	8	11	284	435	24	4
Linn	1,571	1,583	2	5	7	45	682	763	67	12

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA										
Bedford State Police	578	582	1	5	4	17	194	331	26	4
Butler State Police	1,122	1,142	3	11		110	387	515	96	20
Clarion State Police	457	473		10		7	177	218	45	16
Clearfield	1	1				1				
Clearfield State Police	553	568	3	4	8	11	245	258	24	15
Crawford State Police	851	874		4	4	16	349	416	62	23
Franklin State Police	633	694	2	6	7	22	236	320	40	61
Greene State Police	457	471	2	4	2	8	179	202	60	14
Huntingdon State Police	443	455	1	2	3	10	176	228	23	12
Indiana State Police	759	775	4	13	10	40	280	333	79	16
Jefferson State Police	355	356	1	2	2	5	172	159	14	1
Lawrence State Police	669	695		5	4	15	268	315	62	26
Northumberland State Police	324	324		5	5	12	126	157	19	
Schuylkill State Police	723	736	5	12	10	66	221	360	49	13
Snyder State Police	356	358		8	4	6	125	190	23	2
Susquehanna State Police	310	313		2	2	10	170	98	28	3
Tioga State Police	363	372	2	16		10	198	109	28	9
Venango State Police	669	672		3	4	8	299	318	37	3
Warren	56	56				6	13	37		
Warren State Police	391	404		4		18	205	145	19	13
Wayne State Police	496	502	2	3	3	23	263	169	33	6
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	4,415	4,433	4	37	31	530	1,141	2,489	183	18
Cherokee	806	825	1	8	15	82	303	326	71	19
Chesterfield	568	589	4	6	5	57	249	214	33	21
Colleton	572	578	4	5	11	62	196	254	40	6
Darlington	1,351	1,369		18	17	153	507	521	135	18
Georgetown	825	831		7	5	63	298	410	42	6
Greenwood	1,144	1,149	1	8	7	124	306	649	49	5
Horry Police Department	5,093	5,125	13	31	70	411	1,537	2,690	341	32
Kershaw	1,004	1,010	2	5	8	99	311	502	77	6
Lancaster	1,535	1,551	2	15	17	184	461	795	61	16
Laurens	1,135	1,145	4	4	12	149	438	493	35	10
Oconee	682	686	4	5	3	56	241	346	27	4
Orangeburg	3,027	3,057	4	34	78	549	1,020	1,193	149	30
Sumter	2,235	2,255	5	26	32	337	736	970	129	20
Williamsburg	492	494	6	7	14	90	210	144	21	2
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	557	563		1	4	32	158	301	61	6
Greene	548	570	1	1	2	38	290	161	55	22
Hamblen	476	477		1	2	9	212	211	41	1
McMinn	365	366	2		4	19	180	155	5	1
Roane	606	607	2	8	8	40	190	332	26	1
TEXAS										
Anderson	548	551	3	2	7	49	175	278	34	3
Angelina	637	637	2		4	14	193	382	42	
Henderson	912	916	10	2	2	85	474	304	35	4
Hunt	849	849	3	2	3	49	449	282	61	
Rusk	619	619	6				344	218	51	
Starr	464	469	3	2	6	29	211	154	59	5
Van Zandt	799	805	2	7	6	63	327	329	65	6
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	479	483	2	4	8	11	243	196	15	4
Accomack State Police	54	54				2	22	25	5	
Augusta	860	862	3	3	3	50	177	589	35	2
Augusta State Police	31	32			1	8	2	17	3	1
Bedford	527	529	2	12		19	189	285	20	2
Bedford State Police	9	9					2	5	2	
Buchanan	224	225	1	3		34	65	100	21	1
Buchanan State Police	74	78		1		5	22	37	9	4
Carroll	185	188	4	1		6	89	73	12	3

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Carroll State Police	17	18	2			6	2	7		1
Fauquier	362	365	1	1	3	14	106	199	38	3
Fauquier State Police	44	44				5	7	26	6	
Franklin	353	353	1	3	3	12	93	213	28	
Franklin State Police	7	7				2	1	2	2	
Frederick	769	775		9	5	12	161	521	61	6
Frederick State Police	37	37	1			8	3	23	2	
Halifax	274	276	2	1	4	35	101	122	9	2
Halifax State Police	34	35	1			3	5	18	7	1
Henry	1,332	1,352	6	1	23	49	437	748	68	20
Henry State Police	22	24				1		16	5	2
Rockingham	319	322	2	1	1	15	92	198	10	3
Rockingham State Police	42	46				10	3	10	19	4
Russell	149	155		1	1	5	46	84	12	6
Russell State Police	14	14				3	3	7	1	
Spotsylvania	1,692	1,693		11	12	30	266	1,280	93	1
Spotsylvania State Police	56	57		1	1	11	8	28	7	1
Tazewell	294	295	1	2	3	59	90	127	12	1
Tazewell State Police	38	40				4	13	16	5	2
Wise	280	280	1	3	4	7	108	131	26	
Wise State Police	17	22						12	5	5
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,489	1,494	1	13	14	30	438	918	75	5
Clallam	755	755	1	8	3	50	241	420	32	
Cowlitz	897	903	1	5	12	28	376	429	46	6
Island	507	510	3	3		8	209	268	16	3
Lewis	1,125	1,139		4	6	36	494	540	45	14
Skagit	1,208	1,212	1	7	5	40	454	638	63	4
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	1,119	1,129		4	4	27	276	770	38	10
Berkeley State Police	363	367		3	7	5	202	103	43	4
Fayette	237	242	2	7	3	47	76	92	10	5
Fayette State Police	171	,171	1	5	2	4	61	79	19	
Harrison	238	239	4	3	3	13	64	128	23	1
Harrison State Police	213	215		77		7	63	42	24	2
Jefferson	68	68		1	1	11	21	31	3	
Jefferson State Police	374	380	3	1	2	12	176	143	37	6
Logan	73	73		1		2	32	30	8	
Logan State Police	651	666	7		3	26	197	255	163	15
McDowell	151	151	2	2	2	80	11	49	5	
McDowell State Police	192	194	1	2	3	9	116	36	25	2
Marion	221	226		1	4	11	61	126	18	5
Marion State Police	151	152		8	2	6	41	78	16	1
Mercer	346	346		3		47	154	95	47	
Mercer State Police	277	279	3	7	4	9	110	114	30	2
Mingo	87	87	1			4	19	37	26	
Mingo State Police	186	189	4	1	6	27	47	49	52	3
Monongalia	242	243				2	65	169	6	1
Monongalia State Police	345	347		8	6	5	109	166	51	2
Raleigh	777	777	6	3	12	33	208	460	55	
Raleigh State Police	228	228	1		1		59	141	26	
Wyoming	209	210	2	1		15	81	83	27	1
Wyoming State Police	125	126	1			3	42	44	35	1
WISCONSIN										
Clark	637	638		1	1	17	157	436	25	1
Columbia	548	549		3	1	35	189	298	22	1
Dodge	371	376	1	1	1	19	101	228	20	5
Fond du Lac	308	309				4	62	221	21	1
Jefferson	366	366			1	27	62	256	20	
Manitowoc	457	463		3	1	17	135	255	46	6
Marinette	724	725	1		2	10	341	336	34	1
Polk	759	770		3	2	6	388	300	60	11
Sauk	279	280	1	1	1		54	214	8	1

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1987—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued										
Shawano	505	507		2		11	131	314	47	2
Trempealeau	328	328					82	228	18	
Walworth	790	793		4	2	9	222	499	54	3
Waupaca	646	647		3	1	19	230	357	36	1
Wood	437	437	1	2	1	3	169	243	18	
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	5,219		28	108	28	527	1,743	2,319	466	
Arizona Department of Public Safety	33	33				33				
Colorado State Patrol	206								206	
Connecticut State Police	9,537	9,625	10	70	133	896	3,296	4,311	821	88
Minnesota Highway Patrol	114	114			2	6	6	84	16	
New Mexico State Police	1,952	1,974	17	18	19	397	739	602	160	22
Vermont State Police	6,193		8	48	22	209	2,312	3,236	358	
Wisconsin State Patrol	15	15				15				
OTHER AREAS										
Guam	4,128	4,150	11	125	70	124	1,060	2,469	269	22

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 10. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1986-1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
13,184 agencies;												
population 229,606,000:												
1986	**12,505,052**	**12,609,170**	**1,421,359**	**11,083,693**	**19,585**	**82,242**	**529,106**	**790,426**	**3,068,999**	**6,848,391**	**1,166,303**	**104,118**
1987	**12,774,155**	**12,873,159**	**1,415,393**	**11,358,762**	**19,075**	**82,100**	**503,949**	**810,269**	**3,057,223**	**7,073,710**	**1,227,829**	**99,004**
Percent change	**+2.2**	**+2.1**	**–.4**	**+2.5**	**–2.6**	**–.2**	**–4.8**	**+2.5**	**–.4**	**+3.3**	**+5.3**	**–4.9**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,932 cities;												
population 154,806,000:												
1986	**10,249,105**	**10,330,448**	**1,203,241**	**9,045,864**	**15,526**	**63,937**	**483,704**	**640,074**	**2,378,094**	**5,668,990**	**998,780**	**81,343**
1987	**10,455,641**	**10,533,260**	**1,197,776**	**9,257,865**	**14,953**	**63,818**	**460,245**	**658,760**	**2,359,974**	**5,850,252**	**1,047,639**	**77,619**
Percent change	**+2.0**	**+2.0**	**–.5**	**+2.3**	**–3.7**	**–.2**	**–4.8**	**+2.9**	**–.8**	**+3.2**	**+4.9**	**–4.6**
GROUP I												
62 cities, 250,000 and over;												
population 44,693,000:												
1986	4,179,014	4,217,589	670,453	3,508,561	9,382	31,754	325,619	303,698	977,091	1,979,459	552,011	38,575
1987	4,239,553	4,277,329	664,420	3,575,133	9,051	30,501	306,068	318,800	959,889	2,041,276	573,968	37,776
Percent change	+1.4	+1.4	–.9	+1.9	–3.5	–3.9	–6.0	+5.0	–1.8	+3.1	+4.0	–2.1
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over;												
population 20,176,000:												
1986	1,866,678	1,886,211	367,677	1,499,001	5,008	11,473	191,943	159,253	402,772	796,900	299,329	19,533
1987	1,868,499	1,887,924	370,165	1,498,334	4,936	11,037	181,527	172,665	385,448	808,590	304,296	19,425
Percent change	+.1	+.0	+.7	+.0	–1.4	–3.8	–5.4	+8.4	–4.3	+1.5	+1.7	–.6
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999;												
population 10,649,000:												
1986	935,944	943,879	129,189	806,755	2,016	8,706	61,010	57,457	224,165	467,517	115,073	7,935
1987	958,981	966,806	124,961	834,020	2,037	8,269	55,961	58,694	227,265	483,060	123,695	7,825
Percent change	+2.5	+2.4	–3.3	+3.4	+1.0	–5.0	–8.3	+2.2	+1.4	+3.3	+7.5	–1.4
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999;												
population 13,868,000:												
1986	1,376,392	1,387,499	173,587	1,202,805	2,358	11,575	72,666	86,988	350,154	715,042	137,609	11,107
1987	1,412,073	1,422,599	169,294	1,242,779	2,078	11,195	68,580	87,441	347,176	749,626	145,977	10,526
Percent change	+2.6	+2.5	–2.5	+3.3	–11.9	–3.3	–5.6	+.5	–.9	+4.8	+6.1	–5.2
GROUP II												
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999;												
population 18,574,000:												
1986	1,489,135	1,501,988	162,114	1,327,021	2,070	9,501	58,600	91,943	374,598	835,059	117,364	12,853
1987	1,526,015	1,538,422	156,729	1,369,286	1,917	9,734	56,224	88,854	379,494	861,365	128,427	12,407
Percent change	+2.5	+2.4	–3.3	+3.2	–7.4	+2.5	–4.1	–3.4	+1.3	+3.2	+9.4	–3.5
GROUP III												
311 cities, 50,000 to 99,999;												
population 21,185,000:												
1986	1,306,518	1,316,150	127,462	1,179,056	1,301	8,080	42,258	75,823	310,960	750,846	117,250	9,632
1987	1,340,976	1,349,614	130,418	1,210,558	1,281	8,302	40,883	79,952	309,550	774,295	126,713	8,638
Percent change	+2.6	+2.5	+2.3	+2.7	–1.5	+2.7	–3.3	+5.4	–.5	+3.1	+8.1	–10.3
GROUP IV												
657 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 22,525,000:												
1986	1,231,779	1,239,435	101,022	1,130,757	1,076	6,271	29,081	64,594	279,578	759,515	91,664	7,656
1987	1,262,018	1,269,168	103,704	1,158,314	1,056	6,390	29,030	67,228	279,478	782,924	95,912	7,150
Percent change	+2.5	+2.4	+2.7	+2.4	–1.9	+1.9	–.2	+4.1	+.0	+3.1	+4.6	–6.6

Table 10. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1986-1987 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,615 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,433,000:												
1986	1,138,802	1,145,632	81,517	1,057,285	941	4,954	18,832	56,790	247,827	736,291	73,167	6,830
1987	1,167,379	1,173,742	81,850	1,085,529	958	5,266	18,786	56,840	246,713	763,413	75,403	6,363
Percent change	+2.5	+2.5	+.4	+2.7	+1.8	+6.3	-.2	+.1	-.4	+3.7	+3.1	-6.8
GROUP VI												
6,160 cities under 10,000; population 22,396,000:												
1986	903,857	909,654	60,673	843,184	756	3,377	9,314	47,226	188,040	607,820	47,324	5,797
1987	919,700	924,985	60,655	859,045	690	3,625	9,254	47,086	184,850	626,979	47,216	5,285
Percent change	+1.8	+1.7	+.0	+1.9	-8.7	+7.3	-.6	-.3	-1.7	+3.2	-.2	-8.8
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,318 agencies; population 45,745,000:												
1986	1,717,659	1,734,834	168,434	1,549,225	2,613	13,106	41,108	111,607	501,809	911,039	136,377	17,175
1987	1,770,548	1,786,827	167,750	1,602,798	2,616	13,122	39,636	112,376	505,004	948,981	148,813	16,279
Percent change	+3.1	+3.0	-.4	+3.5	+.1	+.1	-3.6	+.7	+.6	+4.2	+9.1	-5.2
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,934 agencies; population 29,055,000:												
1986	538,288	543,888	49,684	488,604	1,446	5,199	4,294	38,745	189,096	268,362	31,146	5,600
1987	547,966	553,072	49,867	498,099	1,506	5,160	4,068	39,133	192,245	274,477	31,377	5,106
Percent change	+1.8	+1.7	+.4	+1.9	+4.1	-.8	-5.3	+1.0	+1.7	+2.3	+.7	-8.8
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
6,171 agencies; population 92,878,000:												
1986	3,857,655	3,888,433	325,748	3,531,907	4,223	22,337	83,856	215,332	967,795	2,265,800	298,312	30,778
1987	3,968,363	3,997,251	328,879	3,639,484	4,254	22,840	82,139	219,646	968,187	2,353,864	317,433	28,888
Percent change	+2.9	+2.8	+1.0	+3.0	+.7	+2.3	-2.0	+2.0	+.0	+3.9	+6.4	-6.1

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 37-38, since it is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 11. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1986-1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,853 cities; population 47,132,000:												
1986	**2,139,996**	**2,153,599**	**157,314**	**1,982,682**	**1,610**	**9,231**	**42,748**	**103,725**	**465,986**	**1,354,761**	**161,935**	**13,603**
1987	**2,197,815**	**2,210,424**	**161,129**	**2,036,686**	**1,638**	**9,718**	**42,503**	**107,270**	**463,183**	**1,404,883**	**168,620**	**12,609**
Percent change	**+2.7**	**+2.6**	**+2.4**	**+2.7**	**+1.7**	**+5.3**	**–.6**	**+3.4**	**–.6**	**+3.7**	**+4.1**	**–7.3**
GROUP IV												
482 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,472,000:												
1986	846,379	851,799	70,138	776,241	701	4,086	21,850	43,501	191,541	511,736	72,964	5,420
1987	868,749	873,763	73,012	795,737	715	4,254	21,728	46,315	191,586	527,143	77,008	5,014
Percent change	+2.6	+2.6	+4.1	+2.5	+2.0	+4.1	–.6	+6.5	+.0	+3.0	+5.5	–7.5
GROUP V												
1,147 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 18,236,000:												
1986	753,346	758,021	53,487	699,859	552	3,157	14,226	35,552	165,622	477,410	56,827	4,675
1987	778,787	783,180	54,114	724,673	601	3,383	14,174	35,956	164,778	500,559	59,336	4,393
Percent change	+3.4	+3.3	+1.2	+3.5	+8.9	+7.2	–.4	+1.1	–.5	+4.8	+4.4	–6.0
GROUP VI												
3,224 cities under 10,000; population 12,425,000:												
1986	540,271	543,779	33,689	506,582	357	1,988	6,672	24,672	108,823	365,615	32,144	3,508
1987	550,279	553,481	34,003	516,276	322	2,081	6,601	24,999	106,819	377,181	32,276	3,202
Percent change	+1.9	+1.8	+.9	+1.9	–9.8	+4.7	–1.1	+1.3	–1.8	+3.2	+.4	–8.7
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,579 cities; population 23,221,000:												
1986	**1,134,442**	**1,141,122**	**85,898**	**1,048,544**	**1,163**	**5,371**	**14,479**	**64,885**	**249,459**	**748,865**	**50,220**	**6,680**
1987	**1,151,282**	**1,157,471**	**85,080**	**1,066,202**	**1,066**	**5,563**	**14,567**	**63,884**	**247,858**	**768,433**	**49,911**	**6,189**
Percent change	**+1.5**	**+1.4**	**–1.0**	**+1.7**	**–8.3**	**+3.6**	**+.6**	**–1.5**	**–.6**	**+2.6**	**–.6**	**–7.4**
GROUP IV												
175 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,053,000:												
1986	385,400	387,636	30,884	354,516	375	2,185	7,231	21,093	88,037	247,779	18,700	2,236
1987	393,269	395,405	30,692	362,577	341	2,136	7,302	20,913	87,892	255,781	18,904	2,136
Percent change	+2.0	+2.0	–.6	+2.3	–9.1	–2.2	+1.0	–.9	–.2	+3.2	+1.1	–4.5
GROUP V												
468 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,198,000:												
1986	385,456	387,611	28,030	357,426	389	1,797	4,606	21,238	82,205	258,881	16,340	2,155
1987	388,592	390,562	27,736	360,856	357	1,883	4,612	20,884	81,935	262,854	16,067	1,970
Percent change	+.8	+.8	–1.0	+1.0	–8.2	+4.8	+.1	–1.7	–.3	+1.5	–1.7	–8.6
GROUP VI												
2,936 cities under 10,000; population 9,971,000:												
1986	363,586	365,875	26,984	336,602	399	1,389	2,642	22,554	79,217	242,205	15,180	2,289
1987	369,421	371,504	26,652	342,769	368	1,544	2,653	22,087	78,031	249,798	14,940	2,083
Percent change	+1.6	+1.5	–1.2	+1.8	–7.8	+11.2	+.4	–2.1	–1.5	+3.1	–1.6	–9.0

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1986-1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
107 counties; population 26,475,000:												
1986	1,214,177	1,226,187	120,482	1,093,695	1,663	8,266	34,760	75,793	343,500	649,702	100,493	12,010
1987	1,254,206	1,265,684	120,509	1,133,697	1,674	8,298	33,655	76,882	343,033	678,040	112,624	11,478
Percent change	+3.3	+3.2	+.0	+3.7	+.7	+.4	–3.2	+1.4	–.1	+4.4	+12.1	–4.4
25,000 to 99,999												
330 counties; population 16,510,000:												
1986	382,987	386,685	34,952	348,035	709	3,388	4,299	26,556	124,986	200,165	22,884	3,698
1987	396,112	399,489	35,198	360,914	724	3,432	4,291	26,751	129,527	208,707	22,680	3,377
Percent change	+3.4	+3.3	+.7	+3.7	+2.1	+1.3	–.2	+.7	+3.6	+4.3	–.9	–8.7
Under 25,000												
881 counties; population 2,761,000:												
1986	120,495	121,962	13,000	107,495	241	1,452	2,049	9,258	33,323	61,172	13,000	1,467
1987	120,230	121,654	12,043	108,187	218	1,392	1,690	8,743	32,444	62,234	13,509	1,424
Percent change	–.2	–.3	–7.4	+.6	–9.5	–4.1	–17.5	–5.6	–2.6	+1.7	+3.9	+.0
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
299 counties; population 11,780,000:												
1986	219,740	221,874	21,002	198,738	539	2,144	1,963	16,356	75,667	111,203	11,868	2,134
1987	227,339	229,271	21,721	205,618	511	1,929	1,942	17,339	76,989	116,153	12,476	1,932
Percent change	+3.5	+3.3	+3.4	+3.5	–5.2	–10.0	–1.1	+6.0	+1.7	+4.5	+5.1	–9.5
10,000 to 24,999												
749 counties; population 11,730,000:												
1986	170,061	171,804	14,575	155,486	472	1,290	1,151	11,662	62,501	83,862	9,123	1,743
1987	174,686	176,333	14,688	159,998	532	1,297	1,129	11,730	64,603	86,197	9,198	1,647
Percent change	+2.7	+2.6	+.8	+2.9	+12.7	+.5	–1.9	+.6	+3.4	+2.8	+.8	–5.5
Under 10,000												
1,787 counties; population 5,180,000:												
1986	124,891	126,476	11,432	113,459	382	1,487	984	8,579	42,904	62,402	8,153	1,585
1987	122,437	123,843	10,888	111,549	398	1,689	792	8,009	42,488	61,406	7,655	1,406
Percent change	–2.0	–2.1	–4.8	–1.7	+4.2	+13.6	–19.5	–6.6	–1.0	–1.6	–6.1	–11.3

[1]The number of agencies used in arson trends are less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 13. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1986-1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																			
13,183 agencies; population 229,573,000:																			
1986	**66,043**	**16,145**	**180,926**	**71,378**	**51,387**	**225,323**	**167,715**	**173,880**	**251,780**	**196,638**	**2,155,021**	**659,222**	**252,331**	**900,317**	**158,770**	**106,618**	**55,110**	**27,551**	**16,048**
1987	**66,147**	**15,893**	**166,215**	**68,110**	**50,034**	**219,480**	**170,690**	**171,868**	**255,802**	**211,316**	**2,148,780**	**652,988**	**252,871**	**948,547**	**177,807**	**100,844**	**52,495**	**26,006**	**15,358**
Percent change	**+.2**	**-1.6**	**-8.1**	**-4.6**	**-2.6**	**-2.6**	**+1.8**	**-1.2**	**+1.6**	**+7.5**	**-.3**	**-.9**	**+.2**	**+5.4**	**+12.0**	**-5.4**	**-4.7**	**-5.6**	**-4.3**
TOTAL CITIES:																			
8,932 cities; population 154,806,000:																			
1986	**50,737**	**13,168**	**162,982**	**66,373**	**46,448**	**207,858**	**136,015**	**148,667**	**205,742**	**149,447**	**1,662,283**	**505,534**	**208,887**	**791,531**	**128,227**	**78,615**	**44,106**	**20,543**	**11,353**
1987	**50,960**	**12,815**	**148,674**	**62,969**	**46,065**	**202,451**	**139,125**	**147,984**	**211,317**	**160,018**	**1,649,606**	**500,683**	**208,321**	**829,234**	**144,052**	**73,897**	**42,002**	**19,536**	**10,964**
Percent change	**+.4**	**-2.7**	**-8.8**	**-5.1**	**-.8**	**-2.6**	**+2.3**	**-.5**	**+2.7**	**+7.1**	**-.8**	**-1.0**	**-.3**	**+4.8**	**+12.3**	**-6.0**	**-4.8**	**-4.9**	**-3.4**
GROUP I																			
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,693,000:																			
1986	25,590	6,164	112,965	45,764	31,983	134,907	78,013	77,550	104,449	43,686	700,884	194,855	81,352	459,976	64,895	27,140	19,906	9,766	3,906
1987	24,548	5,953	101,517	43,232	31,923	129,396	82,092	79,638	109,755	47,315	688,182	189,700	82,007	473,792	74,103	26,073	19,327	9,697	3,954
Percent change	-4.1	-3.4	-10.1	-5.5	-.2	-4.1	+5.2	+2.7	+5.1	+8.3	-1.8	-2.6	+.8	+3.0	+14.2	-3.9	-2.9	-.7	+1.2
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,176,000:																			
1986	9,207	2,266	63,575	30,207	21,460	76,701	38,946	41,981	55,925	22,401	282,698	81,307	38,767	256,572	34,050	8,707	8,355	4,237	2,282
1987	8,862	2,175	57,592	28,260	21,226	74,449	43,673	45,287	58,945	24,760	267,638	77,796	40,014	257,208	38,149	8,939	8,277	4,398	2,379
Percent change	-3.7	-4.0	-9.4	-6.4	-1.1	-2.9	+12.1	+7.9	+5.4	+10.5	-5.3	-4.3	+3.2	+.2	+12.0	+2.7	-.9	+3.8	+4.3
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,649,000:																			
1986	7,282	1,424	23,733	7,015	4,448	25,814	17,147	15,768	19,314	5,228	168,060	40,185	15,920	96,936	10,687	7,450	5,009	2,122	504
1987	6,926	1,343	21,119	6,839	4,501	23,502	16,634	15,000	21,240	5,820	170,852	40,344	16,069	103,227	13,891	6,577	4,713	2,119	640
Percent change	-4.9	-5.7	-11.0	-2.5	+1.2	-9.0	-3.0	-4.9	+10.0	+11.3	+1.7	+.4	+.9	+6.5	+30.0	-11.7	-5.9	-.1	+27.0
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,868,000:																			
1986	9,101	2,474	25,657	8,542	6,075	32,392	21,920	19,801	29,210	16,057	250,126	73,363	26,665	106,468	20,158	10,983	6,542	3,407	1,120
1987	8,760	2,435	22,806	8,133	6,196	31,445	21,785	19,351	29,570	16,735	249,692	71,560	25,924	113,357	22,063	10,557	6,337	3,180	935
Percent change	-3.7	-1.6	-11.1	-4.8	+2.0	-2.9	-.6	-2.3	+1.2	+4.2	-.2	-2.5	-2.8	+6.5	+9.5	-3.9	-3.1	-6.7	-16.5
GROUP II																			
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,574,000:																			
1986	7,463	2,038	19,103	7,932	5,275	26,290	19,494	21,731	33,636	17,082	273,322	72,244	29,032	88,487	17,172	11,705	7,502	3,335	1,997
1987	7,760	1,974	17,100	7,432	5,480	26,212	18,469	20,333	32,990	17,062	279,385	70,907	29,202	97,701	19,759	10,967	7,149	3,077	1,987
Percent change	+4.0	-3.1	-10.5	-6.3	+3.9	-.3	-5.3	-6.4	-1.9	-.1	+2.2	-1.9	+.6	+10.4	+15.1	-6.3	-4.7	-7.7	-.5

Table 13. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1986-1987 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
Group III																			
311 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,185,000:																			
1986	6,271	1,799	12,442	5,699	3,611	20,488	13,527	17,041	24,691	20,521	212,612	68,409	29,402	88,869	16,148	11,997	5,079	2,791	1,656
1987	6,550	1,728	12,021	5,437	3,365	20,031	14,061	16,749	25,091	23,995	212,530	67,209	29,356	96,362	18,871	11,209	4,749	2,455	1,393
Percent change	+4.4	-3.9	-3.4	-4.6	-6.8	-2.2	+3.9	-1.7	+1.6	+16.9	+.0	-1.8	-.2	+8.4	+16.9	-6.6	-6.5	-12.0	-15.9
Group IV																			
657 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,525,000:																			
1986	4,964	1,286	9,138	3,426	2,816	13,698	10,649	12,969	18,277	22,621	188,428	63,609	27,132	69,318	11,625	10,666	4,213	1,962	1,386
1987	5,115	1,265	9,062	3,523	2,544	13,862	10,393	12,441	18,723	25,570	187,301	64,551	27,076	73,244	12,655	9,929	3,848	1,821	1,422
Percent change	+3.0	-1.6	-.8	+2.8	-9.7	+1.2	-2.4	-4.1	+2.4	+13.0	-.6	+1.5	-.2	+5.7	+8.9	-6.9	-8.7	-7.2	+2.6
Group V																			
1,615 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,433,000:																			
1986	3,932	1,022	6,115	2,374	1,930	8,405	8,574	11,506	14,889	21,788	167,523	55,529	24,553	53,317	10,498	9,299	3,935	1,570	1,241
1987	4,238	1,023	5,951	2,271	1,916	8,638	8,238	11,017	14,972	22,562	165,792	56,610	24,172	55,863	10,833	8,675	3,735	1,489	1,128
Percent change	+7.8	+.1	-2.7	-4.3	-.7	+2.8	-3.9	-4.2	+.6	+3.6	-1.0	+1.9	-1.6	+4.8	+3.2	-6.7	-5.1	-5.2	-9.1
Group VI																			
6,160 cities under 10,000; population 22,396,000:																			
1986	2,517	859	3,219	1,178	833	4,070	5,758	7,870	9,800	23,749	119,514	50,888	17,416	31,564	7,889	7,808	3,471	1,119	1,167
1987	2,749	872	3,023	1,074	837	4,312	5,872	7,806	9,786	23,514	116,416	51,706	16,508	32,272	7,831	7,044	3,194	997	1,080
Percent change	+9.2	+1.5	-6.1	-8.8	+.5	+5.9	+2.0	-.8	-.1	-1.0	-2.6	+1.6	-5.2	+2.2	-.7	-9.8	-8.0	-10.9	-7.5
Suburban Counties																			
1,318 agencies; population 45,745,000:																			
1986	10,865	2,239	16,167	4,494	4,378	16,064	23,415	18,996	37,472	31,696	353,475	113,821	34,334	92,588	23,435	20,316	8,033	5,727	3,396
1987	10,785	2,333	15,888	4,604	3,527	15,614	23,150	17,912	36,135	35,157	357,693	111,617	35,454	102,570	26,548	19,656	7,698	5,267	3,291
Percent change	-.7	+4.2	-1.7	+2.4	-19.4	-2.8	-1.1	-5.7	-3.6	+10.9	+1.2	-1.9	+3.3	+10.8	+13.3	-3.2	-4.2	-8.0	-3.1
Rural Counties																			
2,933 agencies; population 29,021,000:																			
1986	4,441	738	1,777	511	561	1,401	8,285	6,217	8,566	15,495	139,263	39,867	9,110	16,198	7,108	7,687	2,971	1,281	1,299
1987	4,402	745	1,653	537	442	1,415	8,415	5,972	8,350	16,141	141,481	40,688	9,096	16,743	7,207	7,291	2,795	1,203	1,103
Percent change	-.9	+.9	-7.0	+5.1	-21.2	+1.0	+1.6	-3.9	-2.5	+4.2	+1.6	+2.1	-.2	+3.4	+1.4	-5.2	-5.9	-6.1	-15.1
Suburban Area[2]																			
6,171 agencies; population 92,878,000:																			
1986	18,095	4,240	30,565	9,565	8,577	35,136	38,910	37,271	65,062	74,014	659,685	226,334	81,349	214,539	44,447	39,227	15,308	9,052	6,197
1987	18,482	4,350	29,990	9,636	7,253	35,247	38,644	35,950	63,977	80,974	660,553	225,243	81,964	230,803	49,078	37,463	14,548	8,359	5,886
Percent change	+2.1	+2.6	-1.9	+.7	-15.4	+.3	-.7	-3.5	-1.7	+9.4	+.1	-.5	+.8	+7.6	+10.4	-4.5	-5.0	-7.7	-5.0

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 37-38 since it is not necessary to report arsons by detailed property classification breakdowns to be included in this table.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories.

Table 14. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1987

[1987 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,435 agencies; population 212,715,000:												
Number of offenses known	**12,506,291**		**1,390,589**	**11,115,702**	**18,809**	**80,161**	**498,632**	**792,987**	**2,995,249**	**6,919,961**	**1,200,492**	
Rate	**6,204.5**		**689.9**	**5,225.6**	**8.8**	**39.8**	**234.4**	**372.8**	**1,408.1**	**3,253.2**	**564.4**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,721 cities; population 144,907,000:												
Number of offenses known	**10,279,142**		**1,180,230**	**9,098,912**	**14,829**	**62,715**	**456,491**	**646,195**	**2,321,392**	**5,750,131**	**1,027,389**	
Rate	**7,560.3**		**868.1**	**6,279.2**	**10.2**	**46.1**	**315.0**	**445.9**	**1,602.0**	**3,968.2**	**709.0**	
GROUP I												
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,693,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,271,920		668,404	3,603,516	9,109	30,739	307,738	320,818	967,194	2,058,900	577,422	
Rate	10,250.5		1,603.8	8,062.7	20.4	73.8	688.6	717.8	2,164.1	4,606.7	1,292.0	
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,176,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,868,499		370,165	1,498,334	4,936	11,037	181,527	172,665	385,448	808,590	304,296	
Rate	10,890.1		2,157.4	7,426.3	24.5	64.3	899.7	855.8	1,910.4	4,007.7	1,508.2	
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,649,000:												
Number of offenses known	981,575		127,647	853,928	2,078	8,466	56,918	60,185	231,737	495,771	126,420	
Rate	9,217.3		1,198.6	8,018.6	19.5	79.5	534.5	565.2	2,176.1	4,655.4	1,187.1	
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,868,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,421,846		170,592	1,251,254	2,095	11,236	69,293	87,968	350,009	754,539	146,706	
Rate	10,252.6		1,230.1	9,022.5	15.1	81.0	499.7	634.3	2,523.8	5,440.8	1,057.9	
GROUP II												
126 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,400,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,522,374		156,617	1,365,757	1,921	9,736	56,051	88,909	379,365	858,089	128,303	
Rate	8,433.0		867.6	7,422.6	10.4	53.9	304.6	483.2	2,061.8	4,663.5	697.3	
GROUP III												
282 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,191,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,277,000		121,141	1,155,859	1,226	7,753	38,197	73,965	294,272	744,587	117,000	
Rate	7,046.2		668.4	6,022.8	6.4	42.8	199.0	385.4	1,533.4	3,879.8	609.6	

Table 14. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1987 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP IV												
590 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,259,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,207,060		98,283	1,108,777	1,026	6,051	27,837	63,369	268,416	751,618	88,743	
Rate	6,492.0		528.6	5,473.0	5.1	32.5	137.4	312.8	1,324.9	3,710.0	438.0	
GROUP V												
1,458 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,989,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,124,293		78,749	1,045,544	900	5,000	18,015	54,834	236,654	737,188	71,702	
Rate	5,297.8		371.1	4,548.1	3.9	23.6	78.4	238.5	1,029.4	3,206.7	311.9	
GROUP VI												
5,203 cities under 10,000; population 19,374,000:												
Number of offenses known	876,495		57,036	819,459	647	3,436	8,653	44,300	175,491	599,749	44,219	
Rate	4,790.5		311.7	4,229.7	3.3	18.8	44.7	228.7	905.8	3,095.6	228.2	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,216 agencies; population 42,503,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,702,235		163,081	1,539,154	2,550	12,674	38,193	109,664	489,598	906,436	143,120	
Rate	4,129.0		395.6	3,621.3	6.0	30.7	89.9	258.0	1,151.9	2,132.6	336.7	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,498 agencies; population 25,305,000:												
Number of offenses known	524,914		47,278	477,636	1,430	4,772	3,948	37,128	184,259	263,394	29,983	
Rate	2,153.0		193.9	1,887.5	5.7	19.6	15.6	146.7	728.1	1,040.9	118.5	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,394 agencies; population 84,103,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,796,879		315,913	3,480,966	4,108	21,818	78,872	211,115	931,835	2,248,644	300,487	
Rate	4,780.8		397.8	4,138.9	4.9	27.5	93.8	251.0	1,108.0	2,673.7	357.3	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, and Crime Index total categories. The rates for these categories were calculated excluding the population for the State of Illinois.

Table 15. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1987

[1987 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,178 cities; population 41,600,000:												
Number of offenses known	**2,094,644**		**152,832**	**1,941,812**	**1,558**	**9,144**	**40,679**	**101,451**	**442,237**	**1,342,208**	**157,367**	
Rate	**5,484.5**		**400.2**	**4,667.8**	**3.7**	**23.9**	**97.8**	**243.9**	**1,063.1**	**3,226.5**	**378.3**	
GROUP IV												
429 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,721,000:												
Number of offenses known	828,133		68,932	759,201	692	3,998	20,869	43,373	184,035	503,826	71,340	
Rate	6,154.5		512.3	5,157.2	4.7	29.7	141.8	294.6	1,250.1	3,422.5	484.6	
GROUP V												
1,020 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,252,000:												
Number of offenses known	746,892		52,233	694,659	568	3,201	13,703	34,761	157,704	480,776	56,179	
Rate	5,044.8		352.8	4,274.2	3.5	21.6	84.3	213.9	970.3	2,958.2	345.7	
GROUP VI												
2,729 cities under 10,000; population 10,627,000:												
Number of offenses known	519,619		31,667	487,952	298	1,945	6,107	23,317	100,498	357,606	29,848	
Rate	5,232.1		318.9	4,591.8	2.8	19.6	57.5	219.4	945.7	3,365.2	280.9	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,073 cities; population 21,022,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,113,204**		**81,236**	**1,031,968**	**1,015**	**5,343**	**13,826**	**61,052**	**238,324**	**746,347**	**47,297**	
Rate	**5,588.7**		**407.8**	**4,909.1**	**4.8**	**26.8**	**65.8**	**290.4**	**1,133.7**	**3,550.4**	**225.0**	
GROUP IV												
161 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 5,538,000:												
Number of offenses known	378,927		29,351	349,576	334	2,053	6,968	19,996	84,381	247,792	17,403	
Rate	7,376.1		571.3	6,312.4	6.0	4.0	125.8	361.1	1,523.7	4,474.4	314.3	
GROUP V												
438 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,736,000:												
Number of offenses known	377,401		26,516	350,885	332	1,799	4,312	20,073	78,950	256,412	15,523	
Rate	5,881.7		413.2	5,208.9	4.9	28.0	64.0	298.0	1,172.0	3,806.4	230.4	
GROUP VI												
2,474 cities under 10,000; population 8,747,000:												
Number of offenses known	356,876		25,369	331,507	349	1,491	2,546	20,983	74,993	242,143	14,371	
Rate	4,266.2		303.3	3,789.8	4.0	17.8	29.1	239.9	857.3	2,768.2	164.3	

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, and Crime Index total categories. The rates for these categories were calculated excluding the population for the State of Illinois.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1987

[1987 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
102 counties; population 24,674,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,208,210		118,452	1,089,758	1,636	8,090	32,732	75,994	333,198	648,019	108,541	
Rate	4,996.5		489.9	4,416.7	6.6	34.5	132.7	308.0	1,350.4	2,626.3	439.9	
25,000 to 99,999												
306 counties; population 15,328,000:												
Number of offenses known	378,441		33,757	344,684	704	3,312	4,122	25,619	124,759	198,216	21,709	
Rate	2,579.0		230.0	2,248.7	4.6	22.6	26.9	167.1	813.9	1,293.1	141.6	
Under 25,000												
808 counties; population 2,501,000:												
Number of offenses known	115,584		10,872	104,712	210	1,272	1,339	8,051	31,641	60,201	12,870	
Rate	4,874.1		458.5	4,186.6	8.4	53.6	53.5	321.9	1,265.1	2,406.9	514.6	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
270 counties; population 10,573,000:												
Number of offenses known	220,114		20,853	199,261	483	1,876	1,915	16,579	74,814	112,413	12,034	
Rate	2,105.8		199.5	1,884.7	4.6	17.9	18.1	156.8	707.6	1,063.2	113.8	
10,000 to 24,999												
638 counties; population 9,968,000:												
Number of offenses known	166,195		13,789	152,406	495	1,242	1,059	10,993	61,350	82,361	8,695	
Rate	1,780.0		147.7	1,528.9	5.0	13.3	10.6	110.3	615.5	826.2	87.2	
Under 10,000												
1,493 counties; population 4,398,000:												
Number of offenses known	115,098		10,061	105,037	387	1,409	769	7,496	39,931	57,900	7,206	
Rate	2,724.4		238.1	2,388.3	8.8	33.4	17.5	170.4	907.9	1,316.5	163.8	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, and Crime Index total categories. The rates for these categories were calculated excluding the population for the State of Illinois.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 17. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1987

[1987 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,268 agencies; population 209,680,000:																			
Number of offenses known	64,077	15,400	163,678	66,822	49,254	215,584	167,936	168,532	250,409	199,365	2,081,707	637,526	246,393	921,066	174,253	97,543			
Rate	32.3	7.8	78.1	31.9	23.5	102.8	80.1	80.4	119.4	95.1	992.8	304.0	117.5	439.3	83.1	46.5			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,639 cities; population 143,388,000:																			
Number of offenses known	49,785	12,526	146,816	62,014	45,520	199,534	137,696	145,524	207,771	150,984	1,609,404	490,526	203,443	808,527	141,790	72,092			
Rate	37.0	9.3	102.4	43.2	31.7	139.2	96.0	101.5	144.9	105.3	1,122.4	342.1	141.9	563.9	98.9	50.3			
GROUP I																			
61 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,407,000:																			
Number of offenses known	24,663	5,984	101,599	43,261	31,942	129,395	82,608	79,957	110,166	47,068	690,433	189,258	81,977	475,809	74,146	26,178			
Rate	59.6	14.5	228.8	97.4	71.9	291.4	186.0	180.1	248.1	106.0	1,554.8	426.2	184.6	1,071.5	167.0	59.0			
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,176,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,862	2,175	57,592	28,260	21,226	74,449	43,673	45,287	58,945	24,760	267,638	77,796	40,014	257,208	38,149	8,939			
Rate	51.7	12.7	285.4	140.1	105.2	369.0	216.5	224.5	292.2	122.7	1,326.5	385.6	198.3	1,274.8	189.1	44.3			
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,649,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,090	1,376	21,478	6,958	4,556	23,926	17,197	15,476	21,679	5,833	175,141	40,438	16,158	105,712	13,989	6,719			
Rate	66.6	12.9	201.7	65.3	42.8	224.7	161.5	145.3	203.6	54.8	1,644.6	379.7	151.7	992.7	131.4	63.1			
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,582,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,711	2,433	22,529	8,043	6,160	31,020	21,738	19,194	29,542	16,475	247,654	71,024	25,805	112,889	22,008	10,520			
Rate	64.1	17.9	165.9	59.2	45.4	228.4	160.1	141.3	217.5	121.3	1,823.4	522.9	190.0	831.2	162.0	77.5			
GROUP II																			
125 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,187,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,668	1,964	16,907	7,356	5,471	25,944	18,363	20,185	32,781	17,032	277,062	70,346	29,097	97,116	19,602	10,798			
Rate	43.0	11.0	93.0	40.4	30.1	142.7	101.0	111.0	180.2	93.6	1,523.4	386.8	160.0	534.0	107.8	59.4			
GROUP III																			
278 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,947,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,117	1,583	11,275	4,843	3,220	18,650	13,456	15,616	23,582	21,169	199,753	64,478	27,717	86,842	18,254	10,791			
Rate	34.2	8.9	59.5	25.6	17.0	98.4	71.0	82.4	124.5	111.7	1,054.3	340.3	146.3	458.3	96.3	57.0			

Table 17. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1987 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
582 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,011,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,785	1,192	8,641	3,367	2,402	13,252	9,939	11,932	17,722	22,708	176,938	62,434	26,172	66,623	12,087	9,493			
Rate	26.1	6.5	43.2	16.8	12.0	66.2	49.7	59.6	88.6	113.5	884.2	312.0	130.8	332.9	60.4	47.4			
GROUP V																			
1,433 cities, 10,000 to 24,999, population 22,608,000:																			
Number of offenses known	3,965	983	5,605	2,182	1,726	8,277	7,817	10,513	14,252	21,242	156,027	54,651	22,971	52,372	10,384	8,089			
Rate	19.0	4.7	24.8	9.7	7.6	36.6	34.6	46.5	63.0	94.0	690.1	241.7	101.6	231.7	45.9	35.8			
GROUP VI																			
5,160 cities under 10,000; population 19,228,000:																			
Number of offenses known	2,587	820	2,789	1,005	759	4,016	5,513	7,321	9,268	21,765	109,191	49,359	15,509	29,765	7,317	6,743			
Rate	14.3	4.5	14.5	5.2	3.9	20.9	28.7	38.1	48.2	113.2	567.9	256.7	80.7	154.8	38.1	35.1			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,171 agencies; population 41,741,000:																			
Number of offenses known	10,241	2,221	15,306	4,293	3,324	14,695	22,427	17,341	34,865	33,640	339,357	108,625	34,317	96,903	25,779	18,665			
Rate	25.3	5.5	36.7	10.3	8.0	35.2	53.7	41.5	83.5	80.6	813.0	260.2	82.2	232.2	61.8	44.7			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,458 agencies; population 24,552,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,051	653	1,556	515	410	1,355	7,813	5,667	7,773	14,741	132,946	38,375	8,633	15,636	6,684	6,786			
Rate	17.1	2.8	6.3	2.1	1.7	5.5	31.8	23.1	31.7	60.0	541.5	156.3	35.2	63.7	27.2	27.6			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,318 agencies; population 82,982,000:																			
Number of offenses known	17,430	4,110	28,648	9,104	6,816	33,450	37,325	34,562	61,348	75,390	625,087	217,882	78,602	214,990	47,277	35,597			
Rate	22.3	5.2	34.5	11.0	8.2	40.3	45.0	41.6	73.9	90.9	753.3	262.6	94.7	259.1	57.0	42.9			

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories. The rates for these categories were calculated excluding the population for the State of Illinois
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 18. — Offense Analysis, 1987, and Percent Change from 1986

[13,149 agencies; 1987 estimated population 225,052,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1987	Percent change over 1986	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
MURDER	17,886	−2.8		$ 107
FORCIBLE RAPE	83,885	+.5		30
ROBBERY:				
Total	**479,348**	**−4.5**	**100.0**	**631**
Street/highway	260,957	−6.5	54.4	492
Commercial house	60,725	−1.9	12.7	1,017
Gas or service station	14,535	−5.0	3.0	321
Convenience store	27,013	+1.5	5.6	292
Residence	49,942	−5.5	10.4	796
Bank	6,779	+6.5	1.4	3,013
Miscellaneous	59,397	−.4	12.4	668
BURGLARY:				
Total	**2,945,073**	**−.5**	**100.0**	**975**
Residence (dwelling):	1,993,689	−.1	67.7	1,004
Night	623,658	−2.5	21.2	808
Day	837,645	+.3	28.4	1,085
Unknown	532,386	+2.1	18.1	1,107
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	951,384	−1.3	32.3	914
Night	470,533	−3.6	16.0	838
Day	189,034	+2.7	6.4	848
Unknown	291,817		9.9	1,079
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT):				
Total	**6,851,548**	**+3.4**	**100.0**	**404**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	74,144	−4.1	1.1	286
Purse-snatching	82,319	−5.2	1.2	238
Shoplifting	1,046,207	+6.7	15.3	96
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,444,300	+5.2	21.1	434
Motor vehicle accessories	1,155,452	+4.8	16.9	288
Bicycles	439,848	−6.8	6.4	172
From buildings	1,001,520	−.5	14.6	665
From coin-operated machines	60,843	+2.9	0.9	128
All others	1,546,915	+5.3	22.6	591
By value:				
Over $200	2,340,296	+2.9	34.2	1,074
$50 to $200	1,784,405	−.1	26.0	115
Under $50	2,726,847	+6.3	39.8	18
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,176,273	+5.1		4,964

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 19. — Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1987

[13,149 agencies; 1987 estimated population 225,052,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$11,784,214,000**	**$ 4,313,538,000**	**36.6**
Currency, notes, etc.	719,659,000	41,962,000	5.8
Jewelry and precious metals	1,143,415,000	61,146,000	5.3
Clothing and furs	268,144,000	39,448,000	14.7
Locally stolen motor vehicles	5,907,293,000	3,854,165,000	65.2
Office equipment	177,884,000	15,758,000	8.9
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	1,056,844,000	52,850,000	5.0
Firearms	115,139,000	11,867,000	10.3
Household goods	209,044,000	14,137,000	6.8
Consumable goods	79,492,000	11,975,000	15.1
Livestock	19,553,000	3,105,000	15.9
Miscellaneous	2,087,748,000	207,129,000	9.9

[1]All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

For UCR purposes, law enforcement agencies clear or solve an offense when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. Several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, while the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Law enforcement agencies may clear a crime by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing such clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime and is being prosecuted in a different jurisdiction. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

Law enforcement agencies cleared 21 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention during 1987. Forty-seven percent of the violent crimes collectively were cleared. Reporting agencies recorded a 70-percent clearance rate for murder, 53 percent for forcible rape, 27 percent for robbery, and 59 percent for aggravated assault. Clearances for crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are generally higher as more intense investigative efforts are often given these offenses and witnesses are frequently available to identify the perpetrators.

The overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. For burglary, the rate was 14 percent; for larceny-theft, 20 percent; for motor vehicle theft, 15 percent; and for arson, 16 percent. When considering the Modified Crime Index total which includes arson, the overall clearance rate remained the same, 21 percent.

Regionally, the highest total Crime Index clearance rate was registered in the West with 22 percent. Following were the South with 21 percent, the Northeast with 20 percent, and the Midwest with 19 percent. In both the West and the South, the violent crime clearance rate was 50 percent, while in the Northeast and the Midwest, it was 43 percent.

By community type, rural county law enforcement agencies showed clearances for 22 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention. Those in cities cleared 21 percent, and those in suburban counties, 20 percent.

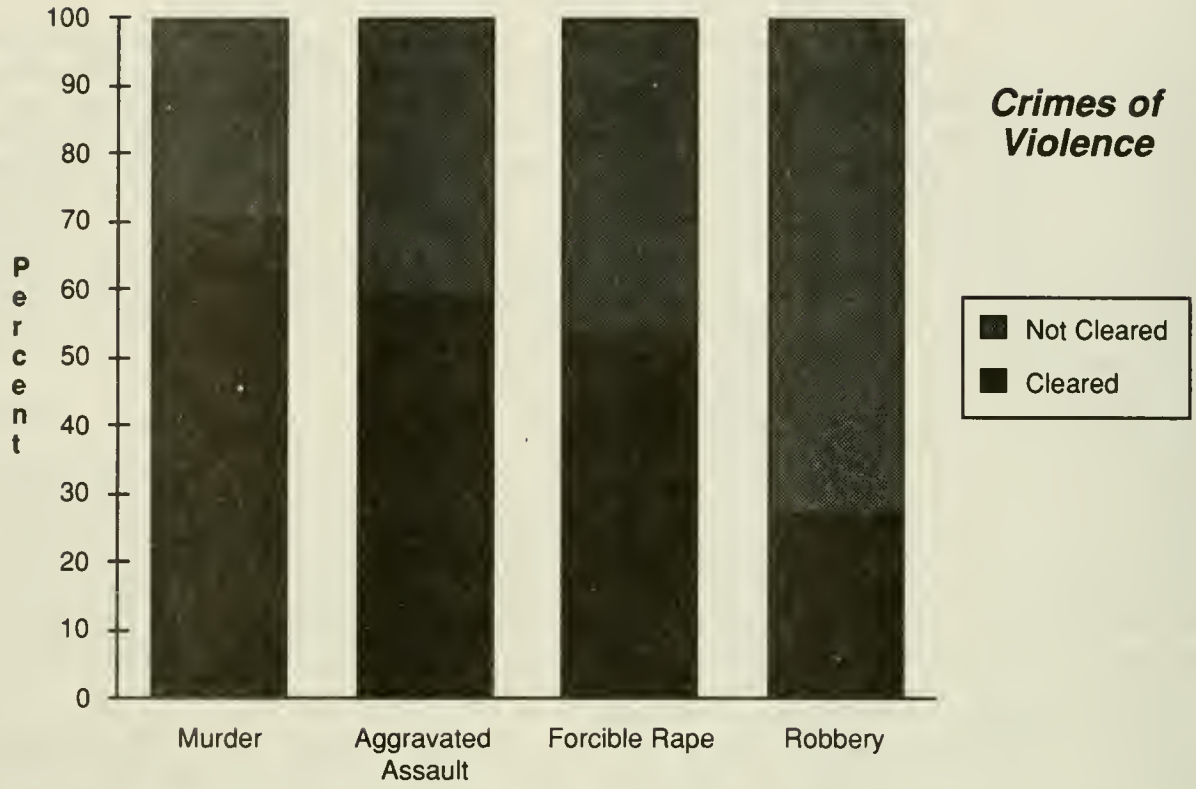
Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

Involvement of juveniles in crime can be measured by the number of crimes in which they have been identified as the offenders. Even though no physical arrest has been made, a clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) accounted for an estimated 26 percent of the 1987 United States population.

Eighteen percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement during 1987 involved only young people under age 18. Persons in this age group accounted for 8 percent of the violent crime clearances and 21 percent of those for property crimes. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement (5 percent), while the highest percentage was shown for arson (36 percent).

Geographically, the Midwestern States recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offense involvement by the under 18 age group– 23 percent. Juveniles were the offenders in 20 percent of the clearances in the Western States, 17 percent of those in the Northeastern States, and 15 percent of those in the Southern States.

Crimes Cleared by Arrest
1987



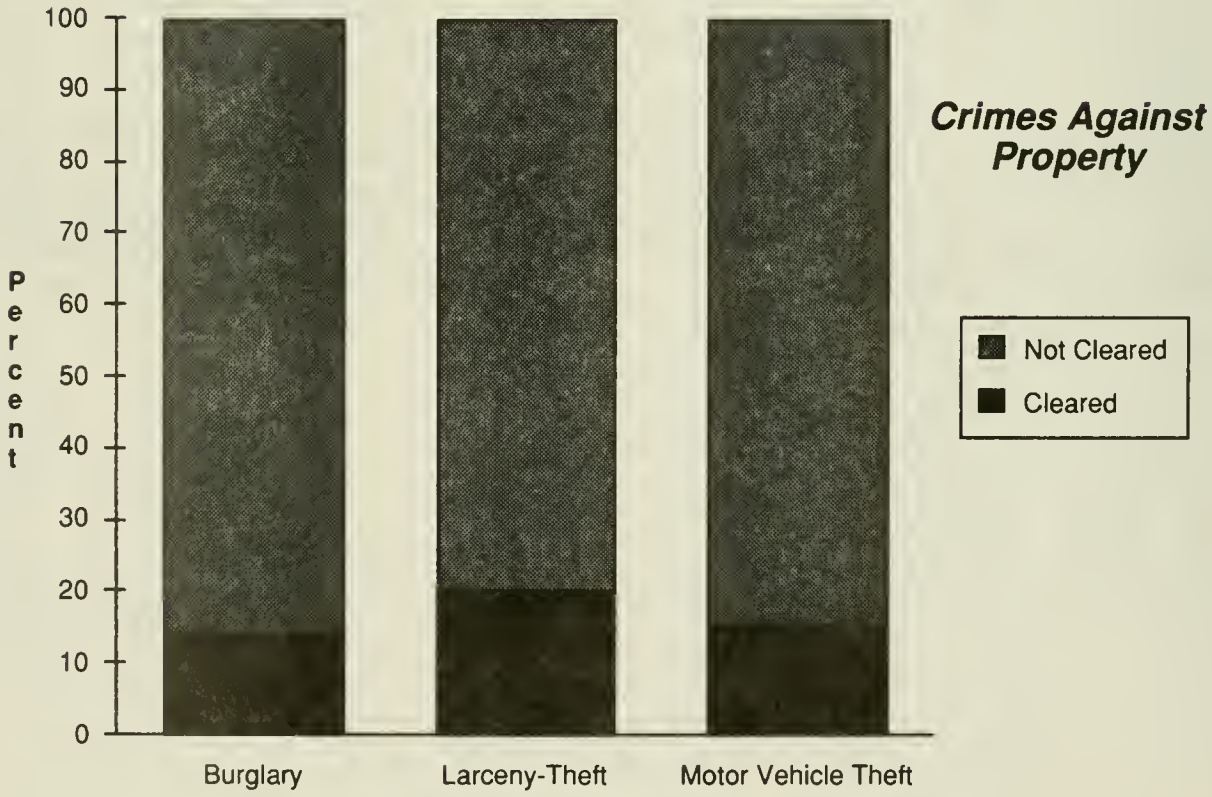


Table 20. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,435 agencies; total population 225,063,000:												
Offenses known	**12,502,268**	**12,599,652**	**1,354,012**	**11,148,256**	**18,430**	**81,980**	**474,713**	**778,889**	**3,000,346**	**6,956,276**	**1,191,634**	**97,384**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.9**	**20.9**	**47.4**	**17.7**	**70.0**	**52.9**	**26.5**	**59.0**	**13.8**	**19.8**	**15.3**	**15.8**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,173 cities; total population 152,029,000:												
Offenses known	**10,217,067**	**10,292,550**	**1,137,027**	**9,080,040**	**14,326**	**63,901**	**431,305**	**627,495**	**2,314,847**	**5,751,288**	**1,013,905**	**75,483**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.0**	**21.0**	**46.0**	**17.9**	**69.9**	**52.3**	**26.3**	**58.5**	**13.3**	**20.3**	**14.2**	**15.0**
GROUP I												
60 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 41,410,000:												
Offenses known	3,953,574	3,988,412	598,755	3,354,819	8,369	30,324	276,220	283,842	905,608	1,915,539	533,672	34,838
Percent cleared by arrest	18.9	18.8	42.2	14.7	67.4	52.4	25.2	56.9	11.6	17.1	11.5	11.3
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 17,158,000:												
Offenses known	1,594,107	1,610,728	305,491	1,288,616	4,249	11,037	151,712	138,493	334,517	689,518	264,581	16,621
Percent cleared by arrest	18.4	18.3	40.6	13.1	67.4	53.1	24.4	56.6	11.2	15.1	10.3	5.9
15 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 10,219,000:												
Offenses known	892,090	899,635	112,068	780,022	1,830	7,633	50,861	51,744	212,338	451,501	116,183	7,545
Percent cleared by arrest	18.2	18.1	41.1	14.9	64.2	54.3	24.6	54.5	12.3	16.6	12.8	17.4
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 14,033,000:												
Offenses known	1,467,377	1,478,049	181,196	1,286,181	2,290	11,654	73,647	93,605	358,753	774,520	152,908	10,672
Percent cleared by arrest	19.9	19.8	45.6	16.2	70.2	50.5	27.2	58.8	11.6	19.1	12.4	15.2
GROUP II												
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 18,574,000:												
Offenses known	1,533,527	1,545,983	157,219	1,376,308	1,926	9,790	56,414	89,089	381,082	866,335	128,891	12,456
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	21.1	49.1	18.0	74.7	52.9	28.4	61.2	13.6	20.4	14.8	15.0
GROUP III												
315 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 21,455,000:												
Offenses known	1,363,428	1,372,110	132,423	1,231,005	1,292	8,428	41,350	81,353	313,773	786,239	130,993	8,682
Percent cleared by arrest	21.5	21.5	47.2	18.8	71.5	50.1	26.8	56.9	13.4	21.8	13.4	14.9

Table 20. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1987 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Group IV												
657 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 22,517,000:												
Offenses known	1,265,115	1,272,389	104,385	1,160,730	1,068	6,389	29,038	67,890	279,882	783,927	96,921	7,274
Percent cleared by arrest	22.5	22.5	48.2	20.2	71.1	51.5	27.5	56.4	14.5	22.7	16.9	18.4
Group V												
1,604 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 25,249,000:												
Offenses known	1,169,920	1,176,505	82,577	1,087,343	959	5,279	18,896	57,443	246,754	765,052	75,537	6,585
Percent cleared by arrest	23.9	23.9	52.5	21.8	74.6	51.4	30.2	59.6	15.0	24.0	21.5	21.5
Group VI												
6,410 cities under 10,000; total population 22,826,000:												
Offenses known	931,503	937,151	61,668	869,835	712	3,691	9,387	47,878	187,748	634,196	47,891	5,648
Percent cleared by arrest	23.1	23.1	60.9	20.4	75.7	58.1	31.7	66.6	16.5	20.9	29.2	26.0
Suburban Counties												
1,308 agencies; total population 44,291,000:												
Offenses known	1,736,203	1,752,369	166,608	1,569,595	2,569	12,834	39,226	111,979	492,672	930,869	146,054	16,166
Percent cleared by arrest	20.3	20.3	52.2	16.9	67.7	54.0	28.0	60.2	15.1	17.5	19.2	18.2
Rural Counties												
2,954 agencies; total population 28,744,000:												
Offenses known	548,998	554,733	50,377	498,621	1,535	5,245	4,182	39,415	192,827	274,119	31,675	5,735
Percent cleared by arrest	21.6	21.6	61.8	17.6	74.8	57.4	37.4	64.5	15.8	17.1	32.3	19.6
Suburban Area[5]												
6,264 agencies; total population 91,628,000:												
Offenses known	3,943,311	3,972,494	329,416	3,613,895	4,232	22,591	82,008	220,585	958,148	2,339,657	316,090	29,183
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	21.2	51.3	18.4	68.1	52.9	27.6	59.6	14.8	19.9	18.4	18.6

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance tables on page 38, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the State-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 21. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS												
13,435 agencies; population 225,063,000:												
Offenses known	**12,502,268**	**12,599,652**	**1,354,012**	**11,148,256**	**18,430**	**81,980**	**474,713**	**778,889**	**3,000,346**	**6,956,276**	**1,191,634**	**97,384**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.9**	**20.9**	**47.4**	**17.7**	**70.0**	**52.9**	**26.5**	**59.0**	**13.8**	**19.8**	**15.3**	**15.8**
NEW ENGLAND STATES												
677 agencies; population 11,383,000:												
Offenses known	515,142	519,326	48,240	466,902	418	3,082	16,516	28,224	120,759	273,753	72,390	4,184
Percent cleared by arrest	19.2	19.1	46.0	16.4	74.9	55.1	23.3	57.8	13.4	19.5	9.5	15.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES												
2,373 agencies; population 37,060,000:												
Offenses known	1,809,479	1,825,800	262,083	1,547,396	2,988	11,000	123,985	124,110	373,476	944,628	229,292	16,321
Percent cleared by arrest	19.9	19.9	42.8	16.1	68.2	56.7	26.0	57.6	13.6	18.5	9.8	12.3
NORTHEASTERN REGION												
3,050 agencies; population 48,443,000:												
Offenses known	2,324,621	2,345,126	310,323	2,014,298	3,406	14,082	140,501	152,334	494,235	1,218,381	301,682	20,505
Percent cleared by arrest	19.8	19.7	43.3	16.1	69.1	56.3	25.7	57.7	13.6	18.8	9.7	12.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
2,143 agencies; population 34,309,000:												
Offenses known	1,637,166	1,651,942	155,910	1,481,256	2,302	11,890	53,465	88,253	371,014	960,102	150,140	14,776
Percent cleared by arrest	18.2	18.1	39.7	15.9	66.8	42.2	20.4	50.4	10.5	18.3	14.1	11.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,334 agencies; population 15,902,000:												
Offenses known	725,445	730,325	56,069	669,376	709	4,204	15,721	35,435	162,174	460,873	46,329	4,880
Percent cleared by arrest	21.9	21.9	51.3	19.5	75.0	51.0	26.5	61.9	13.2	21.7	19.3	18.5
MIDWESTERN REGION												
3,477 agencies; population 50,211,000:												
Offenses known	2,362,611	2,382,267	211,979	2,150,632	3,011	16,094	69,186	123,688	533,188	1,420,975	196,469	19,656
Percent cleared by arrest	19.3	19.3	42.8	17.0	68.7	44.5	21.7	53.7	11.3	19.4	15.3	13.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES												
2,634 agencies; population 40,284,000:												
Offenses known	2,346,463	2,360,406	265,968	2,080,495	3,939	15,492	86,605	159,932	599,631	1,304,618	176,246	13,943
Percent cleared by arrest	23.2	23.1	51.4	19.6	71.1	58.8	28.1	62.8	17.2	20.3	22.1	21.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
968 agencies; population 12,075,000:												
Offenses known	523,742	527,790	59,801	463,941	1,101	4,176	17,454	37,070	144,832	275,881	43,228	4,048
Percent cleared by arrest	17.9	17.9	41.2	14.9	74.5	45.9	24.1	47.7	11.1	16.9	14.9	20.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,368 agencies; population 25,827,000:												
Offenses known	1,816,940	1,828,859	155,641	1,661,299	2,821	11,395	50,902	90,523	493,905	1,002,316	165,078	11,919
Percent cleared by arrest	20.2	20.2	51.4	17.3	72.6	58.4	30.3	61.7	14.1	19.0	16.2	17.8
SOUTHERN REGION												
4,970 agencies; population 78,186,000:												
Offenses known	4,687,145	4,717,055	481,410	4,205,735	7,861	31,063	154,961	287,525	1,238,368	2,582,815	384,552	29,910
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	21.4	50.1	18.1	72.1	56.9	28.3	60.5	15.3	19.4	18.8	20.0

Table 21. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1987 — Continued

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
MOUNTAIN STATES												
750 agencies; population 12,483,000:												
Offenses known	771,961	776,946	58,160	713,801	753	4,636	14,014	38,757	175,204	493,465	45,132	4,985
Percent cleared by arrest	24.1	24.1	55.3	21.6	76.8	51.5	29.2	64.8	13.0	24.6	22.5	21.0
PACIFIC STATES												
1,188 agencies; population 35,740,000:												
Offenses known	2,355,930	2,378,258	292,140	2,063,790	3,399	16,105	96,051	176,585	559,351	1,240,640	263,799	22,328
Percent cleared by arrest	21.6	21.6	49.1	17.8	65.8	51.0	27.8	60.2	13.2	20.3	15.5	14.1
WESTERN REGION												
1,938 agencies; population 48,223,000:												
Offenses known	3,127,891	3,155,204	350,300	2,777,591	4,152	20,741	110,065	215,342	734,555	1,734,105	308,931	27,313
Percent cleared by arrest	22.3	22.2	50.1	18.7	67.8	51.1	27.9	61.1	13.1	21.5	16.5	15.4

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 38, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the State-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 22. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,429 agencies; population 224,876,000:																			
Offenses known	**65,812**	**15,821**	**157,215**	**64,796**	**47,778**	**203,305**	**159,930**	**162,063**	**242,831**	**213,746**	**2,099,470**	**639,399**	**246,730**	**911,633**	**176,243**	**99,952**	**53,445**	**26,212**	**15,302**
Percent cleared by arrest	**54.2**	**48.7**	**25.0**	**26.8**	**27.2**	**27.6**	**51.7**	**62.1**	**56.3**	**65.1**	**14.0**	**14.2**	**11.5**	**15.3**	**14.5**	**17.7**	**19.3**	**9.4**	**17.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,171 cities; population 151,972,000:																			
Offenses known	**50,910**	**12,775**	**139,899**	**59,727**	**43,870**	**186,585**	**128,528**	**138,336**	**198,566**	**161,902**	**1,610,881**	**491,420**	**203,338**	**794,935**	**142,985**	**73,644**	**42,462**	**19,760**	**11,016**
Percent cleared by arrest	**53.7**	**47.7**	**24.6**	**26.3**	**27.1**	**27.5**	**50.4**	**61.6**	**55.8**	**65.4**	**13.4**	**13.9**	**11.4**	**14.2**	**13.0**	**17.6**	**18.3**	**8.6**	**16.7**
GROUP I																			
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,410,000:																			
Offenses known	24,387	5,896	92,706	39,938	29,662	113,201	71,540	69,831	96,320	46,151	647,241	179,180	76,354	434,932	72,699	25,312	19,419	9,667	3,932
Percent cleared by arrest	53.5	48.0	22.5	24.9	26.2	27.3	46.9	61.5	55.0	69.5	11.5	11.9	12.9	11.4	10.2	17.5	14.7	6.1	12.0
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,158,000:																			
Offenses known	8,862	2,175	48,983	25,056	19,011	58,662	33,375	35,831	45,979	23,308	230,338	69,152	35,027	219,342	36,897	8,342	8,277	4,398	2,379
Percent cleared by arrest	53.4	51.7	19.4	24.2	26.3	27.9	40.8	60.3	53.9	78.8	10.7	11.8	13.3	10.4	9.3	13.7	8.5	4.0	4.7
15 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,219,000:																			
Offenses known	6,414	1,219	19,031	6,289	4,000	21,541	14,255	12,968	18,996	5,525	158,508	38,688	15,142	95,797	13,844	6,542	4,760	2,099	640
Percent cleared by arrest	55.3	48.8	23.7	23.3	24.5	25.8	50.2	58.2	53.8	59.7	12.2	11.6	15.2	12.3	11.5	23.0	21.1	8.2	21.1
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 14,033,000:																			
Offenses known	9,111	2,502	24,692	8,593	6,651	32,998	23,910	21,032	31,345	17,318	258,395	71,340	26,185	119,793	21,958	10,428	6,382	3,170	913
Percent cleared by arrest	52.4	44.4	27.8	28.2	27.0	27.1	53.6	65.7	57.5	60.1	11.6	12.2	11.0	12.3	10.9	17.2	18.1	7.7	24.5
GROUP II																			
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,574,000:																			
Offenses known	7,760	1,974	17,100	7,432	5,480	26,212	18,469	20,333	32,990	17,297	279,385	70,907	29,202	97,701	19,759	10,967	7,158	3,086	1,987
Percent cleared by arrest	54.8	46.9	29.9	28.4	29.3	27.4	54.5	63.6	58.4	70.7	13.7	14.7	11.3	15.1	12.7	15.9	18.4	7.2	17.0
GROUP III																			
315 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,455,000:																			
Offenses known	6,659	1,735	12,127	5,491	3,465	20,232	14,109	16,842	25,594	24,801	215,451	67,612	29,908	99,982	19,153	11,635	4,765	2,461	1,412
Percent cleared by arrest	51.5	45.6	26.6	27.6	28.2	26.5	49.4	59.1	54.6	61.8	13.6	14.4	9.7	13.5	12.3	14.4	19.8	6.9	12.8
GROUP IV																			
656 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,484,000:																			
Offenses known	5,072	1,261	8,974	3,506	2,508	13,893	10,239	12,359	18,664	26,541	186,024	64,578	27,033	73,973	12,638	9,912	3,900	1,843	1,434
Percent cleared by arrest	53.5	45.6	27.0	27.3	29.1	27.8	54.2	60.3	55.1	56.6	14.9	15.4	10.3	17.1	16.0	16.7	22.2	10.6	19.2

Table 22. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1987 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,603 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,225,000:																			
Offenses known	4,234	1,023	5,949	2,266	1,890	8,676	8,162	11,040	15,062	23,155	164,596	56,524	24,136	55,722	10,803	8,617	3,827	1,561	1,156
Percent cleared by arrest	52.9	45.9	29.8	33.2	28.8	30.2	57.5	61.1	55.3	62.3	15.8	14.9	10.3	22.1	20.0	20.3	23.3	14.3	26.0
GROUP VI																			
6,410 cities under 10,000; population 22,826,000:																			
Offenses known	2,798	886	3,043	1,094	865	4,371	6,009	7,931	9,936	23,957	118,184	52,619	16,705	32,625	7,933	7,201	3,393	1,142	1,095
Percent cleared by arrest	58.6	57.1	31.1	36.2	32.1	31.0	64.1	65.9	60.7	69.9	17.5	16.0	11.1	31.1	26.7	23.8	26.3	26.1	25.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,307 agencies; population 44,228,000:																			
Offenses known	10,433	2,289	15,617	4,521	3,438	15,291	22,862	17,707	35,895	35,463	346,921	107,223	34,232	99,936	25,991	19,005	7,632	5,196	3,166
Percent cleared by arrest	55.4	50.2	27.3	31.3	27.8	28.4	55.2	64.8	58.1	63.2	15.6	15.2	12.2	20.3	17.6	16.9	23.5	10.5	19.3
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,951 agencies; population 28,676,000:																			
Offenses known	4,469	757	1,699	548	470	1,429	8,540	6,020	8,370	16,381	141,668	40,756	9,160	16,762	7,267	7,303	3,351	1,256	1,120
Percent cleared by arrest	57.1	60.0	39.8	42.2	30.9	35.8	62.8	65.6	60.5	67.1	16.5	14.5	11.8	37.9	32.2	20.9	22.6	18.1	12.6
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
6,261 agencies; population 91,509,000:																			
Offenses known	18,134	4,301	29,669	9,576	7,164	35,050	38,295	35,789	63,854	82,490	649,814	221,258	80,711	229,097	48,576	36,817	14,692	8,398	5,810
Percent cleared by arrest	54.3	48.8	26.6	30.2	27.7	28.0	55.1	63.0	56.9	62.4	15.3	15.1	10.9	19.0	17.0	17.0	22.6	10.9	20.3

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 38, since it is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table.

[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the State-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories.

Table 23. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,297 agencies; population 222,341,000:												
Total clearances	**2,595,588**	**2,610,857**	**636,458**	**1,959,130**	**12,751**	**42,930**	**125,084**	**455,693**	**409,128**	**1,369,247**	**180,755**	**15,269**
Percent under 18	**18.1**	**18.3**	**8.5**	**21.3**	**5.2**	**9.4**	**9.6**	**8.2**	**19.1**	**22.2**	**19.8**	**36.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,158 cities; population 151,095,000:												
Total clearances	**2,134,878**	**2,146,171**	**520,907**	**1,613,971**	**9,928**	**33,237**	**112,697**	**365,045**	**306,390**	**1,164,055**	**143,526**	**11,293**
Percent under 18	**18.3**	**18.4**	**8.4**	**21.5**	**4.8**	**9.2**	**9.6**	**8.1**	**18.6**	**22.5**	**19.8**	**37.7**
GROUP I												
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,923,000:												
Total clearances	741,233	745,155	250,733	490,500	5,573	15,758	69,087	160,315	104,669	324,995	60,836	3,922
Percent under 18	13.2	13.3	6.6	16.5	4.5	7.4	7.7	6.2	13.5	17.1	18.4	31.9
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,158,000:												
Total clearances	293,429	294,417	124,069	169,360	2,862	5,857	36,982	78,368	37,589	104,418	27,353	988
Percent under 18	8.7	8.8	4.9	11.5	3.7	5.8	6.1	4.3	9.3	11.9	13.3	25.9
15 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,219,000:												
Total clearances	161,958	163,269	46,043	115,915	1,174	4,145	12,514	28,210	26,059	74,955	14,901	1,311
Percent under 18	15.7	15.9	8.4	18.5	5.3	7.7	9.7	8.0	15.0	18.7	24.0	40.6
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,545,000:												
Total clearances	285,846	287,469	80,621	205,225	1,537	5,756	19,591	53,737	41,021	145,622	18,582	1,623
Percent under 18	16.3	16.4	8.3	19.4	5.5	8.7	9.5	8.0	16.5	20.0	21.5	28.5
GROUP II												
126 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,399,000:												
Total clearances	322,640	324,499	76,667	245,973	1,423	5,128	15,904	54,212	51,585	175,490	18,898	1,859
Percent under 18	17.5	17.6	8.6	20.2	4.4	8.5	10.7	8.2	15.2	21.6	21.4	38.6
GROUP III												
313 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,337,000:												
Total clearances	292,293	293,586	62,358	229,935	923	4,211	11,072	46,152	41,733	170,822	17,380	1,293
Percent under 18	20.6	20.6	10.4	23.3	6.1	12.1	14.0	9.5	19.9	24.4	21.1	36.7
GROUP IV												
656 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,484,000:												
Total clearances	285,085	286,421	50,318	234,767	757	3,287	7,973	38,301	40,485	177,950	16,332	1,336
Percent under 18	22.2	22.3	11.1	24.6	4.2	11.3	14.3	10.5	22.7	25.3	21.2	41.7

Table 23. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1987 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,597 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,137,000:												
Total clearances	278,849	280,265	43,289	235,560	713	2,708	5,681	34,187	36,942	182,515	16,103	1,416
Percent under 18	22.9	23.0	10.8	25.2	6.5	11.8	12.8	10.4	24.2	25.8	19.9	45.9
GROUP VI												
6,407 cities under 10,000; population 22,816,000:												
Total clearances	214,778	216,245	37,542	177,236	539	2,145	2,980	31,878	30,976	132,283	13,977	1,467
Percent under 18	23.2	23.4	10.6	25.9	5.0	11.7	12.2	10.5	27.1	26.3	20.1	41.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,265 agencies; population 43,192,000:												
Total clearances	346,138	349,007	85,594	260,544	1,704	6,773	10,855	66,262	73,110	160,078	27,356	2,869
Percent under 18	17.5	17.6	8.9	20.3	6.3	9.3	10.1	8.7	19.6	20.7	19.7	33.6
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,874 agencies; population 28,054,000:												
Total clearances	114,572	115,679	29,957	84,615	1,119	2,920	1,532	24,386	29,628	45,114	9,873	1,107
Percent under 18	17.0	17.1	7.8	20.3	7.1	13.0	6.7	7.2	22.9	18.5	20.6	24.7
SUBURBAN AREAS[5]												
6,213 agencies; population 90,412,000:												
Total clearances	828,083	833,420	167,436	660,647	2,845	11,794	22,438	130,359	140,067	463,160	57,420	5,337
Percent under 18	20.3	20.4	10.3	22.9	6.2	10.6	12.3	10.1	21.6	23.6	20.0	39.6

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance tables on page 38, since it is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the State-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

SECTION IV
PERSONS ARRESTED

In addition to being a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place and even within a community from time to time as, for example, during a local police campaign against residential burglary. While the practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crime arrests are more likely to be uniform and consistent throughout all jurisdictions. This Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

Nationwide, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 12.7 million arrests in 1987 for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. When the arrest volume was related to the total United States population, the arrest rate was 5,330 per 100,000 inhabitants. In cities with populations of 250,000 or more, the rate was 7,808, the highest recorded. For suburban county agencies overall, the arrest rate was 3,949, and for rural county law enforcement, it was 3,423 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, the arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 4,523 in the Midwest to 6,091 in the West. The South recorded an arrest rate of 5,268 and the Northeast, 5,518.

Arrest Trends

The total number of arrests for all offenses except traffic violations increased 2 percent in 1987 as compared to the 1986 volume. During the same time period, adult arrests rose 3 percent, while those of persons under 18 years of age declined 1 percent. When considering only the eight Crime Index offenses, arrests of persons of all ages increased 2 percent, adult arrests rose 3 percent, and juvenile arrests showed virtually no change. Arrests for the Index's violent crimes increased 1 percent and those for property crimes rose 2 percent.

Similar to the national experience, 2-year trends for city agencies showed a 2-percent increase in total arrests, 1987 over 1986. Suburban county arrests were up 4 percent and rural county arrests, 3 percent.

Over the 5-year period beginning in 1983, total arrests were up 9 percent. Adult arrests and those of persons under 18 years of age rose 10 and 7 percent, respectively. Total Crime Index arrests increased 10 percent, those of adults jumped 13 percent, and arrests of juveniles under 18 years of age rose 4 percent. During the same years, 1983-1987, total violent crime arrests increased 12 percent and property crime arrests were up 9 percent.

Increases of 25 percent were shown for both total arrests and arrests for violent crimes in the 10-year period, 1978-1987. Arrests for the Crime Index offenses and the property crimes rose 18 and 16 percent, respectively.

The 1987 drug abuse violation arrest total was 13 percent above the 1986 figures and 38 percent higher than in 1983. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1987 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations, 1987

[Percent distribution]

	United States total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	South-ern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/Manufacture:	25.8	34.5	27.7	24.5	20.0
Heroin or Cocaine and their derivatives	14.1	24.5	6.2	11.1	11 4
Marijuana	7.0	7.4	7.8	7.6	5.9
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	.9	.7	.9	1.6	.2
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	3.8	1.8	12.8	4.2	2.4
Possession:	74 2	65.5	72.3	75.5	80.0
Heroin or Cocaine and their derivatives	31.5	32.3	11.8	24.9	42.9
Marijuana	33.4	28.7	49.4	43.4	22 6
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.8	1.5	1.7	3.2	6
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	7.5	3.0	9.4	4.0	13.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Age

Five percent of all persons arrested nationally in 1987 were under the age of 15; 16 percent were under 18; 30 percent were under 21; and 48 percent were under 25. Persons in the under 25 age group accounted for 49 percent of arrests in the cities, 43 percent of those in the suburban counties, and 41 percent of those in the rural counties.

Age distribution figures for persons arrested for Crime Index offenses showed 29 percent were under the age of 18; 44 percent were under 21; and 59 percent, under 25. The under 25 age group was also responsible for 47 percent of the violent crime arrests and 62 percent of property crime arrests in 1987.

Sex

Eighty-two percent of the persons arrested in the Nation during 1987 were males. They accounted for 78 percent of Index crime arrests, 89 percent of those for violent crimes, and 76 percent of the property crime arrests. Males were most often arrested for driving under the influence, which accounted for 14 percent of all male arrests.

As in past years, larceny-theft was the crime for which females were most often arrested. This single offense accounted for 80 percent of arrests of women for Index crimes and 20 percent of all female arrests. Fifty-five percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

Two-year trends showed a 2-percent increase in the number of male arrests from 1986 to 1987; female arrests rose 4 percent. Male arrests showed a rise of 8 percent and female arrests a jump of 17 percent for the 5-year period from 1983 to 1987.

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of arrests in the United States during 1987 showed 69 percent of the arrestees were white, 29 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Whites accounted for 51 percent of the arrests for violent crimes and 66 percent of those for property crimes.

Table 24.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1987

TOTAL[2]	12,711,600
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	19,200
Forcible rape	36,310
Robbery	138,290
Aggravated assault	352,450
Burglary	443,400
Larceny-theft	1,469,200
Motor vehicle theft	169,300
Arson	18,000
Violent crime[3]	546,300
Property crime[4]	2,099,900
Crime Index total[5]	2,646,200
Other assaults	787,200
Forgery and counterfeiting	93,900
Fraud	341,900
Embezzlement	12,700
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	139,300
Vandalism	273,500
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	191,700
Prostitution and commercialized vice	110,100
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	100,100
Drug abuse violations	937,400
Gambling	25,400
Offenses against family and children	58,700
Driving under the influence	1,727,200
Liquor laws	616,700
Drunkenness	828,300
Disorderly conduct	698,700
Vagrancy	36,100
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,836,700
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,500
Curfew and loitering law violations	89,500
Runaways	160,400

[1]Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2]Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 25.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Region, 1987

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States Total (10,616 agencies; population 202,337,000)	Northeastern States (2,256 agencies; population 40,033,000)	Midwestern States (2,703 agencies; population 47,688,000)	Southern States (4,021 agencies; population 68,394,000)	Western States (1,636 agencies; population 46,222,000)
TOTAL	**10,784,199**	**2,209,155**	**2,156,910**	**3,602,934**	**2,815,200**
Rate	**5,329.8**	**5,518.4**	**4,523.0**	**5,267.9**	**6,090.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,714	2,591	4,322	5,833	3,968
Rate	8.3	6.5	9.1	8.5	8.6
Forcible rape	31,276	6,024	7,813	10,408	7,031
Rate	15.5	15.0	16.4	15.2	15.2
Robbery	123,306	41,270	20,132	32,489	29,415
Rate	60.9	103.1	42.2	47.5	63.6
Aggravated assault	301,734	64,512	45,129	96,317	95,776
Rate	149.1	161.1	94.6	140.8	207.2
Burglary	374,963	60,725	65,091	140,173	108,974
Rate	185.3	151.7	136.5	204.9	235.8
Larceny-theft	1,256,552	206,120	296,936	411,805	341,691
Rate	621.0	514.9	622.7	602.1	739.2
Motor vehicle theft	146,753	26,939	23,975	45,353	50,486
Rate	72.5	67.3	50.3	66.3	109.2
Arson	15,169	3,134	3,679	4,377	3,979
Rate	7.5	7.8	7.7	6.4	8.6
Violent crime[1]	473,030	114,397	77,396	145,047	136,190
Rate	233.8	285.8	162.3	212.1	294.6
Property crime[2]	1,793,437	296,918	389,681	601,708	505,130
Rate	886.4	741.7	817.2	879.8	1092.8
Crime Index total[3]	2,266,467	411,315	467,077	746,755	641,320
Rate	1,120.1	1,027.4	979.5	1,091.8	1,387.5
Other assaults	671,938	119,563	165,461	224,344	162,570
Rate	332.1	298.7	347.0	328.0	351.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	78,817	11,087	13,330	34,977	19,423
Rate	39.0	27.7	28.0	51.1	42.0
Fraud	280,809	53,904	32,654	171,598	22,653
Rate	138.8	134.7	68.5	250.9	49.0
Embezzlement	10,639	877	1,155	5,983	2,624
Rate	5.3	2.2	2.4	8.7	5.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	119,048	33,302	23,373	27,155	35,218
Rate	58.8	83.2	49.0	39.7	76.2
Vandalism	230,088	62,386	67,045	50,207	50,450
Rate	113.7	155.8	140.6	73.4	109.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	165,650	24,831	38,221	60,062	42,536
Rate	81.9	62.0	80.1	87.8	92.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	100,950	27,079	19,397	21,338	33,136
Rate	49.9	67.6	40.7	31.2	71.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	85,627	12,286	18,837	22,847	31,657
Rate	42.3	30.7	39.5	33.4	68.5
Drug abuse violations	811,078	197,475	101,947	249,902	261,754
Rate	400.9	493.3	213.8	365.4	566.3
Gambling	22,762	6,899	5,762	6,808	3,293
Rate	11.2	17.2	12.1	10.0	7.1
Offenses against family and children	48,002	10,146	11,741	21,025	5,090
Rate	23.7	25.3	24.6	30.7	11.0
Driving under the influence	1,410,397	160,375	270,869	471,720	507,433
Rate	697.1	400.6	568.0	689.7	1097.8
Liquor laws	505,021	86,649	161,522	116,773	140,077
Rate	249.6	216.4	338.7	170.7	303.1
Drunkenness	700,662	28,016	55,956	408,317	208,373
Rate	346.3	70.0	117.3	597.0	450.8
Disorderly conduct	599,622	213,470	178,959	142,183	65,010
Rate	296.3	533.2	375.3	207.9	140.6
Vagrancy	32,518	7,691	2,087	1,397	21,343
Rate	16.1	19.2	4.4	2.0	46.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,430,913	700,500	460,950	763,153	506,310
Rate	1,201.4	1,749.8	966.6	1,115.8	1,095.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,670	1,665	2,216	7,363	426
Rate	5.8	4.2	4.6	10.8	.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,556	23,132	23,275	8,643	22,506
Rate	38.3	57.8	48.8	12.6	48.7
Runaways	135,635	18,172	37,292	47,747	32,424
Rate	67.0	45.4	78.2	69.8	70.1

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 26.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1987

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (10,616 agencies; population 202,337,000)	Total cities; (7,222 cities, population 138,128,000)	Cities: Group I (56 cities, 250,000 and over, population 41,870,000)	Cities: Group II (117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999, population 17,030,000)	Cities: Group III (278 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,926,000)	Cities: Group IV (573 cities, 25,000 to 49,999, population 19,721,000)	Cities: Group V (1,408 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,193,000)	Cities: Group VI (4,790 cities under 10,000; population 18,389,000)	Counties: Suburban counties[1] (1,101 agencies, population 40,230,000)	Counties: Rural counties (2,293 agencies; population 23,979,000)	Suburban area[2] (5,088 agencies; population 82,894,000)
TOTAL	**10,784,199**	**8,374,794**	**3,269,139**	**1,086,034**	**965,094**	**1,006,005**	**1,060,910**	**987,612**	**1,588,508**	**820,897**	**3,591,019**
Rate	**5,329.8**	**6,063.1**	**7,807.8**	**6,377.2**	**5,099.4**	**5,101.2**	**4,780.5**	**5,370.7**	**3,948.6**	**3,423.4**	**4,332.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,714	12,580	7,870	1,613	1,070	875	675	477	2,760	1,374	4,111
Rate	8.3	9.1	18.8	9.5	5.7	4.4	3.0	2.6	6.9	5.7	5.0
Forcible rape	31,276	24,133	11,733	3,452	2,924	2,402	1,983	1,639	4,810	2,333	9,024
Rate	15.5	17.5	28.0	20.3	15.4	12.2	8.9	8.9	12.0	9.7	10.9
Robbery	123,306	108,461	67,175	13,567	10,763	7,997	5,986	2,973	12,366	2,479	25,736
Rate	60.9	78.5	160.4	79.7	56.9	40.6	27.0	16.2	30.7	10.3	31.0
Aggravated assault	301,734	233,049	101,466	33,928	30,266	25,663	21,504	20,222	46,309	22,376	92,424
Rate	149.1	168.7	242.3	199.2	159.9	130.1	96.9	110.0	115.1	93.3	111.5
Burglary	374,963	278,660	97,228	42,197	40,753	35,719	34,216	28,547	63,461	32,842	129,729
Rate	185.3	201.7	232.2	247.8	215.3	181.1	154.2	155.2	157.7	137.0	156.5
Larceny-theft	1,256,552	1,068,714	331,399	157,771	157,613	157,424	157,770	106,737	142,324	45,514	424,242
Rate	621.0	773.7	791.5	926.4	832.8	798.3	710.9	580.4	353.8	189.8	511.8
Motor vehicle theft	146,753	117,418	62,481	13,308	12,394	10,261	10,134	8,840	21,283	8,052	42,171
Rate	72.5	85.0	149.2	78.1	65.5	52.0	45.7	48.1	52.9	33.6	50.9
Arson	15,169	11,382	4,003	1,488	1,445	1,511	1,464	1,471	2,487	1,300	5,370
Rate	7.5	8.2	9.6	8.7	7.6	7.7	6.6	8.0	6.2	5.4	6.5
Violent crime[3]	473,030	378,223	188,244	52,560	45,023	36,937	30,148	25,311	66,245	28,562	131,295
Rate	233.8	273.8	449.6	308.6	237.9	187.3	135.8	137.6	164.7	119.1	158.4
Property crime[4]	1,793,437	1,476,174	495,111	214,764	212,205	204,915	203,584	145,595	229,555	87,708	601,512
Rate	886.4	1068.7	1182.5	1261.1	1121.3	1039.1	917.4	791.8	570.6	365.8	725.6
Crime Index total[5]	2,266,467	1,854,397	683,355	267,324	257,228	241,852	233,732	170,906	295,800	116,270	732,807
Rate	1,120.1	1,342.5	1,632.1	1,569.7	1,359.2	1,226.4	1,053.2	929.4	735.3	484.9	884.0

Table 26.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1987—Continued

Offense charged	Total (10,616 agencies; population 202,337,000)	Total cities, (7,222 cities; population 138,128,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,870,000)	Group II (117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999, population 17,030,000)	Group III (278 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,926,000)	Group IV (573 cities, 25,000 to 49,999, population 19,721,000)	Group V (1,408 cities, 10,000 to 24,999, population 22,193,000)	Group VI (4,790 cities under 10,000; population 18,389,000)	Suburban counties[1] (1,101 agencies, population 40,230,000)	Rural counties (2,293 agencies; population 23,979,000)	Suburban area[2] (5,088 agencies, population 82,894,000)
Other assaults	671,938	539,898	206,142	84,701	62,662	66,443	66,178	53,772	85,503	46,537	207,940
Rate	332.1	390.9	492.3	497.4	331.1	336.9	298.2	292.4	212.5	194.1	250.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	78,817	58,427	16,957	9,793	7,361	7,737	9,233	7,346	13,131	7,259	27,970
Rate	39.0	42.3	40.5	57.5	38.9	39.2	41.6	39.9	32.6	30.3	33.7
Fraud	280,809	154,862	47,657	21,569	17,145	22,027	28,801	17,663	78,517	47,430	118,686
Rate	138.8	112.1	113.8	126.7	90.6	111.7	129.8	96.1	195.2	197.8	143.2
Embezzlement	10,639	6,974	1,908	1,669	993	1,117	750	537	2,511	1,154	3,957
Rate	5.3	5.0	4.6	9.8	5.2	5.7	3.4	2.9	6.2	4.8	4.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	119,048	95,190	34,031	14,118	13,500	13,145	11,788	8,608	17,381	6,477	42,588
Rate	58.8	68.9	81.3	82.9	71.3	66.7	53.1	46.8	43.2	27.0	51.4
Vandalism	230,088	186,911	55,670	22,426	24,159	26,527	30,723	27,406	27,943	15,234	85,012
Rate	113.7	135.3	133.0	131.7	127.7	134.5	138.4	149.0	69.5	63.5	102.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	165,650	135,014	62,985	18,977	16,035	13,766	12,287	10,964	21,570	9,066	48,608
Rate	81.9	97.7	150.4	111.4	84.7	69.8	55.4	59.6	53.6	37.8	58.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	100,950	95,047	72,447	12,645	5,886	3,057	679	333	5,706	197	9,425
Rate	49.9	68.8	173.0	74.3	31.1	15.5	3.1	1.8	14.2	.8	11.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	85,627	65,068	28,747	9,005	7,746	7,458	6,460	5,652	14,240	6,319	27,966
Rate	42.3	47.1	68.7	52.9	40.9	37.8	29.1	30.7	35.4	26.4	33.7
Drug abuse violations	811,078	643,554	325,567	85,258	72,970	62,343	54,609	42,807	116,250	51,274	237,222
Rate	400.9	465.9	777.6	500.6	385.6	316.1	246.1	232.8	289.0	213.8	286.2
Gambling	22,762	19,948	15,279	1,507	953	890	846	473	2,053	761	3,429
Rate	11.2	14.4	36.5	8.8	5.0	4.5	3.8	2.6	5.1	3.2	4.1
Offenses against family and children	48,002	24,756	6,948	3,680	2,684	3,568	4,518	3,358	15,316	7,930	21,973
Rate	23.7	17.9	16.6	21.6	14.2	18.1	20.4	18.3	38.1	33.1	26.5
Driving under the influence	1,410,397	871,710	212,234	98,996	109,627	131,764	151,708	167,381	328,182	210,505	622,694
Rate	697.1	631.1	506.9	581.3	579.3	668.1	683.6	910.2	815.8	877.9	751.2
Liquor laws	505,021	398,676	96,170	32,314	41,873	56,409	73,529	98,381	53,313	53,032	184,298
Rate	249.6	288.6	229.7	189.7	221.3	286.0	331.3	535.0	132.5	221.2	222.3
Drunkenness	700,662	589,442	174,818	91,702	75,124	84,081	80,902	82,815	68,851	42,369	214,379
Rate	346.3	426.7	417.5	538.5	396.9	426.4	364.5	450.4	171.1	176.7	258.6
Disorderly conduct	599,622	541,789	222,677	61,863	53,942	59,162	70,255	73,890	34,732	23,101	167,808
Rate	296.3	392.2	531.8	363.3	285.0	300.0	316.6	401.8	86.3	96.3	202.4
Vagrancy	32,518	30,184	20,532	3,304	2,451	1,556	1,214	1,127	2,017	317	5,139
Rate	16.1	21.9	49.0	19.4	13.0	7.9	5.5	6.1	5.0	1.3	6.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,430,913	1,881,906	923,543	223,826	168,724	178,303	193,436	194,074	382,822	166,185	757,397
Rate	1,201.4	1,362.4	2,205.7	1,314.3	891.5	904.1	871.6	1,055.4	951.6	693.0	913.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,670	10,321	5,139	508	1,202	1,087	1,258	1,127	718	631	3,105
Rate	5.8	7.5	12.3	3.0	6.4	5.5	5.7	6.1	1.8	2.6	3.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,556	74,994	32,358	6,376	6,697	8,497	12,237	8,829	1,283	1,279	20,813
Rate	38.3	54.3	77.3	37.4	35.4	43.1	55.1	48.0	3.2	5.3	25.1
Runaways	135,635	106,047	29,114	14,981	17,334	16,303	17,025	11,290	21,387	8,201	50,908
Rate	67.0	76.8	69.5	88.0	91.6	82.7	76.7	61.4	53.2	34.2	61.4

[1]Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 27. — Total Arrest Trends, 1978-1987

[7,282 agencies; 1987 estimated population 177,340,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1978	1987	Percent change	1978	1987	Percent change	1978	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,609,360**	**9,506,620**	**+24.9**	**1,716,122**	**1,580,534**	**-7.9**	**5,893,238**	**7,926,086**	**+34.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,456	15,064	+4.2	1,491	1,450	-2.7	12,965	13,614	+5.0
Forcible rape	21,584	27,917	+29.3	3,638	4,365	+20.0	17,946	23,552	+31.2
Robbery	108,239	114,439	+5.7	34,938	26,029	-25.5	73,301	88,410	+20.6
Aggravated assault	195,075	267,829	+37.3	31,439	34,034	+8.3	163,636	233,795	+42.9
Burglary	384,962	330,411	-14.2	198,436	115,772	-41.7	186,526	214,639	+15.1
Larceny-theft	862,001	1,122,037	+30.2	336,536	345,617	+2.7	525,465	776,420	+47.8
Motor vehicle theft	118,102	131,703	+11.5	58,229	52,363	-10.1	59,873	79,340	+32.5
Arson	13,649	13,383	-1.9	6,737	5,336	-20.8	6,912	8,047	+16.4
Violent crime[1]	339,354	425,249	+25.3	71,506	65,878	-7.9	267,848	359,371	+34.2
Property crime[2]	1,378,714	1,597,534	+15.9	599,938	519,088	-13.5	778,776	1,078,446	+38.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,718,068	2,022,783	+17.7	671,444	584,966	-12.9	1,046,624	1,437,817	+37.4
Other assaults	349,545	593,049	+69.7	64,528	87,074	+34.9	285,017	505,975	+77.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,347	69,566	+23.5	6,550	6,115	-6.6	49,797	63,451	+27.4
Fraud	181,677	257,662	+41.8	6,852	17,934	+161.7	174,825	239,728	+37.1
Embezzlement	6,210	9,707	+56.3	632	864	+36.7	5,578	8,843	+58.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	85,231	106,879	+25.4	28,271	26,800	-5.2	56,960	80,079	+40.6
Vandalism	176,496	200,928	+13.8	100,464	82,849	-17.5	76,032	118,079	+55.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,954	146,920	+23.5	19,925	23,286	+16.9	99,029	123,634	+24.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	75,650	94,493	+24.9	1,941	1,934	-.4	73,709	92,559	+25.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	51,859	75,494	+45.6	9,953	12,064	+21.2	41,906	63,430	+51.4
Drug abuse violations	477,213	737,094	+54.5	103,569	69,702	-32.7	373,644	667,392	+78.6
Gambling	44,672	21,202	-52.5	3,757	799	-78.7	40,915	20,403	-50.1
Offenses against family and children	41,064	43,058	+4.9	2,038	2,278	+11.8	39,026	40,780	+4.5
Driving under the influence	927,316	1,158,540	+24.9	33,880	15,967	-52.9	893,436	1,142,573	+27.9
Liquor laws	260,263	423,293	+62.6	82,129	110,816	+34.9	178,134	312,477	+75.4
Drunkenness	870,798	603,977	-30.6	54,737	16,840	-69.2	816,061	587,137	-28.1
Disorderly conduct	545,222	545,655	+.1	98,522	81,041	-17.7	446,700	464,614	+4.0
Vagrancy	39,634	30,819	-22.2	5,367	2,079	-61.3	34,267	28,740	-16.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,407,935	2,174,723	+54.5	246,357	246,348	([4])	1,161,578	1,928,375	+66.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	15,584	10,367	-33.5	4,284	1,968	-54.1	11,300	8,399	-25.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	59,365	70,314	+18.4	59,365	70,314	+18.4	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	115,841	120,464	+4.0	115,841	120,464	+4.0	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 28. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1978-1987

[7,282 agencies; 1987 estimated population 177,340,000]

Offense charged	Male						Female					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1978	1987	Percent change	1978	1987	Percent change	1978	1987	Percent change	1978	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,330,912**	**7,808,892**	**+23.3**	**1,423,487**	**1,225,421**	**-13.9**	**1,278,448**	**1,697,728**	**+32.8**	**292,635**	**355,113**	**+21.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,253	13,193	+7.7	1,256	1,324	+5.4	2,203	1,871	-15.1	235	126	-46.4
Forcible rape	21,289	27,600	+29.6	3,493	4,276	+22.4	295	317	+7.5	145	89	-38.6
Robbery	100,365	105,236	+4.9	33,509	24,231	-27.7	7,874	9,203	+16.9	1,429	1,798	+25.8
Aggravated assault	168,756	232,170	+37.6	27,124	28,807	+6.2	26,319	35,659	+35.5	4,315	5,227	+21.1
Burglary	360,261	304,364	-15.5	189,683	107,256	-43.5	24,701	26,047	+5.4	8,753	8,516	-2.7
Larceny-theft	586,143	771,428	+31.6	265,505	250,476	-5.7	275,858	350,609	+27.1	71,031	95,141	+33.9
Motor vehicle theft	107,896	119,116	+10.4	54,590	46,968	-14.0	10,206	12,587	+23.3	3,639	5,395	+48.3
Arson	11,985	11,489	-4.1	6,181	4,767	-22.9	1,664	1,894	+13.8	556	569	+2.3
Violent crime[1]	302,663	378,199	+25.0	65,382	58,638	-10.3	36,691	47,050	+28.2	6,124	7,240	+18.2
Property crime[2]	1,066,285	1,206,397	+13.1	515,959	409,467	-20.6	312,429	391,137	+25.2	83,979	109,621	+30.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,368,948	1,584,596	+15.8	581,341	468,105	-19.5	349,120	438,187	+25.5	90,103	116,861	+29.7
Other assaults	299,828	503,138	+67.8	53,778	67,239	+25.0	49,717	89,911	+80.8	10,750	19,835	+84.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,070	45,644	+16.8	5,605	4,076	-27.3	17,277	23,922	+38.5	945	2,039	+115.8
Fraud	110,768	146,341	+32.1	5,532	13,264	+139.8	70,909	111,321	+57.0	1,320	4,670	+253.8
Embezzlement	4,615	5,956	+29.1	563	552	-2.0	1,595	3,751	+135.2	69	312	+352.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	75,686	94,514	+24.9	26,742	24,305	-9.1	9,545	12,365	+29.5	1,529	2,495	+63.2
Vandalism	161,263	179,518	+11.3	94,509	75,508	-20.1	15,233	21,410	+40.6	5,955	7,341	+23.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	108,855	135,647	+24.6	18,270	21,644	+18.5	10,099	11,273	+11.6	1,655	1,642	-.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,937	32,283	+34.9	1,226	611	-50.2	51,713	62,210	+20.3	715	1,323	+85.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	46,819	69,289	+48.0	8,641	11,256	+30.3	5,040	6,205	+23.1	1,312	808	-38.4
Drug abuse violations	410,062	627,551	+53.0	95,042	60,663	-36.2	67,151	109,543	+63.1	8,527	9,039	+6.0
Gambling	39,094	18,326	-53.1	1,659	768	-53.7	5,578	2,876	-48.4	2,098	31	-98.5
Offenses against family and children	36,958	35,568	-3.8	1,300	1,393	+7.2	4,106	7,490	+82.4	738	885	+19.9
Driving under the influence	838,026	1,022,697	+22.0	18,971	13,775	-27.4	89,290	135,843	+52.1	14,909	2,192	-85.3
Liquor laws	219,572	347,840	+58.4	73,054	80,785	+10.6	40,691	75,453	+85.4	9,075	30,031	+230.9
Drunkenness	785,852	547,862	-30.3	29,069	14,134	-51.4	84,946	56,115	-33.9	25,668	2,706	-89.5
Disorderly conduct	451,759	442,710	-2.0	84,276	65,674	-22.1	93,463	102,945	+10.1	14,246	15,367	+7.9
Vagrancy	26,215	27,348	+4.3	4,484	1,705	-62.0	13,419	3,471	-74.1	883	374	-57.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,172,077	1,837,588	+56.8	207,919	195,488	-6.0	235,856	337,135	+42.9	38,438	50,860	+32.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,432	8,835	-34.2	3,848	1,567	-59.3	2,152	1,532	-28.8	436	401	-8.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,844	52,949	+2.1	51,844	52,949	+2.1	7,521	17,365	+130.9	7,521	17,365	+130.9
Runaways	59,664	51,527	-13.6	59,662	51,527	-13.6	56,179	68,937	+22.7	56,179	68,937	+22.7

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 29. — Total Arrest Trends, 1983-1987

[8,692 agencies; 1987 estimated population 183,805,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1983	1987	Percent change	1983	1987	Percent change	1983	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,177,847**	**10,041,075**	**+9.4**	**1,557,605**	**1,662,360**	**+6.7**	**7,620,242**	**8,378,715**	**+10.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,261	15,745	–3.2	1,223	1,495	+22.2	15,038	14,250	–5.2
Forcible rape	26,881	29,247	+8.8	4,016	4,604	+14.6	22,865	24,643	+7.8
Robbery	122,113	117,489	–3.8	32,826	26,520	–19.2	89,287	90,969	+1.9
Aggravated assault	230,467	282,001	+22.4	30,352	36,006	+18.6	200,115	245,995	+22.9
Burglary	372,985	350,235	–6.1	144,037	122,990	–14.6	228,948	227,245	–.7
Larceny-theft	1,053,370	1,175,775	+11.6	342,031	364,248	+6.5	711,339	811,527	+14.1
Motor vehicle theft	95,016	138,297	+45.6	32,834	54,923	+67.3	62,182	83,374	+34.1
Arson	14,677	13,959	–4.9	5,673	5,662	–.2	9,004	8,297	–7.9
Violent crime[1]	395,722	444,482	+12.3	68,417	68,625	+.3	327,305	375,857	+14.8
Property crime[2]	1,536,048	1,678,266	+9.3	524,575	547,823	+4.4	1,011,473	1,130,443	+11.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,931,770	2,122,748	+9.9	592,992	616,448	+4.0	1,338,778	1,506,300	+12.5
Other assaults	434,709	628,316	+44.5	72,450	91,938	+26.9	362,259	536,378	+48.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	64,630	72,937	+12.9	5,995	6,495	+8.3	58,635	66,442	+13.3
Fraud	233,502	261,128	+11.8	20,337	18,075	–11.1	213,165	243,053	+14.0
Embezzlement	6,751	9,756	+44.5	405	711	+75.6	6,346	9,045	+42.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	97,350	111,325	+14.4	23,691	28,020	+18.3	73,659	83,305	+13.1
Vandalism	190,342	213,055	+11.9	83,684	87,982	+5.1	106,658	125,073	+17.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	144,863	156,143	+7.8	20,744	24,409	+17.7	124,119	131,734	+6.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	113,596	97,736	–14.0	2,638	2,031	–23.0	110,958	95,705	–13.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	69,877	80,686	+15.5	10,913	12,736	+16.7	58,964	67,950	+15.2
Drug abuse violations	557,613	767,808	+37.7	66,747	72,149	+8.1	490,866	695,659	+41.7
Gambling	34,790	21,924	–37.0	1,023	790	–22.8	33,767	21,134	–37.4
Offenses against family and children	36,551	40,886	+11.9	1,056	2,350	+122.5	35,495	38,536	+8.6
Driving under the influence	1,405,276	1,286,587	–8.4	21,702	17,967	–17.2	1,383,574	1,268,620	–8.3
Liquor laws	376,936	463,875	+23.1	98,760	121,221	+22.7	278,176	342,654	+23.2
Drunkenness	866,498	672,097	–22.4	25,419	19,401	–23.7	841,079	652,696	–22.4
Disorderly conduct	603,414	558,888	–7.4	87,946	82,413	–6.3	515,468	476,475	–7.6
Vagrancy	30,208	31,522	+4.3	2,405	2,269	–5.7	27,803	29,253	+5.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,815,395	2,244,531	+23.6	254,922	255,828	+.4	1,560,473	1,988,703	+27.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,232	11,143	–.8	2,600	2,312	–11.1	8,632	8,831	+2.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	63,790	74,250	+16.4	63,790	74,250	+16.4			
Runaways	99,986	124,877	+24.9	99,986	124,877	+24.9			

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 30. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1983-1987

[8,692 agencies; 1987 estimated population 183,805,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1983	1987	Percent change	1983	1987	Percent change	1983	1987	Percent change	1983	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,647,104**	**8,256,826**	**+8.0**	**1,227,278**	**1,288,914**	**+5.0**	**1,530,743**	**1,784,249**	**+16.6**	**330,327**	**373,446**	**+13.1**
Murder and nonneglgent manslaughter	14,108	13,766	–2.4	1,102	1,365	+23.9	2,153	1,979	–8.1	121	130	+7.4
Forcible rape	26,616	28,913	+8.6	3,965	4,505	+13.6	265	334	+26.0	51	99	+94.1
Robbery	113,114	107,972	–4.5	30,666	24,700	–19.5	8,999	9,517	+5.8	2,160	1,820	–15.7
Aggravated assault	199,438	244,435	+22.6	25,462	30,494	+19.8	31,029	37,566	+21.1	4,890	5,512	+12.7
Burglary	347,221	321,920	–7.3	134,318	113,773	–15.3	25,764	28,315	+9.9	9,719	9,217	–5.2
Larceny-theft	740,899	809,686	+9.3	250,868	264,440	+5.4	312,471	366,089	+17.2	91,163	99,808	+9.5
Motor vehicle theft	86,461	124,988	+44.6	29,287	49,176	+67.9	8,555	13,309	+55.6	3,547	5,747	+62.0
Arson	12,858	12,019	–6.5	5,124	5,080	–.9	1,819	1,940	+6.7	549	582	+6.0
Violent crime[1]	353,276	395,086	+11.8	61,195	61,064	–.2	42,446	49,396	+16.4	7,222	7,561	+4.7
Property crime[2]	1,187,439	1,268,613	+6.8	419,597	432,469	+3.1	348,609	409,653	+17.5	104,978	115,354	+9.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,540,715	1,663,699	+8.0	480,792	493,533	+2.7	391,055	459,049	+17.4	112,200	122,915	+9.5
Other assaults	370,836	533,381	+43.8	56,783	70,995	+25.0	63,873	94,935	+48.6	15,667	20,943	+33.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	42,838	47,815	+11.6	4,047	4,332	+7.0	21,792	25,122	+15.3	1,948	2,163	+11.0
Fraud	140,116	147,853	+5.5	15,844	13,378	–15.6	93,386	113,275	+21.3	4,493	4,697	+4.5
Embezzlement	4,515	6,010	+33.1	288	439	+52.4	2,236	3,746	+67.5	117	272	+132.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	86,327	98,435	+14.0	21,467	25,437	+18.5	11,023	12,890	+16.9	2,224	2,583	+16.1
Vandalism	172,019	190,428	+10.7	76,675	80,169	+4.6	18,323	22,627	+23.5	7,009	7,813	+11.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	133,690	144,279	+7.9	19,449	22,658	+16.5	11,173	11,864	+6.2	1,295	1,751	+35.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	33,872	34,565	+2.0	821	669	–18.5	79,724	63,171	–20.8	1,817	1,362	–25.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	64,591	74,183	+14.9	10,233	11,904	+16.3	5,286	6,503	+23.0	680	832	+22.4
Drug abuse violations	479,369	652,919	+36.2	55,959	62,740	+12.1	78,244	114,889	+46.8	10,788	9,409	–12.8
Gambling	30,933	18,977	–38.7	971	759	–21.8	3,857	2,947	–23.6	52	31	–40.4
Offenses against family and children	32,248	33,340	+3.4	676	1,448	+114.2	4,303	7,546	+75.4	380	902	+137.4
Driving under the influence	1,245,617	1,136,204	–8.8	18,874	15,506	–17.8	159,659	150,383	–5.8	2,828	2,461	–13.0
Liquor laws	315,433	381,676	+21.0	73,516	88,547	+20.4	61,503	82,199	+33.7	25,244	32,674	+29.4
Drunkenness	790,661	609,948	–22.9	21,397	16,277	–23.9	75,837	62,149	–18.0	4,022	3,124	–22.3
Disorderly conduct	506,872	453,373	–10.6	72,994	66,782	–8.5	96,542	105,515	+9.3	14,952	15,631	+4.5
Vagrancy	27,180	27,945	+2.8	2,046	1,874	–8.4	3,028	3,577	+18.1	359	395	+10.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,538,238	1,892,872	+23.1	203,412	202,543	–.4	277,157	351,659	+26.9	51,510	53,285	+3.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	9,580	9,542	–.4	2,073	1,875	–9.6	1,652	1,601	–3.1	527	437	–17.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	48,947	55,728	+13.9	48,947	55,728	+13.9	14,843	18,522	+24.8	14,843	18,522	+24.8
Runaways	42,087	53,196	+26.4	42,087	53,196	+26.4	57,899	71,681	+23.8	57,899	71,681	+23.8

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 31. — Total Arrest Trends, 1986-1987

[9,269 agencies; 1987 estimated population 188,018,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,941,820**	**10,160,965**	**+2.2**	**518,743**	**525,482**	**+1.3**	**1,683,494**	**1,672,701**	**–.6**	**8,258,326**	**8,488,264**	**+2.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,036	15,903	–.8	157	191	+21.7	1,443	1,526	+5.8	14,593	14,377	–1.5
Forcible rape	29,864	29,334	–1.8	1,521	1,600	+5.2	4,692	4,634	–1.2	25,172	24,700	–1.9
Robbery	124,085	119,024	–4.1	6,960	6,954	–.1	28,794	26,793	–6.9	95,291	92,231	–3.2
Aggravated assault	276,319	286,696	+3.8	10,309	10,767	+4.4	35,710	36,830	+3.1	240,609	249,866	+3.8
Burglary	359,669	354,827	–1.3	45,608	45,002	–1.3	129,716	124,598	–3.9	229,953	230,229	+.1
Larceny-theft	1,146,355	1,178,934	+2.8	151,587	153,668	+1.4	366,166	365,981	–.1	780,189	812,953	+4.2
Motor vehicle theft	127,422	140,930	+10.6	11,699	13,469	+15.1	49,723	56,087	+12.8	77,699	84,843	+9.2
Arson	14,414	14,058	–2.5	3,499	3,651	+4.3	5,740	5,777	+.6	8,674	8,281	–4.5
Violent crime[1]	446,304	450,957	+1.0	18,947	19,512	+3.0	70,639	69,783	–1.2	375,665	381,174	+1.5
Property crime[2]	1,647,860	1,688,749	+2.5	212,393	215,790	+1.6	551,345	552,443	+.2	1,096,515	1,136,306	+3.6
Crime Index total[3]	2,094,164	2,139,706	+2.2	231,340	235,302	+1.7	621,984	622,226	([4])	1,472,180	1,517,480	+3.1
Other assaults	594,537	629,375	+5.9	31,313	33,330	+6.4	88,471	92,469	+4.5	506,066	536,906	+6.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	70,701	73,615	+4.1	1,026	974	–5.1	6,551	6,658	+1.6	64,150	66,957	+4.4
Fraud	264,677	262,770	–.7	6,689	7,963	+19.0	17,427	18,133	+4.1	247,250	244,637	–1.1
Embezzlement	9,630	9,924	+3.1	47	58	+23.4	644	720	+11.8	8,986	9,204	+2.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	106,702	112,702	+5.6	7,252	7,439	+2.6	27,028	28,219	+4.4	79,674	84,483	+6.0
Vandalism	214,296	212,246	–1.0	43,486	42,613	–2.0	91,577	88,201	–3.7	122,719	124,045	+1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	160,963	156,425	–2.8	6,502	6,156	–5.3	25,498	24,160	–5.2	135,465	132,265	–2.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	103,008	97,947	–4.9	243	181	–25.5	2,307	2,045	–11.4	100,701	95,902	–4.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	80,356	80,805	+.6	5,944	5,952	+.1	13,337	12,713	–4.7	67,019	68,092	+1.6
Drug abuse violations	690,052	777,285	+12.6	9,259	9,309	+.5	68,465	72,742	+6.2	621,587	704,543	+13.3
Gambling	27,038	22,047	–18.5	112	108	–3.6	715	757	+5.9	26,323	21,290	–19.1
Offenses against family and children	42,112	42,766	+1.6	1,195	789	–34.0	2,391	2,385	–.3	39,721	40,381	+1.7
Driving under the influence	1,343,716	1,318,901	–1.8	400	344	–14.0	21,006	18,443	–12.2	1,322,710	1,300,458	–1.7
Liquor laws	454,053	469,624	+3.4	9,414	8,484	–9.9	121,810	121,941	+.1	332,243	347,683	+4.6
Drunkenness	722,701	674,306	–6.7	2,796	2,168	–22.5	24,751	19,705	–20.4	697,950	654,601	–6.2
Disorderly conduct	575,029	554,299	–3.6	22,659	22,409	–1.1	84,123	80,368	–4.5	490,906	473,931	–3.5
Vagrancy	32,236	31,954	–.9	507	530	+4.5	2,420	2,367	–2.2	29,816	29,587	–.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,158,205	2,294,196	+6.3	67,757	69,062	+1.9	265,345	258,377	–2.6	1,892,860	2,035,819	+7.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,347	11,096	–2.2	812	755	–7.0	2,424	2,381	–1.8	8,923	8,715	–2.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	69,106	71,753	+3.8	18,400	19,605	+6.5	69,106	71,753	+3.8	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	128,538	128,319	–.2	52,402	52,706	+.6	128,538	128,319	–.2	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 32. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1986-1987

[9,269 agencies; 1987 estimated population 188,018,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,218,205**	**8,363,972**	**+1.8**	**1,312,281**	**1,297,470**	**-1.1**	**1,723,615**	**1,796,993**	**+4.3**	**371,213**	**375,231**	**+1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,079	13,927	-1.1	1,343	1,393	+3.7	1,957	1,976	+1.0	100	133	+33.0
Forcible rape	29,531	28,981	-1.9	4,599	4,527	-1.6	333	353	+6.0	93	107	+15.1
Robbery	114,452	109,392	-4.4	26,820	24,950	-7.0	9,633	9,632	(4)	1,974	1,843	-6.6
Aggravated assault	239,816	248,537	+3.6	30,198	31,145	+3.1	36,503	38,159	+4.5	5,512	5,685	+3.1
Burglary	331,190	326,190	-1.5	120,013	115,300	-3.9	28,479	28,637	+.6	9,703	9,298	-4.2
Larceny-theft	799,187	812,537	+1.7	269,302	265,727	-1.3	347,168	366,397	+5.5	96,864	100,254	+3.5
Motor vehicle theft	115,394	127,333	+10.3	44,464	50,194	+12.9	12,028	13,597	+13.0	5,259	5,893	+12.1
Arson	12,422	12,084	-2.7	5,166	5,184	+.3	1,992	1,974	-.9	574	593	+3.3
Violent crime[1]	397,878	400,837	+.7	62,960	62,015	-1.5	48,426	50,120	+3.5	7,679	7,768	+1.2
Property crime[2]	1,258,193	1,278,144	+1.6	438,945	436,405	-.6	389,667	410,605	+5.4	112,400	116,038	+3.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,656,071	1,678,981	+1.4	501,905	498,420	-.7	438,093	460,725	+5.2	120,079	123,806	+3.1
Other assaults	505,116	534,427	+5.8	68,577	71,482	+4.2	89,421	94,948	+6.2	19,894	20,987	+5.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	46,704	48,291	+3.4	4,410	4,412	(4)	23,997	25,324	+5.5	2,141	2,246	+4.9
Fraud	150,147	148,852	-.9	13,168	13,444	+2.1	114,530	113,918	-.5	4,259	4,689	+10.1
Embezzlement	6,087	6,093	+.1	384	448	+16.7	3,543	3,831	+8.1	260	272	+4.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	94,526	99,620	+5.4	24,568	25,631	+4.3	12,176	13,082	+7.4	2,460	2,588	+5.2
Vandalism	192,009	189,811	-1.1	83,399	80,385	-3.6	22,287	22,435	+.7	8,178	7,816	-4.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	148,951	144,509	-3.0	23,856	22,460	-5.9	12,012	11,916	-.8	1,642	1,700	+3.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	36,126	34,468	-4.6	803	670	-16.6	66,882	63,479	-5.1	1,504	1,375	-8.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	73,816	74,393	+.8	12,403	11,889	-4.1	6,540	6,412	-2.0	934	824	-11.8
Drug abuse violations	591,370	661,139	+11.8	58,887	63,317	+7.5	98,682	116,146	+17.7	9,578	9,425	-1.6
Gambling	22,620	19,075	-15.7	676	727	+7.5	4,418	2,972	-32.7	39	30	-23.1
Offenses against family and children	35,350	35,090	-.7	1,488	1,464	-1.6	6,762	7,676	+13.5	903	921	+2.0
Driving under the influence	1,188,837	1,164,623	-2.0	18,215	15,928	-12.6	154,879	154,278	-.4	2,791	2,515	-9.9
Liquor laws	378,288	386,715	+2.2	90,543	89,240	-1.4	75,765	82,909	+9.4	31,267	32,701	+4.6
Drunkenness	657,997	612,151	-7.0	20,944	16,549	-21.0	64,704	62,155	-3.9	3,807	3,156	-17.1
Disorderly conduct	472,112	449,881	-4.7	68,853	65,326	-5.1	102,917	104,418	+1.5	15,270	15,042	-1.5
Vagrancy	28,408	28,307	-.4	1,995	1,950	-2.3	3,828	3,647	-4.7	425	417	-1.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,827,893	1,938,698	+6.1	211,430	204,880	-3.1	330,312	355,498	+7.6	53,915	53,497	-.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	9,692	9,514	-1.8	1,914	1,931	+.9	1,655	1,582	-4.4	510	450	-11.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,510	53,994	+4.8	51,510	53,994	+4.8	17,596	17,759	+.9	17,596	17,759	+.9
Runaways	54,267	54,854	+1.1	54,267	54,854	+1.1	74,271	73,465	-1.1	74,271	73,465	-1.1

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 33. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987

[10,616 agencies; 1987 estimated population 202,337,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**10,795,869**	**557,278**	**1,781,240**	**9,014,629**	**47,725**	**135,773**	**373,780**	**320,871**	**422,392**	**480,699**	**504,876**	**500,482**	**476,617**	**476,222**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.2**	**16.5**	**83.5**	**.4**	**1.3**	**3.5**	**3.0**	**3.9**	**4.5**	**4.7**	**4.6**	**4.4**	**4.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,714	203	1,592	15,122	14	25	164	216	451	722	868	875	828	812
Forcible rape	31,276	1,660	4,909	26,367	107	362	1,191	921	1,108	1,220	1,231	1,211	1,311	1,318
Robbery	123,306	7,188	27,682	95,624	299	1,439	5,450	5,255	7,201	8,038	7,945	7,345	6,732	6,747
Aggravated assault	301,734	11,284	38,646	263,088	901	2,809	7,574	6,840	9,510	11,012	10,786	11,135	11,559	12,641
Burglary	374,963	47,601	132,162	242,801	4,342	12,312	30,947	24,686	29,508	30,367	27,496	22,374	18,918	16,823
Larceny-theft	1,256,552	162,255	388,788	867,764	15,418	47,973	98,864	67,449	80,347	78,737	70,156	58,682	49,724	45,446
Motor vehicle theft	146,753	14,056	58,573	88,180	238	1,706	12,112	13,767	16,167	14,583	11,006	9,057	7,100	6,303
Arson	15,169	3,851	6,139	9,030	1,078	1,152	1,621	882	728	678	572	533	459	440
Violent crime[2]	473,030	20,335	72,829	400,201	1,321	4,635	14,379	13,232	18,270	20,992	20,830	20,566	20,430	21,518
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.3	15.4	84.6	.3	1.0	3.0	2.8	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.5
Property crime[3]	1,793,437	227,763	585,662	1,207,775	21,076	63,143	143,544	106,784	126,750	124,365	109,230	90,646	76,201	69,012
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.7	32.7	67.3	1.2	3.5	8.0	6.0	7.1	6.9	6.1	5.1	4.2	3.8
Crime Index total[4]	2,266,467	248,098	658,491	1,607,976	22,397	67,778	157,923	120,016	145,020	145,357	130,060	111,212	96,631	90,530
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.9	29.1	70.9	1.0	3.0	7.0	5.3	6.4	6.4	5.7	4.9	4.3	4.0
Other assaults	671,938	35,113	97,880	574,058	2,962	9,415	22,736	17,625	21,324	23,818	22,907	24,354	25,396	28,482
Forgery and counterfeiting	78,817	1,026	7,097	71,720	37	179	810	1,011	2,014	3,046	3,825	4,273	4,142	4,220
Fraud	280,809	7,995	18,389	262,420	212	1,869	5,914	5,743	1,613	3,038	5,546	8,265	9,922	11,852
Embezzlement	10,639	137	908	9,731	10	45	82	78	247	446	477	564	603	550
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	119,048	7,858	29,850	89,198	333	1,484	6,041	5,678	7,722	8,592	8,640	7,854	6,351	5,958
Vandalism	230,088	45,853	94,949	135,139	7,433	14,238	24,182	15,176	17,054	16,866	13,094	10,817	9,178	8,803
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	165,650	6,578	25,653	139,997	282	1,243	5,053	4,846	6,443	7,786	8,858	8,456	7,803	7,983
Prostitution and commercialized vice	100,950	188	2,135	98,815	11	12	165	288	557	1,102	2,751	4,322	4,766	6,146
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	85,627	6,391	13,544	72,083	626	1,752	4,013	2,378	2,392	2,383	2,488	2,598	2,611	2,770
Drug abuse violations	811,078	9,708	76,037	735,041	259	870	8,579	12,700	22,297	31,332	39,816	42,399	42,012	44,068
Gambling	22,762	124	840	21,922	2	15	107	149	232	335	309	324	357	427
Offenses against family and children	48,002	829	2,567	45,435	183	158	488	538	658	542	1,287	1,279	1,470	1,843
Driving under the influence	1,410,397	365	19,717	1,390,680	100	38	227	769	5,121	13,462	30,556	39,802	47,750	61,313
Liquor laws	505,021	9,261	132,459	372,562	294	642	8,325	17,254	40,605	65,339	79,009	68,059	49,939	19,579
Drunkenness	700,662	2,231	20,354	680,308	109	202	1,920	3,063	5,541	9,519	16,978	19,067	20,439	26,664
Disorderly conduct	599,622	24,646	88,497	511,125	2,019	6,028	16,599	15,064	21,721	27,066	29,690	29,930	29,928	32,218
Vagrancy	32,518	539	2,452	30,066	31	86	422	465	668	780	1,367	1,421	1,139	1,178
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,430,913	73,278	273,671	2,157,242	7,312	16,204	49,762	45,267	67,616	87,510	106,743	114,972	115,741	121,154
Suspicion	11,670	814	2,559	9,111	83	188	543	561	626	558	475	514	439	484
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,556	20,827	77,556	.....	765	3,636	16,426	16,878	21,750	18,101	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	135,635	55,419	135,635	.....	2,265	9,691	43,463	35,324	31,171	13,721	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**470,849**	**468,471**	**459,475**	**1,977,845**	**1,415,921**	**904,908**	**528,330**	**316,171**	**202,147**	**137,410**	**87,233**	**87,672**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.4**	**4.3**	**4.3**	**18.3**	**13.1**	**8.4**	**4.9**	**2.9**	**1.9**	**1.3**	**.8**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	827	758	760	3,075	2,288	1,558	958	556	352	236	137	234
Forcible rape	1,337	1,355	1,377	6,248	4,442	2,860	1,592	875	469	336	211	194
Robbery	6,346	6,026	5,838	23,224	13,733	6,799	2,705	1,139	524	289	109	123
Aggravated assault	12,832	13,121	13,252	60,707	45,705	29,013	17,381	10,045	6,071	3,858	2,410	2,572
Burglary	15,352	14,244	13,056	52,009	32,602	16,318	7,136	3,265	1,531	807	420	450
Larceny-theft	42,761	40,954	39,265	171,126	132,298	85,619	46,443	27,297	18,669	14,195	10,357	14,772
Motor vehicle theft	5,632	5,138	4,622	17,677	10,843	5,625	2,668	1,249	679	319	117	145
Arson	449	493	431	1,766	1,418	965	596	352	238	163	92	63
Violent crime[2]	21,342	21,260	21,227	93,254	66,168	40,230	22,636	12,615	7,416	4,719	2,867	3,123
Percent distribution[1]	4.5	4.5	4.5	19.7	14.0	8.5	4.8	2.7	1.6	1.0	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	64,194	60,829	57,374	242,578	177,161	108,527	56,843	32,163	21,117	15,484	10,986	15,430
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.4	3.2	13.5	9.9	6.1	3.2	1.8	1.2	.9	.6	.9
Crime Index total[4]	85,536	82,089	78,601	335,832	243,329	148,757	79,479	44,778	28,533	20,203	13,853	18,553
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.6	3.5	14.8	10.7	6.6	3.5	2.0	1.3	.9	.6	.8
Other assaults	29,718	30,657	30,820	140,258	98,996	60,822	34,847	19,524	11,458	6,922	4,379	4,518
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,069	4,227	3,890	17,043	12,227	7,102	3,430	1,529	870	425	227	221
Fraud	12,397	13,586	13,492	60,690	49,091	34,607	20,343	10,520	5,476	3,148	1,815	1,670
Embezzlement	510	511	484	2,206	1,488	1,025	611	321	173	107	59	42
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,234	4,929	4,611	18,514	12,069	7,146	3,609	1,936	1,054	616	381	296
Vandalism	8,108	7,748	7,379	29,508	18,422	10,339	5,334	2,686	1,611	912	538	662
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,733	7,579	7,312	29,632	20,952	13,305	8,102	4,801	2,901	1,964	1,255	1,361
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,980	7,118	6,674	28,747	16,262	7,502	3,387	1,713	957	661	418	411
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,882	3,037	2,969	14,620	12,181	8,779	6,001	3,688	2,368	1,993	1,406	1,692
Drug abuse violations	44,701	44,750	44,162	188,851	123,586	66,856	28,996	12,928	6,080	3,132	1,513	1,191
Gambling	500	502	553	3,015	2,945	2,751	2,495	2,201	1,898	1,362	1,051	1,232
Offenses against family and children	1,963	2,039	2,141	10,415	9,146	6,534	3,709	1,776	877	482	229	245
Driving under the influence	65,045	68,667	69,629	314,528	234,053	161,444	108,374	70,626	47,576	32,847	20,774	17,696
Liquor laws	15,691	13,604	11,757	40,002	25,562	17,034	11,024	7,719	5,351	3,795	2,400	2,037
Drunkenness	26,743	27,406	27,613	132,577	111,817	84,597	58,418	42,058	31,939	24,420	15,914	13,658
Disorderly conduct	31,534	29,659	28,780	113,576	74,374	45,475	26,106	15,353	9,679	6,429	4,246	4,148
Vagrancy	1,163	1,133	1,085	5,735	5,006	4,117	2,506	1,571	1,058	775	440	372
All other offenses (except traffic)	119,859	118,766	117,038	489,981	342,731	215,747	121,113	70,197	42,146	27,146	16,292	17,616
Suspicion	483	464	485	2,115	1,684	969	446	246	142	71	43	51
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 34. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987

[10,616 agencies; 1987 estimated population 202,337,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**8,881,528**	**420,287**	**1,380,748**	**7,500,780**	**40,085**	**108,021**	**272,181**	**238,219**	**328,678**	**393,564**	**424,934**	**421,666**	**400,266**	**398,502**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**4.7**	**15.5**	**84.5**	**.5**	**1.2**	**3.1**	**2.7**	**3.7**	**4.4**	**4.8**	**4.7**	**4.5**	**4.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,629	171	1,454	13,175	13	18	140	198	408	677	819	797	748	724
Forcible rape	30,908	1,610	4,799	26,109	104	356	1,150	896	1,090	1,203	1,216	1,195	1,300	1,302
Robbery	113,342	6,577	25,779	87,563	285	1,350	4,942	4,836	6,747	7,619	7,510	6,917	6,262	6,197
Aggravated assault	261,548	9,265	32,640	228,908	804	2,414	6,047	5,597	8,137	9,641	9,541	9,807	10,030	10,992
Burglary	345,169	43,253	122,391	222,778	3,884	11,165	28,204	22,810	27,689	28,639	25,958	21,053	17,713	15,622
Larceny-theft	865,432	119,551	282,329	583,103	12,678	36,309	70,564	48,278	57,385	57,115	50,848	41,548	34,569	31,193
Motor vehicle theft	132,542	12,089	52,387	80,155	218	1,500	10,371	12,202	14,686	13,410	10,240	8,441	6,566	5,827
Arson	13,088	3,454	5,515	7,573	1,009	1,036	1,409	777	672	612	520	476	415	390
Violent crime[2]	420,427	17,623	64,672	355,755	1,206	4,138	12,279	11,527	16,382	19,140	19,086	18,716	18,340	19,215
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.2	15.4	84.6	.3	1.0	2.9	2.7	3.9	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.6
Property crime[3]	1,356,231	178,347	462,622	893,609	17,789	50,010	110,548	84,067	100,432	99,776	87,566	71,518	59,263	53,032
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.2	34.1	65.9	1.3	3.7	8.2	6.2	7.4	7.4	6.5	5.3	4.4	3.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,776,658	195,970	527,294	1,249,364	18,995	54,148	122,827	95,594	116,814	118,916	106,652	90,234	77,603	72,247
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.0	29.7	70.3	1.1	3.0	6.9	5.4	6.6	6.7	6.0	5.1	4.4	4.1
Other assaults	570,689	26,376	75,648	495,041	2,535	7,423	16,418	13,175	16,749	19,348	19,236	20,573	21,511	24,259
Forgery and counterfeiting	51,732	649	4,729	47,003	28	112	509	656	1,318	2,106	2,564	2,871	2,748	2,757
Fraud	158,573	5,948	13,606	144,967	145	1,388	4,415	4,339	1,185	2,134	3,456	4,870	5,572	6,685
Embezzlement	6,582	105	578	6,004	8	34	63	49	156	268	256	291	318	317
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	105,203	7,098	27,084	78,119	302	1,361	5,435	5,103	7,025	7,858	7,905	7,161	5,732	5,297
Vandalism	205,754	41,904	86,537	119,217	6,913	13,135	21,856	13,841	15,541	15,251	12,057	9,830	8,275	7,855
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	153,001	5,968	23,818	129,183	264	1,143	4,561	4,455	6,040	7,355	8,391	7,976	7,322	7,431
Prostitution and commercialized vice	35,525	58	688	34,837	6	6	46	75	187	368	876	1,239	1,440	1,743
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	78,911	5,902	12,645	66,266	551	1,593	3,758	2,245	2,271	2,227	2,275	2,331	2,338	2,448
Drug abuse violations	689,853	7,904	66,081	623,772	217	694	6,993	10,951	19,475	27,751	35,231	37,185	36,401	38,003
Gambling	19,693	117	796	18,897	2	13	102	135	220	324	294	296	322	369
Offenses against family and children	39,663	457	1,590	38,073	96	96	265	309	423	401	1,055	1,040	1,194	1,514
Driving under the influence	1,245,446	285	17,032	1,228,414	92	29	164	624	4,344	11,779	26,958	35,326	42,418	54,235
Liquor laws	414,869	5,302	96,656	318,213	242	364	4,696	11,019	29,395	50,940	64,296	57,271	42,982	17,258
Drunkenness	635,961	1,520	17,083	618,878	95	144	1,281	2,381	4,712	8,470	15,504	17,504	18,747	24,397
Disorderly conduct	487,757	19,204	71,739	416,018	1,669	4,827	12,708	11,756	17,826	22,953	25,258	25,346	24,788	26,661
Vagrancy	28,757	430	2,013	26,744	29	75	326	383	552	648	1,173	1,199	952	979
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,050,671	55,598	216,815	1,833,856	5,609	13,158	36,831	34,186	54,153	72,878	91,071	98,674	99,223	103,613
Suspicion	9,976	632	2,062	7,914	61	168	403	436	512	482	426	449	380	434
Curfew and loitering law violations	58,193	15,066	58,193	.....	647	2,819	11,600	12,278	16,456	14,393	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	58,061	23,794	58,061	.....	1,579	5,291	16,924	14,229	13,324	6,714	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**389,757**	**386,418**	**377,916**	**1,623,759**	**1,166,465**	**754,703**	**444,228**	**268,878**	**174,772**	**119,254**	**75,636**	**73,626**
Percent distribution[1]	4.4	4.4	4.3	18.3	13.1	8.5	5.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	.9	.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	747	661	662	2,664	1,938	1,331	812	455	295	201	116	205
Forcible rape	1,329	1,343	1,369	6,181	4,395	2,832	1,577	867	464	335	211	193
Robbery	5,842	5,465	5,292	20,991	12,379	6,198	2,484	1,056	489	267	102	112
Aggravated assault	11,154	11,304	11,424	52,481	39,400	25,238	15,268	8,855	5,428	3,443	2,174	2,369
Burglary	14,217	13,089	11,953	46,996	29,431	14,681	6,318	2,918	1,349	709	366	405
Larceny-theft	28,799	27,019	25,916	112,912	88,498	58,790	30,727	17,744	11,492	8,496	6,037	8,515
Motor vehicle theft	5,100	4,642	4,123	15,780	9,633	5,071	2,442	1,128	627	295	107	133
Arson	375	429	354	1,436	1,161	776	485	291	199	136	81	49
Violent crime[2]	19,072	18,773	18,747	82,317	58,112	35,599	20,141	11,233	6,676	4,246	2,603	2,879
Percent distribution[1]	4.5	4.5	4.5	19.6	13.8	8.5	4.8	2.7	1.6	1.0	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	48,491	45,179	42,346	177,124	128,723	79,318	39,972	22,081	13,667	9,636	6,591	9,102
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.3	3.1	13.1	9.5	5.8	2.9	1.6	1.0	.7	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	67,563	63,952	61,093	259,441	186,835	114,917	60,113	33,314	20,343	13,882	9,194	11,981
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.6	3.4	14.6	10.5	6.5	3.4	1.9	1.1	.8	.5	.7
Other assaults	25,360	26,302	26,461	121,434	85,734	52,854	30,431	17,000	10,035	6,080	3,877	3,894
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,631	2,716	2,516	10,877	7,930	4,716	2,294	1,094	623	326	179	161
Fraud	6,795	7,320	7,293	32,622	26,345	18,461	11,391	6,163	3,445	2,157	1,295	1,097
Embezzlement	303	305	293	1,358	982	660	428	213	119	83	45	33
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,609	4,290	3,977	15,738	10,297	6,148	3,192	1,699	928	556	330	260
Vandalism	7,217	6,830	6,413	25,721	15,976	8,941	4,548	2,339	1,388	789	472	566
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,171	7,024	6,703	27,044	19,130	12,187	7,414	4,434	2,681	1,822	1,177	1,276
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,743	1,900	1,843	8,573	5,953	3,681	2,234	1,353	877	611	394	377
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,509	2,643	2,572	13,012	11,061	8,317	5,795	3,602	2,330	1,974	1,393	1,666
Drug abuse violations	38,155	37,937	37,238	157,579	103,012	56,942	24,636	11,110	5,239	2,733	1,332	1,039
Gambling	423	429	462	2,541	2,477	2,256	2,106	1,881	1,685	1,214	970	1,172
Offenses against family and children	1,632	1,666	1,757	8,624	7,699	5,564	3,222	1,551	759	395	198	203
Driving under the influence	57,505	60,691	61,267	276,323	205,421	141,915	95,388	62,453	43,070	29,948	19,110	16,386
Liquor laws	13,793	11,926	10,336	34,812	22,239	14,818	9,550	6,714	4,786	3,449	2,151	1,832
Drunkenness	24,245	24,686	24,866	118,518	100,406	76,838	53,383	38,671	30,023	23,011	15,106	12,973
Disorderly conduct	24,852	23,609	22,586	88,746	59,607	37,785	22,121	13,205	8,448	5,680	3,732	3,594
Vagrancy	989	954	881	4,996	4,477	3,827	2,369	1,478	989	729	407	345
All other offenses (except traffic)	101,861	100,832	98,951	414,003	289,438	183,030	103,206	60,375	36,873	23,749	14,233	14,724
Suspicion	401	406	408	1,797	1,446	846	407	229	131	66	41	47
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 35. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987

[10,616 agencies; 1987 estimated population 202,337,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,914,341**	**136,991**	**400,492**	**1,513,849**	**7,640**	**27,752**	**101,599**	**82,652**	**93,714**	**87,135**	**79,942**	**78,816**	**76,351**	**77,720**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.2**	**20.9**	**79.1**	**.4**	**1.4**	**5.3**	**4.3**	**4.9**	**4.6**	**4.2**	**4.1**	**4.0**	**4.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,085	32	138	1,947	1	7	24	18	43	45	49	78	80	88
Forcible rape	368	50	110	258	3	6	41	25	18	17	15	16	11	16
Robbery	9,964	611	1,903	8,061	14	89	508	419	454	419	435	428	470	550
Aggravated assault	40,186	2,019	6,006	34,180	97	395	1,527	1,243	1,373	1,371	1,245	1,328	1,529	1,649
Burglary	29,794	4,348	9,771	20,023	458	1,147	2,743	1,876	1,819	1,728	1,538	1,321	1,205	1,201
Larceny-theft	391,120	42,704	106,459	284,661	2,740	11,664	28,300	19,171	22,962	21,622	19,308	17,134	15,155	14,253
Motor vehicle theft	14,211	1,967	6,186	8,025	20	206	1,741	1,565	1,481	1,173	766	616	534	476
Arson	2,081	397	624	1,457	69	116	212	105	56	66	52	57	44	50
Violent crime[2]	52,603	2,712	8,157	44,446	115	497	2,100	1,705	1,888	1,852	1,744	1,850	2,090	2,303
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.2	15.5	84.5	.2	.9	4.0	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.5	4.0	4.4
Property crime[3]	437,206	49,416	123,040	314,166	3,287	13,133	32,996	22,717	26,318	24,589	21,664	19,128	16,938	15,980
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.3	28.1	71.9	.8	3.0	7.5	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.0	4.4	3.9	3.7
Crime Index total[4]	489,809	52,128	131,197	358,612	3,402	13,630	35,096	24,422	28,206	26,441	23,408	20,978	19,028	18,283
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.6	26.8	73.2	.7	2.8	7.2	5.0	5.8	5.4	4.8	4.3	3.9	3.7
Other assaults	101,249	8,737	22,232	79,017	427	1,992	6,318	4,450	4,575	4,470	3,671	3,781	3,885	4,223
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,085	377	2,368	24,717	9	67	301	355	696	940	1,261	1,402	1,394	1,463
Fraud	122,236	2,047	4,783	117,453	67	481	1,499	1,404	428	904	2,090	3,395	4,350	5,167
Embezzlement	4,057	32	330	3,727	2	11	19	29	91	178	221	273	285	233
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,845	760	2,766	11,079	31	123	606	575	697	734	735	693	619	661
Vandalism	24,334	3,949	8,412	15,922	520	1,103	2,326	1,335	1,513	1,615	1,037	987	903	948
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	12,649	610	1,835	10,814	18	100	492	391	403	431	467	480	481	552
Prostitution and commercialized vice	65,425	130	1,447	63,978	5	6	119	213	370	734	1,875	3,083	3,326	4,403
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,716	489	899	5,817	75	159	255	133	121	156	213	267	273	322
Drug abuse violations	121,225	1,804	9,956	111,269	42	176	1,586	1,749	2,822	3,581	4,585	5,214	5,611	6,065
Gambling	3,069	7	44	3,025	..	2	5	14	12	11	15	28	35	58
Offenses against family and children	8,339	372	977	7,362	87	62	223	229	235	141	232	239	276	329
Driving under the influence	164,951	80	2,685	162,266	8	9	63	145	777	1,683	3,598	4,476	5,332	7,078
Liquor laws	90,152	3,959	35,803	54,349	52	278	3,629	6,235	11,210	14,399	14,713	10,788	6,957	2,321
Drunkenness	64,701	711	3,271	61,430	14	58	639	682	829	1,049	1,474	1,563	1,692	2,267
Disorderly conduct	111,865	5,442	16,758	95,107	350	1,201	3,891	3,308	3,895	4,113	4,432	4,584	5,140	5,557
Vagrancy	3,761	109	439	3,322	2	11	96	82	116	132	194	222	187	199
All other offenses (except traffic)	380,242	17,680	56,856	323,386	1,703	3,046	12,931	11,081	13,463	14,632	15,672	16,298	16,518	17,541
Suspicion	1,694	182	497	1,197	22	20	140	125	114	76	49	65	59	50
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,363	5,761	19,363		118	817	4,826	4,600	5,294	3,708				
Runaways	77,574	31,625	77,574		686	4,400	26,539	21,095	17,847	7,007				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**81,092**	**82,053**	**81,559**	**354,086**	**249,456**	**150,205**	**84,102**	**47,293**	**27,375**	**18,156**	**11,597**	**14,046**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**4.3**	**4.3**	**18.5**	**13.0**	**7.8**	**4.4**	**2.5**	**1.4**	**.9**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	80	97	98	411	350	227	146	101	57	35	21	29
Forcible rape	8	12	8	67	47	28	15	8	5	1	...	1
Robbery	504	561	546	2,233	1,354	601	221	83	35	22	7	11
Aggravated assault	1,678	1,817	1,828	8,226	6,305	3,775	2,113	1,190	643	415	236	203
Burglary	1,135	1,155	1,103	5,013	3,171	1,637	818	347	182	98	54	45
Larceny-theft	13,962	13,935	13,349	58,214	43,800	26,829	15,716	9,553	7,177	5,699	4,320	6,257
Motor vehicle theft	532	496	499	1,897	1,210	554	226	121	52	24	10	12
Arson	74	64	77	330	257	189	111	61	39	27	11	14
Violent crime[2]	2,270	2,487	2,480	10,937	8,056	4,631	2,495	1,382	740	473	264	244
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	4.7	4.7	20.8	15.3	8.8	4.7	2.6	1.4	.9	.5	.5
Property crime[3]	15,703	15,650	15,028	65,454	48,438	29,209	16,871	10,082	7,450	5,848	4,395	6,328
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.6	3.4	15.0	11.1	6.7	3.9	2.3	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	17,973	18,137	17,508	76,391	56,494	33,840	19,366	11,464	8,190	6,321	4,659	6,572
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.7	3.6	15.6	11.5	6.9	4.0	2.3	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.3
Other assaults	4,358	4,355	4,359	18,824	13,262	7,968	4,416	2,524	1,423	842	502	624
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,438	1,511	1,374	6,166	4,297	2,386	1,136	435	247	99	48	60
Fraud	5,602	6,266	6,199	28,068	22,746	16,146	8,952	4,357	2,031	991	520	573
Embezzlement	207	206	191	848	506	365	183	108	54	24	14	9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	625	639	634	2,776	1,772	998	417	237	126	60	51	36
Vandalism	891	918	966	3,787	2,446	1,398	786	347	223	123	66	96
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	562	555	609	2,588	1,822	1,118	688	367	220	142	78	85
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,237	5,218	4,831	20,174	10,309	3,821	1,153	360	80	50	24	34
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	373	394	397	1,608	1,120	462	206	86	38	19	13	26
Drug abuse violations	6,546	6,813	6,924	31,272	20,574	9,914	4,360	1,818	841	399	181	152
Gambling	77	73	91	474	468	495	389	320	213	148	81	60
Offenses against family and children	331	373	384	1,791	1,447	970	487	225	118	87	31	42
Driving under the influence	7,540	7,976	8,362	38,205	28,632	19,529	12,986	8,173	4,506	2,899	1,664	1,310
Liquor laws	1,898	1,678	1,421	5,190	3,323	2,216	1,474	1,005	565	346	249	205
Drunkenness	2,498	2,720	2,747	14,059	11,411	7,759	5,035	3,387	1,916	1,409	808	685
Disorderly conduct	6,682	6,050	6,194	24,830	14,767	7,690	3,985	2,148	1,231	749	514	554
Vagrancy	174	179	204	739	529	290	137	93	69	46	33	27
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,998	17,934	18,087	75,978	53,293	32,717	17,907	9,822	5,273	3,397	2,059	2,892
Suspicion	82	58	77	318	238	123	39	17	11	5	2	4
Curfew and loitering law violations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Runaways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 36. — Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1987

[10,616 agencies; 1987 estimated population 202,337,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**10,795,869**	**557,278**	**1,781,240**	**3,263,215**	**5,138,232**	**5.2**	**16.5**	**30.2**	**47.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,714	203	1,592	4,163	7,320	1.2	9.5	24.9	43.8
Forcible rape	31,276	1,660	4,909	8,662	14,049	5.3	15.7	27.7	44.9
Robbery	123,306	7,188	27,682	49,704	74,661	5.8	22.4	40.3	60.5
Aggravated assault	301,734	11,284	38,646	72,126	123,972	3.7	12.8	23.9	41.1
Burglary	374,963	47,601	132,162	200,950	260,425	12.7	35.2	53.6	69.5
Larceny-theft	1,256,552	162,255	388,788	567,350	735,776	12.9	30.9	45.2	58.6
Motor vehicle theft	146,753	14,056	58,573	85,736	107,431	9.6	39.9	58.4	73.2
Arson	15,169	3,851	6,139	7,703	9,516	25.4	40.5	50.8	62.7
Violent crime[1]	473,030	20,335	72,829	134,655	220,002	4.3	15.4	28.5	46.5
Property crime[2]	1,793,437	227,763	585,662	861,739	1,113,148	12.7	32.7	48.0	62.1
Crime Index total[3]	2,266,467	248,098	658,491	996,394	1,333,150	10.9	29.1	44.0	58.8
Other assaults	671,938	35,113	97,880	170,537	290,214	5.2	14.6	25.4	43.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	78,817	1,026	7,097	19,337	35,743	1.3	9.0	24.5	45.3
Fraud	280,809	7,995	18,389	42,122	93,449	2.8	6.5	15.0	33.3
Embezzlement	10,639	137	908	2,552	4,607	1.3	8.5	24.0	43.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	119,048	7,858	29,850	52,695	73,427	6.6	25.1	44.3	61.7
Vandalism	230,088	45,853	94,949	128,038	160,076	19.9	41.3	55.6	69.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	165,650	6,578	25,653	50,770	81,377	4.0	15.5	30.6	49.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	100,950	188	2,135	13,974	40,892	.2	2.1	13.8	40.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	85,627	6,391	13,544	21,241	32,899	7.5	15.8	24.8	38.4
Drug abuse violations	811,078	9,708	76,037	200,264	377,945	1.2	9.4	24.7	46.6
Gambling	22,762	124	840	1,830	3,812	.5	3.7	8.0	16.7
Offenses against family and children	48,002	829	2,567	6,603	14,589	1.7	5.3	13.8	30.4
Driving under the influence	1,410,397	365	19,717	137,825	402,479	([4])	1.4	9.8	28.5
Liquor laws	505,021	9,261	132,459	329,466	390,097	1.8	26.2	65.2	77.2
Drunkenness	700,662	2,231	20,354	76,838	185,264	.3	2.9	11.0	26.4
Disorderly conduct	599,622	24,646	88,497	178,045	300,236	4.1	14.8	29.7	50.1
Vagrancy	32,518	539	2,452	6,379	10,938	1.7	7.5	19.6	33.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,430,913	73,278	273,671	611,127	1,087,944	3.0	11.3	25.1	44.8
Suspicion	11,670	814	2,559	3,987	5,903	7.0	21.9	34.2	50.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,556	20,827	77,556	77,556	77,556	26.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	135,635	55,419	135,635	135,635	135,635	40.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 37. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1987

[10,616 agencies; 1987 estimated population 202,337,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**10,795,869**	**8,881,528**	**1,914,341**	**82.3**	**17.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,714	14,629	2,085	87.5	12.5	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	31,276	30,908	368	98.8	1.2	.3	.3	([2])
Robbery	123,306	113,342	9,964	91.9	8.1	1.1	1.3	.5
Aggravated assault	301,734	261,548	40,186	86.7	13.3	2.8	2.9	2.1
Burglary	374,963	345,169	29,794	92.1	7.9	3.5	3.9	1.6
Larceny-theft	1,256,552	865,432	391,120	68.9	31.1	11.6	9.7	20.4
Motor vehicle theft	146,753	132,542	14,211	90.3	9.7	1.4	1.5	.7
Arson	15,169	13,088	2,081	86.3	13.7	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	473,030	420,427	52,603	88.9	11.1	4.4	4.7	2.7
Property crime[4]	1,793,437	1,356,231	437,206	75.6	24.4	16.6	15.3	22.8
Crime Index total[5]	2,266,467	1,776,658	489,809	78.4	21.6	21.0	20.0	25.6
Other assaults	671,938	570,689	101,249	84.9	15.1	6.2	6.4	5.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	78,817	51,732	27,085	65.6	34.4	.7	.6	1.4
Fraud	280,809	158,573	122,236	56.5	43.5	2.6	1.8	6.4
Embezzlement	10,639	6,582	4,057	61.9	38.1	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	119,048	105,203	13,845	88.4	11.6	1.1	1.2	.7
Vandalism	230,088	205,754	24,334	89.4	10.6	2.1	2.3	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	165,650	153,001	12,649	92.4	7.6	1.5	1.7	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	100,950	35,525	65,425	35.2	64.8	.9	.4	3.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	85,627	78,911	6,716	92.2	7.8	.8	.9	.4
Drug abuse violations	811,078	689,853	121,225	85.1	14.9	7.5	7.8	6.3
Gambling	22,762	19,693	3,069	86.5	13.5	.2	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children	48,002	39,663	8,339	82.6	17.4	.4	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	1,410,397	1,245,446	164,951	88.3	11.7	13.1	14.0	8.6
Liquor laws	505,021	414,869	90,152	82.1	17.9	4.7	4.7	4.7
Drunkenness	700,662	635,961	64,701	90.8	9.2	6.5	7.2	3.4
Disorderly conduct	599,622	487,757	111,865	81.3	18.7	5.6	5.5	5.8
Vagrancy	32,518	28,757	3,761	88.4	11.6	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,430,913	2,050,671	380,242	84.4	15.6	22.5	23.1	19.9
Suspicion	11,670	9,976	1,694	85.5	14.5	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,556	58,193	19,363	75.0	25.0	.7	.7	1.0
Runaways	135,635	58,061	77,574	42.8	57.2	1.3	.7	4.1

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 38. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987

[10,545 agencies; 1987 estimated population 201,675,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**10,750,309**	**7,386,639**	**3,168,129**	**116,916**	**78,625**	**100.0**	**68.7**	**29.5**	**1.1**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,678	7,642	8,746	131	159	100.0	45.8	52.4	.8	1.0
Forcible rape	31,208	15,652	15,106	271	179	100.0	50.2	48.4	.9	.6
Robbery	123,152	43,899	77,957	560	736	100.0	35.6	63.3	.5	.6
Aggravated assault	300,652	174,317	121,528	2,865	1,942	100.0	58.0	40.4	1.0	.6
Burglary	374,079	250,844	117,553	3,090	2,592	100.0	67.1	31.4	.8	.7
Larceny-theft	1,254,559	825,786	401,692	13,315	13,766	100.0	65.8	32.0	1.1	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	146,535	87,240	56,531	1,296	1,468	100.0	59.5	38.6	.9	1.0
Arson	15,116	11,017	3,857	133	109	100.0	72.9	25.5	.9	.7
Violent crime[2]	471,690	241,510	223,337	3,827	3,016	100.0	51.2	47.3	.8	.6
Property crime[3]	1,790,289	1,174,887	579,633	17,834	17,935	100.0	65.6	32.4	1.0	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	2,261,979	1,416,397	802,970	21,661	20,951	100.0	62.6	35.5	1.0	.9
Other assaults	671,018	414,752	243,820	7,620	4,826	100.0	61.8	36.3	1.1	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	78,577	51,410	26,324	436	407	100.0	65.4	33.5	.6	.5
Fraud	280,601	184,063	94,256	1,143	1,139	100.0	65.6	33.6	.4	.4
Embezzlement	10,604	7,250	3,238	46	70	100.0	68.4	30.5	.4	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	118,701	70,721	46,703	667	610	100.0	59.6	39.3	.6	.5
Vandalism	229,461	172,879	52,552	2,263	1,767	100.0	75.3	22.9	1.0	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	165,303	100,496	62,576	978	1,253	100.0	60.8	37.9	.6	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	100,903	58,365	41,186	470	882	100.0	57.8	40.8	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	85,455	66,158	17,832	899	566	100.0	77.4	20.9	1.1	.7
Drug abuse violations	809,157	511,278	291,177	3,008	3,694	100.0	63.2	36.0	.4	.5
Gambling	22,729	9,291	12,161	19	1,258	100.0	40.9	53.5	.1	5.5
Offenses against family and children	47,511	30,453	15,997	527	534	100.0	64.1	33.7	1.1	1.1
Driving under the influence	1,388,975	1,226,192	138,052	15,309	9,422	100.0	88.3	9.9	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	503,706	439,651	49,794	11,367	2,894	100.0	87.3	9.9	2.3	.6
Drunkenness	697,701	550,678	128,454	16,922	1,647	100.0	78.9	18.4	2.4	.2
Disorderly conduct	597,997	378,693	209,337	7,320	2,647	100.0	63.3	35.0	1.2	.4
Vagrancy	32,468	19,465	12,090	838	75	100.0	60.0	37.2	2.6	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,424,069	1,504,750	875,108	23,342	20,869	100.0	62.1	36.1	1.0	.9
Suspicion	11,517	5,811	5,600	36	70	100.0	50.5	48.6	.3	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,071	55,493	19,711	766	1,101	100.0	72.0	25.6	1.0	1.4
Runaways	134,806	112,393	19,191	1,279	1,943	100.0	83.4	14.2	.9	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,774,567**	**1,279,696**	**457,593**	**15,286**	**21,992**	**100.0**	**72.1**	**25.8**	**.9**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,591	671	880	16	24	100.0	42.2	55.3	1.0	1.5
Forcible rape	4,898	2,076	2,776	20	26	100.0	42.4	56.7	.4	.5
Robbery	27,651	8,503	18,766	103	279	100.0	30.8	67.9	.4	1.0
Aggravated assault	38,417	20,628	17,208	292	289	100.0	53.7	44.8	.8	.8
Burglary	131,822	97,693	31,597	1,134	1,398	100.0	74.1	24.0	.9	1.1
Larceny-theft	388,150	275,340	102,680	3,981	6,149	100.0	70.9	26.5	1.0	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	58,456	34,785	22,175	569	927	100.0	59.5	37.9	1.0	1.6
Arson	6,121	5,037	958	52	74	100.0	82.3	15.7	.8	1.2
Violent crime[2]	72,557	31,878	39,630	431	618	100.0	43.9	54.6	.6	.9
Property crime[3]	584,549	412,855	157,410	5,736	8,548	100.0	70.6	26.9	1.0	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	657,106	444,733	197,040	6,167	9,166	100.0	67.7	30.0	.9	1.4
Other assaults	97,550	58,586	37,011	675	1,278	100.0	60.1	37.9	.7	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,076	5,698	1,269	46	63	100.0	80.5	17.9	.7	.9
Fraud	18,384	8,973	9,015	51	345	100.0	48.8	49.0	.3	1.9
Embezzlement	906	628	270	2	6	100.0	69.3	29.8	.2	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,780	18,032	11,359	160	229	100.0	60.6	38.1	.5	.8
Vandalism	94,706	77,271	15,809	670	956	100.0	81.6	16.7	.7	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	25,626	16,149	9,029	118	330	100.0	63.0	35.2	.5	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,134	1,275	823	24	12	100.0	59.7	38.6	1.1	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,520	9,625	3,709	91	95	100.0	71.2	27.4	.7	.7
Drug abuse violations	75,186	48,010	26,213	319	644	100.0	63.9	34.9	.4	.9
Gambling	840	177	608	.....	55	100.0	21.1	72.4	.....	6.5
Offenses against family and children	2,401	1,836	534	17	14	100.0	76.5	22.2	.7	.6
Driving under the influence	19,465	18,600	547	218	100	100.0	95.6	2.8	1.1	.5
Liquor laws	132,000	124,892	4,308	2,155	645	100.0	94.6	3.3	1.6	.5
Drunkenness	20,252	18,625	1,241	330	56	100.0	92.0	6.1	1.6	.3
Disorderly conduct	88,352	60,365	27,137	501	349	100.0	68.3	30.7	.6	.4
Vagrancy	2,441	2,047	347	24	23	100.0	83.9	14.2	1.0	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	272,408	194,152	72,027	1,656	4,573	100.0	71.3	26.4	.6	1.7
Suspicion	2,557	2,136	395	17	9	100.0	83.5	15.4	.7	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,071	55,493	19,711	766	1,101	100.0	72.0	25.6	1.0	1.4
Runaways	134,806	112,393	19,191	1,279	1,943	100.0	83.4	14.2	.9	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,975,742**	**6,106,943**	**2,710,536**	**101,630**	**56,633**	**100.0**	**68.0**	**30.2**	**1.1**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,087	6,971	7,866	115	135	100.0	46.2	52.1	.8	.9
Forcible rape	26,310	13,576	12,330	251	153	100.0	51.6	46.9	1.0	.6
Robbery	95,501	35,396	59,191	457	457	100.0	37.1	62.0	.5	.5
Aggravated assault	262,235	153,689	104,320	2,573	1,653	100.0	58.6	39.8	1.0	.6
Burglary	242,257	153,151	85,956	1,956	1,194	100.0	63.2	35.5	.8	.5
Larceny-theft	866,409	550,446	299,012	9,334	7,617	100.0	63.5	34.5	1.1	.9
Motor vehicle theft	88,079	52,455	34,356	727	541	100.0	59.6	39.0	.8	.6
Arson	8,995	5,980	2,899	81	35	100.0	66.5	32.2	.9	.4
Violent crime[2]	399,133	209,632	183,707	3,396	2,398	100.0	52.5	46.0	.9	.6
Property crime[3]	1,205,740	762,032	422,223	12,098	9,387	100.0	63.2	35.0	1.0	.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,604,873	971,664	605,930	15,494	11,785	100.0	60.5	37.8	1.0	.7
Other assaults	573,468	356,166	206,809	6,945	3,548	100.0	62.1	36.1	1.2	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,501	45,712	25,055	390	344	100.0	63.9	35.0	.5	.5
Fraud	262,217	175,090	85,241	1,092	794	100.0	66.8	32.5	.4	.3
Embezzlement	9,698	6,622	2,968	44	64	100.0	68.3	30.6	.5	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	88,921	52,689	35,344	507	381	100.0	59.3	39.7	.6	.4
Vandalism	134,755	95,608	36,743	1,593	811	100.0	70.9	27.3	1.2	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	139,677	84,347	53,547	860	923	100.0	60.4	38.3	.6	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	98,769	57,090	40,363	446	870	100.0	57.8	40.9	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	71,935	56,533	14,123	808	471	100.0	78.6	19.6	1.1	.7
Drug abuse violations	733,971	463,268	264,964	2,689	3,050	100.0	63.1	36.1	.4	.4
Gambling	21,889	9,114	11,553	19	1,203	100.0	41.6	52.8	.1	5.5
Offenses against family and children	45,110	28,617	15,463	510	520	100.0	63.4	34.3	1.1	1.2
Driving under the influence	1,369,510	1,207,592	137,505	15,091	9,322	100.0	88.2	10.0	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	371,706	314,759	45,486	9,212	2,249	100.0	84.7	12.2	2.5	.6
Drunkenness	677,449	532,053	127,213	16,592	1,591	100.0	78.5	18.8	2.4	.2
Disorderly conduct	509,645	318,328	182,200	6,819	2,298	100.0	62.5	35.8	1.3	.5
Vagrancy	30,027	17,418	11,743	814	52	100.0	58.0	39.1	2.7	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,151,661	1,310,598	803,081	21,686	16,296	100.0	60.9	37.3	1.0	.8
Suspicion	8,960	3,675	5,205	19	61	100.0	41.0	58.1	.2	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 39. — City Arrest Trends, 1986–1987

[6,239 agencies; 1987 estimated population 129,799,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,807,658**	**7,943,376**	**+1.7**	**1,425,912**	**1,412,802**	**–.9**	**6,381,746**	**6,530,574**	**+2.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,213	12,170	–.4	1,207	1,285	+6.5	11,006	10,885	–1.1
Forcible rape	23,090	22,830	–1.1	3,865	3,816	–1.3	19,225	19,014	–1.1
Robbery	108,674	105,591	–2.8	26,578	24,659	–7.2	82,096	80,932	–1.4
Aggravated assault	212,558	222,832	+4.8	29,488	30,304	+2.8	183,070	192,528	+5.2
Burglary	269,728	267,147	–1.0	98,710	94,459	–4.3	171,018	172,688	+1.0
Larceny-theft	980,617	1,008,207	+2.8	320,128	319,775	–.1	660,489	688,432	+4.2
Motor vehicle theft	101,820	113,501	+11.5	40,728	46,585	+14.4	61,092	66,916	+9.5
Arson	10,881	10,700	–1.7	4,596	4,621	+.5	6,285	6,079	–3.3
Violent crime[1]	356,535	363,423	+1.9	61,138	60,064	–1.8	295,397	303,359	+2.7
Property crime[2]	1,363,046	1,399,555	+2.7	464,162	465,440	+.3	898,884	934,115	+3.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,719,581	1,762,978	+2.5	525,300	525,504	([4])	1,194,281	1,237,474	+3.6
Other assaults	476,237	508,440	+6.8	74,862	78,795	+5.3	401,375	429,645	+7.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,375	55,684	+4.3	5,323	5,499	+3.3	48,052	50,185	+4.4
Fraud	145,846	148,718	+2.0	16,290	17,023	+4.5	129,556	131,695	+1.7
Embezzlement	6,027	6,558	+8.8	520	601	+15.6	5,507	5,957	+8.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	86,665	91,071	+5.1	23,559	24,498	+4.0	63,106	66,573	+5.5
Vandalism	175,840	172,981	–1.6	75,971	72,515	–4.5	99,869	100,466	+.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	133,059	127,971	–3.8	22,445	21,182	–5.6	110,614	106,789	–3.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	97,117	92,741	–4.5	2,209	1,960	–11.3	94,908	90,781	–4.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,552	62,207	+1.1	10,415	9,978	–4.2	51,137	52,229	+2.1
Drug abuse violations	562,004	624,762	+11.2	58,260	62,225	+6.8	503,744	562,537	+11.7
Gambling	23,939	19,523	–18.4	654	706	+8.0	23,285	18,817	–19.2
Offenses against family and children	21,057	23,136	+9.9	2,109	2,047	–2.9	18,948	21,089	+11.3
Driving under the influence	843,500	815,948	–3.3	14,292	12,252	–14.3	829,208	803,696	–3.1
Liquor laws	365,549	369,095	+1.0	98,366	96,013	–2.4	267,183	273,082	+2.2
Drunkenness	616,799	572,101	–7.2	21,449	16,927	–21.1	595,350	555,174	–6.7
Disorderly conduct	522,158	502,411	–3.8	77,334	73,995	–4.3	444,824	428,416	–3.7
Vagrancy	30,581	29,975	–2.0	2,021	1,887	–6.6	28,560	28,088	–1.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,698,852	1,787,064	+5.2	226,613	219,183	–3.3	1,472,239	1,567,881	+6.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	10,321	9,850	–4.6	2,099	1,938	–7.7	8,222	7,912	–3.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	67,087	69,416	+3.5	67,087	69,416	+3.5	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	100,833	100,596	–.2	100,833	100,596	–.2	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 40. — City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1986-1987

[6,239 agencies; 1987 estimated population 129,799,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,434,513**	**6,519,240**	**+1.3**	**1,110,714**	**1,094,982**	**-1.4**	**1,373,145**	**1,424,136**	**+3.7**	**315,198**	**317,820**	**+.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,740	10,679	-.6	1,123	1,186	+5.6	1,473	1,491	+1.2	84	99	+17.9
Forcible rape	22,844	22,555	-1.3	3,794	3,726	-1.8	246	275	+11.8	71	90	+26.8
Robbery	100,132	97,004	-3.1	24,742	22,956	-7.2	8,542	8,587	+.5	1,836	1,703	-7.2
Aggravated assault	183,443	192,196	+4.8	24,827	25,531	+2.8	29,115	30,636	+5.2	4,661	4,773	+2.4
Burglary	247,752	245,105	-1.1	91,351	87,390	-4.3	21,976	22,042	+.3	7,359	7,069	-3.9
Larceny-theft	677,720	689,631	+1.8	234,016	230,761	-1.4	302,897	318,576	+5.2	86,112	89,014	+3.4
Motor vehicle theft	92,197	102,683	+11.4	36,477	41,834	+14.7	9,623	10,818	+12.4	4,251	4,751	+11.8
Arson	9,354	9,175	-1.9	4,158	4,149	-.2	1,527	1,525	-.1	438	472	+7.8
Violent crime[1]	317,159	322,434	+1.7	54,486	53,399	-2.0	39,376	40,989	+4.1	6,652	6,665	+.2
Property crime[2]	1,027,023	1,046,594	+1.9	366,002	364,134	-.5	336,023	352,961	+5.0	98,160	101,306	+3.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,344,182	1,369,028	+1.8	420,488	417,533	-.7	375,399	393,950	+4.9	104,812	107,971	+3.0
Other assaults	404,541	431,647	+6.7	57,868	60,709	+4.9	71,696	76,793	+7.1	16,994	18,086	+6.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	35,183	36,438	+3.6	3,577	3,599	+.6	18,192	19,246	+5.8	1,746	1,900	+8.8
Fraud	89,016	90,375	+1.5	12,428	12,726	+2.4	56,830	58,343	+2.7	3,862	4,297	+11.3
Embezzlement	3,630	3,840	+5.8	303	381	+25.7	2,397	2,718	+13.4	217	220	+1.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	76,653	80,429	+4.9	21,426	22,234	+3.8	10,012	10,642	+6.3	2,133	2,264	+6.1
Vandalism	157,375	154,527	-1.8	69,151	66,000	-4.6	18,465	18,454	-.1	6,820	6,515	-4.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	122,904	117,858	-4.1	20,996	19,642	-6.4	10,155	10,113	-.4	1,449	1,540	+6.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	33,860	32,553	-3.9	774	643	-16.9	63,257	60,188	-4.9	1,435	1,317	-8.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,921	56,736	+1.5	9,664	9,314	-3.6	5,631	5,471	-2.8	751	664	-11.6
Drug abuse violations	483,066	532,825	+10.3	50,320	54,404	+8.1	78,938	91,937	+16.5	7,940	7,821	-1.5
Gambling	19,956	16,939	-15.1	619	680	+9.9	3,983	2,584	-35.1	35	26	-25.7
Offenses against family and children	15,968	17,199	+7.7	1,267	1,209	-4.6	5,089	5,937	+16.7	842	838	-.5
Driving under the influence	742,123	716,226	-3.5	12,383	10,562	-14.7	101,377	99,722	-1.6	1,909	1,690	-11.5
Liquor laws	305,835	305,186	-.2	73,403	70,462	-4.0	59,714	63,909	+7.0	24,963	25,551	+2.4
Drunkenness	561,780	519,688	-7.5	18,166	14,240	-21.6	55,019	52,413	-4.7	3,283	2,687	-18.2
Disorderly conduct	427,241	406,288	-4.9	63,377	60,179	-5.0	94,917	96,123	+1.3	13,957	13,816	-1.0
Vagrancy	26,969	26,696	-1.0	1,645	1,556	-5.4	3,612	3,279	-9.2	376	331	-12.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,436,307	1,510,114	+5.1	180,856	174,261	-3.6	262,545	276,950	+5.5	45,757	44,922	-1.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,802	8,400	-4.6	1,645	1,548	-5.9	1,519	1,450	-4.5	454	390	-14.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	50,072	52,313	+4.5	50,072	52,313	+4.5	17,015	17,103	+.5	17,015	17,103	+.5
Runaways	41,931	42,335	+1.0	41,931	42,335	+1.0	58,902	58,261	-1.1	58,902	58,261	-1.1

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 41. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987

[7,222 agencies; 1987 estimated population 138,128,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**8,385,115**	**480,882**	**1,499,996**	**6,885,119**	**41,428**	**118,591**	**320,863**	**272,062**	**353,289**	**393,763**	**401,298**	**394,404**	**371,617**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.7**	**17.9**	**82.1**	**.5**	**1.4**	**3.8**	**3.2**	**4.2**	**4.7**	**4.8**	**4.7**	**4.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,580	172	1,322	11,258	10	18	144	183	367	600	690	695	637
Forcible rape	24,133	1,397	4,015	20,118	94	303	1,000	734	902	982	949	946	1,026
Robbery	108,461	6,778	25,350	83,111	281	1,386	5,111	4,823	6,583	7,166	6,941	6,365	5,831
Aggravated assault	233,049	9,287	31,741	201,308	680	2,306	6,301	5,732	7,899	8,823	8,556	8,781	9,018
Burglary	278,660	37,096	99,251	179,409	3,405	9,670	24,021	18,843	22,030	21,282	19,048	15,690	13,359
Larceny-theft	1,068,714	144,865	338,972	729,742	14,056	43,362	87,447	58,816	68,875	66,416	58,324	48,926	41,324
Motor vehicle theft	117,418	11,778	48,427	68,991	205	1,450	10,123	11,463	13,311	11,875	8,765	7,231	5,581
Arson	11,382	3,141	4,870	6,512	880	950	1,311	698	554	477	417	373	329
Violent crime[2]	378,223	17,634	62,428	315,795	1,065	4,013	12,556	11,472	15,751	17,571	17,136	16,787	16,512
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.7	16.5	83.5	.3	1.1	3.3	3.0	4.2	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.4
Property crime[3]	1,476,174	196,880	491,520	984,654	18,546	55,432	122,902	89,820	104,770	100,050	86,554	72,220	60,593
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.3	33.3	66.7	1.3	3.8	8.3	6.1	7.1	6.8	5.9	4.9	4.1
Crime Index total[4]	1,854,397	214,514	553,948	1,300,449	19,611	59,445	135,458	101,292	120,521	117,621	103,690	89,007	77,105
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.6	29.9	70.1	1.1	3.2	7.3	5.5	6.5	6.3	5.6	4.8	4.2
Other assaults	539,898	30,412	83,250	456,648	2,551	8,188	19,673	15,188	17,995	19,655	18,443	19,582	20,486
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,427	894	5,783	52,644	32	160	702	844	1,676	2,369	2,862	3,169	3,005
Fraud	154,862	7,856	17,200	137,662	188	1,854	5,814	5,613	1,368	2,363	3,799	5,111	5,723
Embezzlement	6,974	131	786	6,188	9	42	80	67	221	367	379	433	457
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	95,190	7,000	25,680	69,510	302	1,336	5,362	4,942	6,589	7,149	7,036	6,320	4,957
Vandalism	186,911	38,858	78,019	108,892	6,329	12,109	20,420	12,443	13,543	13,175	10,117	8,558	7,279
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,014	5,811	22,498	112,516	237	1,072	4,502	4,251	5,666	6,770	7,440	7,059	6,397
Prostitution and commercialized vice	95,047	181	2,019	93,028	11	11	159	270	527	1,041	2,551	4,056	4,477
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,068	5,097	10,560	54,508	542	1,408	3,147	1,854	1,814	1,795	1,871	1,950	2,047
Drug abuse violations	643,554	8,265	64,464	579,090	132	716	7,417	11,038	19,062	26,099	32,401	34,097	33,413
Gambling	19,948	121	786	19,162	2	15	104	137	219	309	285	296	330
Offenses against family and children	24,756	732	2,136	22,620	176	137	419	463	545	396	781	768	811
Driving under the influence	871,710	245	13,115	858,595	65	22	158	545	3,514	8,811	19,801	25,702	30,501
Liquor laws	398,676	7,655	104,991	293,685	199	530	6,926	14,130	32,471	50,735	61,985	53,674	39,387
Drunkenness	589,442	1,960	17,308	572,134	79	188	1,693	2,668	4,738	7,942	13,787	15,348	16,502
Disorderly conduct	541,789	22,941	81,501	460,288	1,832	5,619	15,490	13,980	19,945	24,635	26,767	27,022	27,028
Vagrancy	30,184	436	1,937	28,247	23	65	348	355	541	605	1,231	1,278	1,009
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,881,906	62,742	230,872	1,651,034	6,371	14,161	42,210	37,833	56,891	73,406	85,666	90,522	90,311
Suspicion	10,321	633	2,102	8,219	57	134	442	492	526	451	406	452	392
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,994	20,159	74,994	.....	744	3,521	15,894	16,335	20,970	17,530	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	106,047	44,239	106,047	.....	1,936	7,858	34,445	27,322	23,947	10,539	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**369,612**	**363,362**	**358,838**	**351,188**	**1,508,801**	**1,076,180**	**681,257**	**389,635**	**232,328**	**149,713**	**103,369**	**65,948**	**67,569**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.4**	**4.3**	**4.3**	**4.2**	**18.0**	**12.8**	**8.1**	**4.6**	**2.8**	**1.8**	**1.2**	**.8**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	637	638	587	576	2,295	1,717	1,120	651	369	224	173	90	159
Forcible rape	1,010	1,072	1,048	1,068	4,880	3,429	2,062	1,164	603	323	251	147	140
Robbery	5,839	5,477	5,238	5,121	20,204	11,997	5,908	2,340	976	432	244	95	103
Aggravated assault	9,762	9,919	10,078	10,122	46,883	34,916	22,013	12,899	7,435	4,461	2,799	1,808	1,858
Burglary	12,066	11,207	10,437	9,677	39,441	25,380	12,725	5,489	2,443	1,170	612	321	344
Larceny-theft	37,832	35,685	34,111	32,809	144,444	112,208	72,417	38,920	22,788	15,784	12,135	8,962	13,073
Motor vehicle theft	5,006	4,426	4,023	3,598	13,826	8,438	4,346	1,995	886	467	222	73	108
Arson	297	329	381	324	1,279	1,026	709	410	246	163	109	70	50
Violent crime[2]	17,248	17,106	16,951	16,887	74,262	52,059	31,103	17,054	9,383	5,440	3,467	2,140	2,260
Percent distribution[1]	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	19.6	13.8	8.2	4.5	2.5	1.4	.9	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	55,201	51,647	48,952	46,408	198,990	147,052	90,197	46,814	26,363	17,584	13,078	9,426	13,575
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.1	13.5	10.0	6.1	3.2	1.8	1.2	.9	.6	.9
Crime Index total[4]	72,449	68,753	65,903	63,295	273,252	199,111	121,300	63,868	35,746	23,024	16,545	11,566	15,835
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.4	14.7	10.7	6.5	3.4	1.9	1.2	.9	.6	.9
Other assaults	23,054	23,971	24,668	24,633	113,252	79,003	47,771	26,558	14,686	8,573	5,219	3,285	3,464
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,008	2,923	3,043	2,902	12,587	9,146	5,277	2,430	1,050	601	306	169	166
Fraud	6,605	6,704	7,307	7,153	32,271	25,253	17,322	9,645	4,849	2,514	1,580	875	951
Embezzlement	390	360	335	313	1,422	861	583	295	161	87	58	28	26
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,693	4,048	3,744	3,538	14,377	9,417	5,549	2,676	1,444	755	446	286	224
Vandalism	7,141	6,502	6,236	5,938	24,236	15,206	8,428	4,247	2,097	1,261	704	416	526
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,499	6,256	6,164	5,831	23,777	16,611	10,488	6,342	3,729	2,281	1,546	993	1,103
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,831	6,625	6,754	6,305	27,130	15,299	7,006	3,157	1,578	868	621	388	382
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,116	2,280	2,396	2,358	11,407	9,299	6,507	4,277	2,669	1,709	1,451	998	1,173
Drug abuse violations	35,188	35,301	35,202	34,556	147,288	97,100	52,655	22,705	10,005	4,721	2,390	1,149	919
Gambling	384	442	444	496	2,665	2,600	2,395	2,141	1,882	1,646	1,160	913	1,083
Offenses against family and children	989	1,051	1,058	1,093	5,211	4,294	3,027	1,690	813	454	282	132	166
Driving under the influence	39,367	40,970	43,103	43,522	196,068	143,109	97,950	64,932	42,080	28,276	19,868	12,721	10,625
Liquor laws	15,527	12,379	10,760	9,337	31,275	20,271	13,617	8,751	6,082	4,216	3,005	1,888	1,531
Drunkenness	21,950	22,005	22,323	22,672	110,388	93,954	71,606	49,929	36,292	27,885	21,464	13,934	12,095
Disorderly conduct	29,294	28,735	26,902	26,145	102,913	66,945	40,634	23,042	13,430	8,427	5,651	3,733	3,620
Vagrancy	1,061	1,081	1,039	976	5,331	4,733	3,966	2,425	1,527	1,038	758	433	361
All other offenses (except traffic)	93,630	92,541	91,045	89,680	372,017	262,424	164,279	90,136	51,991	31,254	20,257	12,003	13,278
Suspicion	436	435	412	445	1,934	1,544	897	389	217	123	58	38	41
Curfew and loitering law violations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Runaways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 42. — City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1987

[7,222 agencies; 1987 estimated population 138,128,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**8,385,115**	**480,882**	**1,499,996**	**2,667,315**	**4,110,315**	**5.7**	**17.9**	**31.8**	**49.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,580	172	1,322	3,344	5,782	1.4	10.5	26.6	46.0
Forcible rape	24,133	1,397	4,015	6,936	11,134	5.8	16.6	28.7	46.1
Robbery	108,461	6,778	25,350	44,487	66,162	6.2	23.4	41.0	61.0
Aggravated assault	233,049	9,287	31,741	58,096	97,977	4.0	13.6	24.9	42.0
Burglary	278,660	37,096	99,251	147,348	190,735	13.3	35.6	52.9	68.4
Larceny-theft	1,068,714	144,865	338,972	487,546	627,983	13.6	31.7	45.6	58.8
Motor vehicle theft	117,418	11,778	48,427	70,004	87,057	10.0	41.2	59.6	74.1
Arson	11,382	3,141	4,870	5,989	7,320	27.6	42.8	52.6	64.3
Violent crime[1]	378,223	17,634	62,428	112,863	181,055	4.7	16.5	29.8	47.9
Property crime[2]	1,476,174	196,880	491,520	710,887	913,095	13.3	33.3	48.2	61.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,854,397	214,514	553,948	823,750	1,094,150	11.6	29.9	44.4	59.0
Other assaults	539,898	30,412	83,250	141,761	238,087	5.6	15.4	26.3	44.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,427	894	5,783	14,819	26,695	1.5	9.9	25.4	45.7
Fraud	154,862	7,856	17,200	31,833	59,602	5.1	11.1	20.6	38.5
Embezzlement	6,974	131	786	2,055	3,453	1.9	11.3	29.5	49.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	95,190	7,000	25,680	43,993	60,016	7.4	27.0	46.2	63.0
Vandalism	186,911	38,858	78,019	103,973	129,790	20.8	41.7	55.6	69.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,014	5,811	22,498	43,394	68,144	4.3	16.7	32.1	50.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	95,047	181	2,019	13,103	38,618	.2	2.1	13.8	40.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,068	5,097	10,560	16,428	25,578	7.8	16.2	25.2	39.3
Drug abuse violations	643,554	8,265	64,464	164,375	304,622	1.3	10.0	25.5	47.3
Gambling	19,948	121	786	1,697	3,463	.6	3.9	8.5	17.4
Offenses against family and children	24,756	732	2,136	4,496	8,687	3.0	8.6	18.2	35.1
Driving under the influence	871,710	245	13,115	89,119	256,081	([4])	1.5	10.2	29.4
Liquor laws	398,676	7,655	104,991	260,037	308,040	1.9	26.3	65.2	77.3
Drunkenness	589,442	1,960	17,308	62,945	151,895	.3	2.9	10.7	25.8
Disorderly conduct	541,789	22,941	81,501	162,318	273,394	4.2	15.0	30.0	50.5
Vagrancy	30,184	436	1,937	5,455	9,612	1.4	6.4	18.1	31.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,881,906	62,742	230,872	497,371	864,267	3.3	12.3	26.4	45.9
Suspicion	10,321	633	2,102	3,352	5,080	6.1	20.4	32.5	49.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,994	20,159	74,994	74,994	74,994	26.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	106,047	44,239	106,047	106,047	106,047	41.7	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 43. — City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1987

[7,222 agencies; 1987 estimated population 138,128,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**8,385,115**	**6,876,652**	**1,508,463**	**82.0**	**18.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,580	11,021	1,559	87.6	12.4	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	24,133	23,849	284	98.8	1.2	.3	.3	([2])
Robbery	108,461	99,653	8,808	91.9	8.1	1.3	1.4	.6
Aggravated assault	233,049	200,950	32,099	86.2	13.8	2.8	2.9	2.1
Burglary	278,660	255,974	22,686	91.9	8.1	3.3	3.7	1.5
Larceny-theft	1,068,714	730,853	337,861	68.4	31.6	12.7	10.6	22.4
Motor vehicle theft	117,418	106,232	11,186	90.5	9.5	1.4	1.5	.7
Arson	11,382	9,800	1,582	86.1	13.9	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	378,223	335,473	42,750	88.7	11.3	4.5	4.9	2.8
Property crime[4]	1,476,174	1,102,859	373,315	74.7	25.3	17.6	16.0	24.7
Crime Index total[5]	1,854,397	1,438,332	416,065	77.6	22.4	22.1	20.9	27.6
Other assaults	539,898	458,344	81,554	84.9	15.1	6.4	6.7	5.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,427	38,224	20,203	65.4	34.6	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	154,862	93,891	60,971	60.6	39.4	1.8	1.4	4.0
Embezzlement	6,974	4,102	2,872	58.8	41.2	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	95,190	84,027	11,163	88.3	11.7	1.1	1.2	.7
Vandalism	186,911	166,964	19,947	89.3	10.7	2.2	2.4	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,014	124,301	10,713	92.1	7.9	1.6	1.8	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	95,047	33,450	61,597	35.2	64.8	1.1	.5	4.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,068	59,382	5,686	91.3	8.7	.8	.9	.4
Drug abuse violations	643,554	548,887	94,667	85.3	14.7	7.7	8.0	6.3
Gambling	19,948	17,310	2,638	86.8	13.2	.2	.3	.2
Offenses against family and children	24,756	18,456	6,300	74.6	25.4	.3	.3	.4
Driving under the influence	871,710	764,866	106,844	87.7	12.3	10.4	11.1	7.1
Liquor laws	398,676	328,651	70,025	82.4	17.6	4.8	4.8	4.6
Drunkenness	589,442	535,377	54,065	90.8	9.2	7.0	7.8	3.6
Disorderly conduct	541,789	439,108	102,681	81.0	19.0	6.5	6.4	6.8
Vagrancy	30,184	26,868	3,316	89.0	11.0	.4	.4	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,881,906	1,586,285	295,621	84.3	15.7	22.4	23.1	19.6
Suspicion	10,321	8,764	1,557	84.9	15.1	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,994	56,363	18,631	75.2	24.8	.9	.8	1.2
Runaways	106,047	44,700	61,347	42.2	57.8	1.3	.7	4.1

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987

[7,187 agencies; 1987 estimated population 137,831,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,362,736**	**5,462,663**	**2,740,348**	**93,914**	**65,811**	**100.0**	**65.3**	**32.8**	**1.1**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,554	4,714	7,622	87	131	100.0	37.5	60.7	.7	1.0
Forcible rape	24,089	10,743	13,020	181	145	100.0	44.6	54.0	.8	.6
Robbery	108,342	36,323	70,831	501	687	100.0	33.5	65.4	.5	.6
Aggravated assault	232,123	125,208	103,205	2,073	1,637	100.0	53.9	44.5	.9	.7
Burglary	278,166	174,523	99,327	2,201	2,115	100.0	62.7	35.7	.8	.8
Larceny-theft	1,067,174	687,816	354,944	12,333	12,081	100.0	64.5	33.3	1.2	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	117,279	64,530	50,530	1,022	1,197	100.0	55.0	43.1	.9	1.0
Arson	11,353	7,861	3,293	107	92	100.0	69.2	29.0	.9	.8
Violent crime[2]	377,108	176,988	194,678	2,842	2,600	100.0	46.9	51.6	.8	.7
Property crime[3]	1,473,972	934,730	508,094	15,663	15,485	100.0	63.4	34.5	1.1	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	1,851,080	1,111,718	702,772	18,505	18,085	100.0	60.1	38.0	1.0	1.0
Other assaults	539,168	313,906	214,936	6,202	4,124	100.0	58.2	39.9	1.2	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,257	36,678	20,914	330	335	100.0	63.0	35.9	.6	.6
Fraud	154,733	96,252	56,958	549	974	100.0	62.2	36.8	.4	.6
Embezzlement	6,961	4,640	2,242	28	51	100.0	66.7	32.2	.4	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	94,913	52,868	41,053	473	519	100.0	55.7	43.3	.5	.5
Vandalism	186,373	135,232	47,715	1,898	1,528	100.0	72.6	25.6	1.0	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	134,714	76,558	56,333	751	1,072	100.0	56.8	41.8	.6	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	95,008	54,473	39,240	438	857	100.0	57.3	41.3	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	64,960	48,094	15,686	704	476	100.0	74.0	24.1	1.1	.7
Drug abuse violations	642,117	383,155	253,845	2,109	3,008	100.0	59.7	39.5	.3	.5
Gambling	19,915	7,308	11,440	8	1,159	100.0	36.7	57.4	([5])	5.8
Offenses against family and children	24,346	15,108	8,385	377	476	100.0	62.1	34.4	1.5	2.0
Driving under the influence	867,646	754,507	97,167	9,542	6,430	100.0	87.0	11.2	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	397,610	342,916	42,270	10,112	2,312	100.0	86.2	10.6	2.5	.6
Drunkenness	587,334	453,074	118,153	14,704	1,403	100.0	77.1	20.1	2.5	.2
Disorderly conduct	540,310	331,643	199,800	6,400	2,467	100.0	61.4	37.0	1.2	.5
Vagrancy	30,139	17,680	11,569	822	68	100.0	58.7	38.4	2.7	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,876,928	1,082,775	757,880	18,104	18,169	100.0	57.7	40.4	1.0	1.0
Suspicion	10,292	4,748	5,462	16	66	100.0	46.1	53.1	.2	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,550	53,434	19,607	755	754	100.0	71.7	26.3	1.0	1.0
Runaways	105,382	85,896	16,921	1,087	1,478	100.0	81.5	16.1	1.0	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,494,434**	**1,043,176**	**419,158**	**13,307**	**18,793**	**100.0**	**69.8**	**28.0**	**.9**	**1.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,321	482	808	9	22	100.0	36.5	61.2	.7	1.7
Forcible rape	4,006	1,526	2,441	15	24	100.0	38.1	60.9	.4	.6
Robbery	25,321	7,421	17,544	94	262	100.0	29.3	69.3	.4	1.0
Aggravated assault	31,520	16,010	15,019	241	250	100.0	50.8	47.6	.8	.8
Burglary	99,003	69,553	27,504	811	1,135	100.0	70.3	27.8	.8	1.1
Larceny-theft	338,404	235,973	93,302	3,713	5,416	100.0	69.7	27.6	1.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	48,341	26,864	20,249	471	757	100.0	55.6	41.9	1.0	1.6
Arson	4,860	3,898	858	43	61	100.0	80.2	17.7	.9	1.3
Violent crime[2]	62,168	25,439	35,812	359	558	100.0	40.9	57.6	.6	.9
Property crime[3]	490,608	336,288	141,913	5,038	7,369	100.0	68.5	28.9	1.0	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	552,776	361,727	177,725	5,397	7,927	100.0	65.4	32.2	1.0	1.4
Other assaults	82,930	47,809	33,474	573	1,074	100.0	57.6	40.4	.7	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,765	4,586	1,090	39	50	100.0	79.5	18.9	.7	.9
Fraud	17,197	8,038	8,774	48	337	100.0	46.7	51.0	.3	2.0
Embezzlement	785	540	238	2	5	100.0	68.8	30.3	.3	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	25,626	14,822	10,466	135	203	100.0	57.8	40.8	.5	.8
Vandalism	77,810	61,801	14,574	579	856	100.0	79.4	18.7	.7	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,471	13,694	8,377	100	300	100.0	60.9	37.3	.4	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,018	1,195	788	24	11	100.0	59.2	39.0	1.2	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,536	7,079	3,310	69	78	100.0	67.2	31.4	.7	.7
Drug abuse violations	63,758	38,904	24,091	270	493	100.0	61.0	37.8	.4	.8
Gambling	786	152	582	.....	52	100.0	19.3	74.0	.....	6.6
Offenses against family and children	1,973	1,452	494	16	11	100.0	73.6	25.0	.8	.6
Driving under the influence	13,027	12,384	422	140	81	100.0	95.1	3.2	1.1	.6
Liquor laws	104,610	98,355	3,857	1,918	480	100.0	94.0	3.7	1.8	.5
Drunkenness	17,245	15,806	1,119	272	48	100.0	91.7	6.5	1.6	.3
Disorderly conduct	81,373	54,454	26,142	448	329	100.0	66.9	32.1	.6	.4
Vagrancy	1,927	1,604	284	19	20	100.0	83.2	14.7	1.0	1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	229,788	157,733	66,444	1,413	4,198	100.0	68.6	28.9	.6	1.8
Suspicion	2,101	1,711	379	3	8	100.0	81.4	18.0	.1	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,550	53,434	19,607	755	754	100.0	71.7	26.3	1.0	1.0
Runaways	105,382	85,896	16,921	1,087	1,478	100.0	81.5	16.1	1.0	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,868,302**	**4,419,487**	**2,321,190**	**80,607**	**47,018**	**100.0**	**64.3**	**33.8**	**1.2**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,233	4,232	6,814	78	109	100.0	37.7	60.7	.7	1.0
Forcible rape	20,083	9,217	10,579	166	121	100.0	45.9	52.7	.8	.6
Robbery	83,021	28,902	53,287	407	425	100.0	34.8	64.2	.5	.5
Aggravated assault	200,603	109,198	88,186	1,832	1,387	100.0	54.4	44.0	.9	.7
Burglary	179,163	104,970	71,823	1,390	980	100.0	58.6	40.1	.8	.5
Larceny-theft	728,770	451,843	261,642	8,620	6,665	100.0	62.0	35.9	1.2	.9
Motor vehicle theft	68,938	37,666	30,281	551	440	100.0	54.6	43.9	.8	.6
Arson	6,493	3,963	2,435	64	31	100.0	61.0	37.5	1.0	.5
Violent crime[2]	314,940	151,549	158,866	2,483	2,042	100.0	48.1	50.4	.8	.6
Property crime[3]	983,364	598,442	366,181	10,625	8,116	100.0	60.9	37.2	1.1	.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,298,304	749,991	525,047	13,108	10,158	100.0	57.8	40.4	1.0	.8
Other assaults	456,238	266,097	181,462	5,629	3,050	100.0	58.3	39.8	1.2	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	52,492	32,092	19,824	291	285	100.0	61.1	37.8	.6	.5
Fraud	137,536	88,214	48,184	501	637	100.0	64.1	35.0	.4	.5
Embezzlement	6,176	4,100	2,004	26	46	100.0	66.4	32.4	.4	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	69,287	38,046	30,587	338	316	100.0	54.9	44.1	.5	.5
Vandalism	108,563	73,431	33,141	1,319	672	100.0	67.6	30.5	1.2	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	112,243	62,864	47,956	651	772	100.0	56.0	42.7	.6	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	92,990	53,278	38,452	414	846	100.0	57.3	41.4	.4	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,424	41,015	12,376	635	398	100.0	75.4	22.7	1.2	.7
Drug abuse violations	578,359	344,251	229,754	1,839	2,515	100.0	59.5	39.7	.3	.4
Gambling	19,129	7,156	10,858	8	1,107	100.0	37.4	56.8	([5])	5.8
Offenses against family and children	22,373	13,656	7,891	361	465	100.0	61.0	35.3	1.6	2.1
Driving under the influence	854,619	742,123	96,745	9,402	6,349	100.0	86.8	11.3	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	293,000	244,561	38,413	8,194	1,832	100.0	83.5	13.1	2.8	.6
Drunkenness	570,089	437,268	117,034	14,432	1,355	100.0	76.7	20.5	2.5	.2
Disorderly conduct	458,937	277,189	173,658	5,952	2,138	100.0	60.4	37.8	1.3	.5
Vagrancy	28,212	16,076	11,285	803	48	100.0	57.0	40.0	2.8	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,647,140	925,042	691,436	16,691	13,971	100.0	56.2	42.0	1.0	.8
Suspicion	8,191	3,037	5,083	13	58	100.0	37.1	62.1	.2	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 45. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1986-1987

[992 agencies; 1987 estimated population 36,787,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,409,157**	**1,471,280**	**+4.4**	**189,246**	**187,361**	**-1.0**	**1,219,911**	**1,283,919**	**+5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,590	2,507	-3.2	154	178	+15.6	2,436	2,329	-4.4
Forcible rape	4,665	4,443	-4.8	617	634	+2.8	4,048	3,809	-5.9
Robbery	13,340	11,221	-15.9	2,014	1,895	-5.9	11,326	9,326	-17.7
Aggravated assault	44,745	43,886	-1.9	5,066	5,239	+3.4	39,679	38,647	-2.6
Burglary	61,183	58,567	-4.3	22,007	20,967	-4.7	39,176	37,600	-4.0
Larceny-theft	128,051	130,472	+1.9	37,368	36,575	-2.1	90,683	93,897	+3.5
Motor vehicle theft	18,787	20,118	+7.1	6,675	7,032	+5.3	12,112	13,086	+8.0
Arson	2,319	2,196	-5.3	861	848	-1.5	1,458	1,348	-7.5
Violent crime[1]	65,340	62,057	-5.0	7,851	7,946	+1.2	57,489	54,111	-5.9
Property crime[2]	210,340	211,353	+.5	66,911	65,422	-2.2	143,429	145,931	+1.7
Crime Index total[3]	275,680	273,410	-.8	74,762	73,368	-1.9	200,918	200,042	-.4
Other assaults	77,122	78,822	+2.2	10,869	10,782	-.8	66,253	68,040	+2.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,026	11,551	+4.8	805	779	-3.2	10,221	10,772	+5.4
Fraud	74,153	71,631	-3.4	822	793	-3.5	73,331	70,838	-3.4
Embezzlement	2,549	2,337	-8.3	115	100	-13.0	2,434	2,237	-8.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,580	15,790	+8.3	2,686	2,927	+9.0	11,894	12,863	+8.1
Vandalism	25,329	25,465	+.5	11,049	10,902	-1.3	14,280	14,563	+2.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,932	20,132	+1.0	2,488	2,445	-1.7	17,444	17,687	+1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,703	5,028	-11.8	80	75	-6.3	5,623	4,953	-11.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,079	12,947	-1.0	2,102	1,963	-6.6	10,977	10,984	+.1
Drug abuse violations	89,758	106,626	+18.8	7,771	8,074	+3.9	81,987	98,552	+20.2
Gambling	2,444	1,778	-27.3	50	31	-38.0	2,394	1,747	-27.0
Offenses against family and children	13,449	12,808	-4.8	165	203	+23.0	13,284	12,605	-5.1
Driving under the influence	300,879	305,105	+1.4	3,634	3,245	-10.7	297,245	301,860	+1.6
Liquor laws	46,289	51,117	+10.4	13,874	14,393	+3.7	32,415	36,724	+13.3
Drunkenness	63,754	63,803	+.1	2,137	1,736	-18.8	61,617	62,067	+.7
Disorderly conduct	31,397	31,089	-1.0	4,725	4,428	-6.3	26,672	26,661	[4]
Vagrancy	1,408	1,700	+20.7	337	404	+19.9	1,071	1,296	+21.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	318,695	358,484	+12.5	28,844	29,056	+.7	289,851	329,428	+13.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	505	678	+34.3	206	351	+70.4	299	327	+9.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,181	1,239	+4.9	1,181	1,239	+4.9	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	20,750	20,418	-1.6	20,750	20,418	-1.6	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson
[4]Less than 1/10 of one percent.

Table 46. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1986-1987

[992 agencies; 1987 estimated population 36,787,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,167,601**	**1,213,777**	**+4.0**	**146,974**	**145,143**	**-1.2**	**241,556**	**257,503**	**+6.6**	**42,272**	**42,218**	**-.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,298	2,192	-4.6	147	154	+4.8	292	315	+7.9	7	24	+242.9
Forcible rape	4,609	4,398	-4.6	603	621	+3.0	56	45	-19.6	14	13	-7.1
Robbery	12,406	10,369	-16.4	1,889	1,779	-5.8	934	852	-8.8	125	116	-7.2
Aggravated assault	39,540	38,665	-2.2	4,387	4,499	+2.6	5,205	5,221	+.3	679	740	+9.0
Burglary	56,589	53,946	-4.7	20,296	19,414	-4.3	4,594	4,621	+.6	1,711	1,553	-9.2
Larceny-theft	91,170	91,160	([4])	28,028	27,075	-3.4	36,881	39,312	+6.6	9,340	9,500	+1.7
Motor vehicle theft	17,028	18,072	+6.1	5,929	6,217	+4.9	1,759	2,046	+16.3	746	815	+9.2
Arson	2,009	1,921	-4.4	756	766	+1.3	310	275	-11.3	105	82	-21.9
Violent crime[1]	58,853	55,624	-5.5	7,026	7,053	+.4	6,487	6,433	-.8	825	893	+8.2
Property crime[2]	166,796	165,099	-1.0	55,009	53,472	-2.8	43,544	46,254	+6.2	11,902	11,950	+.4
Crime Index total[3]	225,649	220,723	-2.2	62,035	60,525	-2.4	50,031	52,687	+5.3	12,727	12,843	+.9
Other assaults	65,403	66,929	+2.3	8,546	8,482	-.7	11,719	11,893	+1.5	2,323	2,300	-1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,270	7,592	+4.4	529	546	+3.2	3,756	3,959	+5.4	276	233	-15.6
Fraud	37,622	36,740	-2.3	570	514	-9.8	36,531	34,891	-4.5	252	279	+10.7
Embezzlement	1,705	1,553	-8.9	77	57	-26.0	844	784	-7.1	38	43	+13.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,987	14,016	+7.9	2,452	2,703	+10.2	1,593	1,774	+11.4	234	224	-4.3
Vandalism	22,808	22,841	+.1	10,057	9,961	-1.0	2,521	2,624	+4.1	992	941	-5.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,528	18,792	+1.4	2,320	2,316	-.2	1,404	1,340	-4.6	168	129	-23.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,187	1,842	-15.8	19	24	+26.3	3,516	3,186	-9.4	61	51	-16.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,391	12,213	-1.4	1,965	1,851	-5.8	688	734	+6.7	137	112	-18.2
Drug abuse violations	75,479	89,153	+18.1	6,521	6,859	+5.2	14,279	17,473	+22.4	1,250	1,215	-2.8
Gambling	2,109	1,483	-29.7	46	29	-37.0	335	295	-11.9	4	2	-50.0
Offenses against family and children	12,382	11,644	-6.0	132	154	+16.7	1,067	1,164	+9.1	33	49	+48.5
Driving under the influence	266,922	270,468	+1.3	3,140	2,784	-11.3	33,957	34,637	+2.0	494	461	-6.7
Liquor laws	37,406	40,890	+9.3	10,028	10,366	+3.4	8,883	10,227	+15.1	3,846	4,027	+4.7
Drunkenness	57,449	57,377	-.1	1,772	1,451	-18.1	6,305	6,426	+1.9	365	285	-21.9
Disorderly conduct	26,528	25,970	-2.1	3,807	3,559	-6.5	4,869	5,119	+5.1	918	869	-5.3
Vagrancy	1,226	1,360	+10.9	295	332	+12.5	182	340	+86.8	42	72	+71.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	271,464	302,066	+11.3	22,577	22,505	-.3	47,231	56,418	+19.5	6,267	6,551	+4.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	435	608	+39.8	166	308	+85.5	70	70		40	43	+7.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	854	926	+8.4	854	926	+8.4	327	313	-4.3	327	313	-4.3
Runaways	9,232	9,199	-.4	9,232	9,199	-.4	11,518	11,219	-2.6	11,518	11,219	-2.6

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 47. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987

[1,101 agencies; 1987 estimated population 40,230,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**1,589,226**	**57,399**	**200,440**	**1,388,786**	**4,573**	**12,995**	**39,831**	**35,888**	**48,506**	**58,647**	**67,005**	**69,145**	**68,440**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.6**	**12.6**	**87.4**	**.3**	**.8**	**2.5**	**2.3**	**3.1**	**3.7**	**4.2**	**4.4**	**4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,760	22	202	2,558	3	6	13	22	60	98	135	131	131
Forcible rape	4,810	213	684	4,126	11	45	157	154	164	153	179	166	175
Robbery	12,366	380	2,079	10,287	17	50	313	395	547	757	870	824	751
Aggravated assault	46,309	1,688	5,493	40,816	195	417	1,076	888	1,268	1,649	1,489	1,618	1,707
Burglary	63,461	7,517	22,601	40,860	642	1,898	4,977	4,115	5,009	5,960	5,181	4,192	3,490
Larceny-theft	142,324	14,059	39,134	103,190	1,077	3,756	9,226	6,925	8,894	9,256	8,426	7,066	6,047
Motor vehicle theft	21,283	1,618	7,409	13,874	19	161	1,438	1,678	2,124	1,989	1,616	1,309	1,069
Arson	2,487	536	930	1,557	142	151	243	134	131	129	99	98	89
Violent crime[2]	66,245	2,303	8,458	57,787	226	518	1,559	1,459	2,039	2,657	2,673	2,739	2,764
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.5	12.8	87.2	.3	.8	2.4	2.2	3.1	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2
Property crime[3]	229,555	23,730	70,074	159,481	1,880	5,966	15,884	12,852	16,158	17,334	15,322	12,665	10,695
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.3	30.5	69.5	.8	2.6	6.9	5.6	7.0	7.6	6.7	5.5	4.7
Crime Index total[4]	295,800	26,033	78,532	217,268	2,106	6,484	17,443	14,311	18,197	19,991	17,995	15,404	13,459
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	8.8	26.5	73.5	.7	2.2	5.9	4.8	6.2	6.8	6.1	5.2	4.6
Other assaults	85,503	3,909	11,477	74,026	334	1,033	2,542	1,986	2,540	3,042	2,824	3,063	3,111
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,131	87	873	12,258	2	11	74	116	219	451	580	651	697
Fraud	78,517	100	837	77,680	16	14	70	106	163	468	1,100	1,953	2,689
Embezzlement	2,511	6	102	2,409	1	3	2	10	25	61	86	94	107
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,381	708	3,291	14,090	23	114	571	601	866	1,116	1,159	1,103	1,001
Vandalism	27,943	4,962	11,638	16,305	749	1,514	2,699	1,936	2,331	2,409	1,838	1,408	1,175
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,570	627	2,570	19,000	33	130	464	491	647	805	1,074	1,049	1,020
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,706	4	106	5,600	.....	.....	4	17	29	56	193	257	284
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,240	954	2,118	12,122	67	245	642	353	407	404	393	431	414
Drug abuse violations	116,250	1,071	8,793	107,457	110	112	849	1,319	2,497	3,906	5,361	5,853	5,982
Gambling	2,053	2	34	2,019	.....	.....	2	6	7	19	16	20	19
Offenses against family and children	15,316	41	227	15,089	4	6	31	36	69	81	317	290	410
Driving under the influence	328,182	55	3,477	324,705	13	5	37	112	814	2,496	6,259	8,277	10,340
Liquor laws	53,313	823	14,937	38,376	39	57	727	1,669	4,397	8,048	9,499	8,003	5,662
Drunkenness	68,851	189	1,877	66,974	23	6	160	255	485	948	1,905	2,237	2,350
Disorderly conduct	34,732	1,195	4,810	29,922	127	310	758	743	1,231	1,641	1,829	1,865	1,775
Vagrancy	2,017	85	433	1,584	8	16	61	91	105	152	129	127	118
All other offenses (except traffic)	382,822	7,828	31,277	351,545	632	1,451	5,745	5,661	7,804	9,984	14,407	17,029	17,807
Suspicion	718	131	361	357	19	37	75	56	88	86	41	31	20
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,283	331	1,283	.....	14	54	263	284	372	296	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	21,387	8,258	21,387	.....	253	1,393	6,612	5,729	5,213	2,187	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**69,955**	**71,176**	**72,908**	**71,572**	**314,206**	**224,770**	**145,182**	**87,145**	**52,028**	**31,589**	**20,191**	**12,214**	**11,260**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.4**	**4.5**	**4.6**	**4.5**	**19.8**	**14.1**	**9.1**	**5.5**	**3.3**	**2.0**	**1.3**	**.8**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	124	133	116	128	520	363	274	200	114	81	33	28	47
Forcible rape	199	177	211	187	940	688	537	283	152	99	54	41	38
Robbery	750	685	645	577	2,469	1,428	727	291	127	75	41	12	15
Aggravated assault	1,966	1,946	2,025	2,123	9,289	7,161	4,611	2,844	1,689	952	637	360	399
Burglary	2,979	2,674	2,465	2,148	8,368	4,856	2,472	1,038	516	210	129	61	81
Larceny-theft	5,511	5,215	5,033	4,794	20,299	15,715	10,048	5,577	3,405	2,161	1,572	1,042	1,279
Motor vehicle theft	935	870	818	728	2,855	1,766	913	474	260	151	62	22	26
Arson	96	77	74	60	324	248	148	102	61	33	31	10	7
Violent crime[2]	3,039	2,941	2,997	3,015	13,218	9,640	6,149	3,618	2,082	1,207	765	441	499
Percent distribution[1]	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.6	20.0	14.6	9.3	5.5	3.1	1.8	1.2	.7	.8
Property crime[3]	9,521	8,836	8,390	7,730	31,846	22,585	13,581	7,191	4,242	2,555	1,794	1,135	1,393
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.4	13.9	9.8	5.9	3.1	1.8	1.1	.8	.5	.6
Crime Index total[4]	12,560	11,777	11,387	10,745	45,064	32,225	19,730	10,809	6,324	3,762	2,559	1,576	1,892
Percent distribution[1]	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.6	15.2	10.9	6.7	3.7	2.1	1.3	.9	.5	.6
Other assaults	3,419	3,674	3,875	3,950	17,365	12,750	8,137	5,061	2,969	1,668	986	585	589
Forgery and counterfeiting	781	709	762	619	2,871	2,090	1,241	666	308	166	57	32	28
Fraud	3,266	3,535	3,960	4,027	17,999	15,026	10,823	6,430	3,469	1,718	881	472	332
Embezzlement	108	111	121	115	532	435	295	200	91	58	28	17	11
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	918	851	844	769	2,964	1,953	1,137	621	337	212	117	57	47
Vandalism	1,072	998	926	916	3,247	2,032	1,168	659	368	203	133	74	88
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,059	1,046	1,020	1,006	4,153	2,973	1,902	1,094	675	380	247	148	154
Prostitution and commercialized vice	307	342	354	357	1,574	934	481	216	128	85	38	25	25
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	457	434	464	426	2,347	2,022	1,529	1,153	664	440	364	254	330
Drug abuse violations	6,187	6,572	6,699	6,590	28,729	17,964	9,637	4,222	1,982	852	451	225	151
Gambling	33	39	49	43	257	256	253	256	233	185	164	101	95
Offenses against family and children	533	579	665	699	3,476	3,275	2,335	1,378	633	288	124	45	42
Driving under the influence	13,437	14,977	15,969	16,351	74,882	56,270	38,664	26,060	16,827	11,203	7,323	4,367	3,499
Liquor laws	1,874	1,530	1,302	1,002	3,722	2,092	1,309	832	572	366	278	178	155
Drunkenness	2,893	2,955	3,232	3,092	14,358	11,454	8,261	5,131	3,389	2,214	1,621	1,040	842
Disorderly conduct	1,764	1,687	1,662	1,585	6,276	4,364	2,793	1,662	1,065	675	384	286	250
Vagrancy	108	67	81	92	350	237	128	64	38	15	15	6	9
All other offenses (except traffic)	19,161	19,273	19,517	19,176	83,956	56,369	35,336	20,613	11,950	7,092	4,416	2,725	2,718
Suspicion	18	20	19	12	84	49	23	18	6	7	5	1	3
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 48 — Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1987

[1,101 agencies; 1987 estimated population 40,230,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,589,226**	**57,399**	**200,440**	**405,030**	**690,641**	**3.6**	**12.6**	**25.5**	**43.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,760	22	202	599	1,100	.8	7.3	21.7	39.9
Forcible rape	4,810	213	684	1,204	1,978	4.4	14.2	25.0	41.1
Robbery	12,366	380	2,079	4,524	7,181	3.1	16.8	36.6	58.1
Aggravated assault	46,309	1,688	5,493	10,307	18,367	3.6	11.9	22.3	39.7
Burglary	63,461	7,517	22,601	35,464	45,730	11.8	35.6	55.9	72.1
Larceny-theft	142,324	14,059	39,134	60,673	81,226	9.9	27.5	42.6	57.1
Motor vehicle theft	21,283	1,618	7,409	11,403	14,754	7.6	34.8	53.6	69.3
Arson	2,487	536	930	1,216	1,523	21.6	37.4	48.9	61.2
Violent crime[1]	66,245	2,303	8,458	16,634	28,626	3.5	12.8	25.1	43.2
Property crime[2]	229,555	23,730	70,074	108,756	143,233	10.3	30.5	47.4	62.4
Crime Index total[3]	295,800	26,033	78,532	125,390	171,859	8.8	26.5	42.4	58.1
Other assaults	85,503	3,909	11,477	20,475	35,393	4.6	13.4	23.9	41.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,131	87	873	2,801	5,672	.7	6.6	21.3	43.2
Fraud	78,517	100	837	6,579	21,367	.1	1.1	8.4	27.2
Embezzlement	2,511	6	102	389	844	.2	4.1	15.5	33.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,381	708	3,291	6,554	9,936	4.1	18.9	37.7	57.2
Vandalism	27,943	4,962	11,638	16,059	19,971	17.8	41.6	57.5	71.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,570	627	2,570	5,713	9,844	2.9	11.9	26.5	45.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,706	4	106	840	2,200	.1	1.9	14.7	38.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,240	954	2,118	3,356	5,137	6.7	14.9	23.6	36.1
Drug abuse violations	116,250	1,071	8,793	25,989	52,037	.9	7.6	22.4	44.8
Gambling	2,053	2	34	89	253	.1	1.7	4.3	12.3
Offenses against family and children	15,316	41	227	1,244	3,720	.3	1.5	8.1	24.3
Driving under the influence	328,182	55	3,477	28,353	89,087	([4])	1.1	8.6	27.1
Liquor laws	53,313	823	14,937	38,101	43,809	1.5	28.0	71.5	82.2
Drunkenness	68,851	189	1,877	8,369	20,541	.3	2.7	12.2	29.8
Disorderly conduct	34,732	1,195	4,810	10,279	16,977	3.4	13.8	29.6	48.9
Vagrancy	2,017	85	433	807	1,155	4.2	21.5	40.0	57.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	382,822	7,828	31,277	80,520	157,647	2.0	8.2	21.0	41.2
Suspicion	718	131	361	453	522	18.2	50.3	63.1	72.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,283	331	1,283	1,283	1,283	25.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	21,387	8,258	21,387	21,387	21,387	38.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 49. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1987

[1,101 agencies; 1987 estimated population 40,230,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,589,226**	**1,311,343**	**277,883**	**82.5**	**17.5**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,760	2,423	337	87.8	12.2	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	4,810	4,762	48	99.0	1.0	.3	.4	([2])
Robbery	12,366	11,428	938	92.4	7.6	.8	.9	.3
Aggravated assault	46,309	40,798	5,511	88.1	11.9	2.9	3.1	2.0
Burglary	63,461	58,540	4,921	92.2	7.8	4.0	4.5	1.8
Larceny-theft	142,324	98,827	43,497	69.4	30.6	9.0	7.5	15.7
Motor vehicle theft	21,283	19,090	2,193	89.7	10.3	1.3	1.5	.8
Arson	2,487	2,177	310	87.5	12.5	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	66,245	59,411	6,834	89.7	10.3	4.2	4.5	2.5
Property crime[4]	229,555	178,634	50,921	77.8	22.2	14.4	13.6	18.3
Crime Index total[5]	295,800	238,045	57,755	80.5	19.5	18.6	18.2	20.8
Other assaults	85,503	72,718	12,785	85.0	15.0	5.4	5.5	4.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,131	8,635	4,496	65.8	34.2	.8	.7	1.6
Fraud	78,517	40,365	38,152	51.4	48.6	4.9	3.1	13.7
Embezzlement	2,511	1,685	826	67.1	32.9	.2	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,381	15,425	1,956	88.7	11.3	1.1	1.2	.7
Vandalism	27,943	25,081	2,862	89.8	10.2	1.8	1.9	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,570	20,138	1,432	93.4	6.6	1.4	1.5	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,706	1,993	3,713	34.9	65.1	.4	.2	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,240	13,449	791	94.4	5.6	.9	1.0	.3
Drug abuse violations	116,250	97,372	18,878	83.8	16.2	7.3	7.4	6.8
Gambling	2,053	1,715	338	83.5	16.5	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	15,316	13,948	1,368	91.1	8.9	1.0	1.1	.5
Driving under the influence	328,182	291,248	36,934	88.7	11.3	20.7	22.2	13.3
Liquor laws	53,313	42,659	10,654	80.0	20.0	3.4	3.3	3.8
Drunkenness	68,851	61,887	6,964	89.9	10.1	4.3	4.7	2.5
Disorderly conduct	34,732	29,068	5,664	83.7	16.3	2.2	2.2	2.0
Vagrancy	2,017	1,613	404	80.0	20.0	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	382,822	323,062	59,760	84.4	15.6	24.1	24.6	21.5
Suspicion	718	647	71	90.1	9.9	([2])	([2])	([2])
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,283	943	340	73.5	26.5	.1	.1	.1
Runaways	21,387	9,647	11,740	45.1	54.9	1.3	.7	4.2

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987

[1,082 agencies; 1987 estimated population 40,046,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,575,972**	**1,260,198**	**304,817**	**5,524**	**5,433**	**100.0**	**80.0**	**19.3**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,755	1,954	767	16	18	100.0	70.9	27.8	.6	.7
Forcible rape	4,802	3,288	1,474	24	16	100.0	68.5	30.7	.5	.3
Robbery	12,361	6,053	6,251	30	27	100.0	49.0	50.6	.2	.2
Aggravated assault	46,245	33,266	12,608	214	157	100.0	71.9	27.3	.5	.3
Burglary	63,322	49,711	13,263	171	177	100.0	78.5	20.9	.3	.3
Larceny-theft	142,176	101,940	38,980	389	867	100.0	71.7	27.4	.3	.6
Motor vehicle theft	21,263	15,949	5,131	72	111	100.0	75.0	24.1	.3	.5
Arson	2,484	2,060	403	11	10	100.0	82.9	16.2	.4	.4
Violent crime[2]	66,163	44,561	21,100	284	218	100.0	67.4	31.9	.4	.3
Property crime[3]	229,245	169,660	57,777	643	1,165	100.0	74.0	25.2	.3	.5
Crime Index total[4]	295,408	214,221	78,877	927	1,383	100.0	72.5	26.7	.3	.5
Other assaults	85,442	66,333	18,447	367	295	100.0	77.6	21.6	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,124	9,448	3,611	35	30	100.0	72.0	27.5	.3	.2
Fraud	78,512	54,272	24,018	123	99	100.0	69.1	30.6	.2	.1
Embezzlement	2,511	1,767	729	4	11	100.0	70.4	29.0	.2	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,359	12,759	4,466	72	62	100.0	73.5	25.7	.4	.4
Vandalism	27,914	24,347	3,414	70	83	100.0	87.2	12.2	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,564	16,390	5,014	58	102	100.0	76.0	23.3	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,702	3,739	1,907	31	25	100.0	65.6	33.4	.5	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,230	12,490	1,640	47	53	100.0	87.8	11.5	.3	.4
Drug abuse violations	116,070	86,427	29,223	222	198	100.0	74.5	25.2	.2	.2
Gambling	2,053	1,494	552	3	4	100.0	72.8	26.9	.1	.2
Offenses against family and children	15,278	10,121	5,121	28	8	100.0	66.2	33.5	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	316,831	295,102	19,500	852	1,377	100.0	93.1	6.2	.3	.4
Liquor laws	53,265	49,071	3,866	193	135	100.0	92.1	7.3	.4	.3
Drunkenness	68,622	61,113	6,784	533	192	100.0	89.1	9.9	.8	.3
Disorderly conduct	34,712	28,248	6,215	187	62	100.0	81.4	17.9	.5	.2
Vagrancy	2,017	1,516	485	9	7	100.0	75.2	24.0	.4	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	382,092	290,443	88,752	1,683	1,214	100.0	76.0	23.2	.4	.3
Suspicion	713	640	68	4	1	100.0	89.8	9.5	.6	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,282	1,190	80	6	6	100.0	92.8	6.2	.5	.5
Runaways	21,271	19,067	2,048	70	86	100.0	89.6	9.6	.3	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**199,840**	**165,159**	**33,169**	**562**	**950**	**100.0**	**82.6**	**16.6**	**.3**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	202	136	62	2	2	100.0	67.3	30.7	1.0	1.0
Forcible rape	682	394	286	2		100.0	57.8	41.9	.3	
Robbery	2,078	916	1,152	5	5	100.0	44.1	55.4	.2	.2
Aggravated assault	5,487	3,564	1,897	10	16	100.0	65.0	34.6	.2	.3
Burglary	22,535	19,119	3,274	62	80	100.0	84.8	14.5	.3	.4
Larceny-theft	39,103	30,294	8,362	96	351	100.0	77.5	21.4	.2	.9
Motor vehicle theft	7,399	5,563	1,741	27	68	100.0	75.2	23.5	.4	.9
Arson	929	835	83	3	8	100.0	89.9	8.9	.3	.9
Violent crime[2]	8,449	5,010	3,397	19	23	100.0	59.3	40.2	.2	.3
Property crime[3]	69,966	55,811	13,460	188	507	100.0	79.8	19.2	.3	.7
Crime Index total[4]	78,415	60,821	16,857	207	530	100.0	77.6	21.5	.3	.7
Other assaults	11,471	8,366	3,008	50	47	100.0	72.9	26.2	.4	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	872	732	131	2	7	100.0	83.9	15.0	.2	.8
Fraud	837	657	177		3	100.0	78.5	21.1		.4
Embezzlement	102	74	28			100.0	72.5	27.5		
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,286	2,454	799	16	17	100.0	74.7	24.3	.5	.5
Vandalism	11,630	10,530	1,046	20	34	100.0	90.5	9.0	.2	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,570	1,944	602	5	19	100.0	75.6	23.4	.2	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	73	32		1	100.0	68.9	30.2		.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,118	1,780	330	1	7	100.0	84.0	15.6	([5])	.3
Drug abuse violations	8,676	6,685	1,960	17	14	100.0	77.1	22.6	.2	.2
Gambling	34	10	24			100.0	29.4	70.6		
Offenses against family and children	226	209	17			100.0	92.5	7.5		
Driving under the influence	3,380	3,301	64	11	4	100.0	97.7	1.9	.3	.1
Liquor laws	14,927	14,567	300	33	27	100.0	97.6	2.0	.2	.2
Drunkenness	1,855	1,732	97	19	7	100.0	93.4	5.2	1.0	.4
Disorderly conduct	4,809	3,970	820	10	9	100.0	82.6	17.1	.2	.2
Vagrancy	433	366	62	2	3	100.0	84.5	14.3	.5	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	31,180	26,284	4,675	93	128	100.0	84.3	15.0	.3	.4
Suspicion	360	347	12		1	100.0	96.4	3.3		.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,282	1,190	80	6	6	100.0	92.8	6.2	.5	.5
Runaways	21,271	19,067	2,048	70	86	100.0	89.6	9.6	.3	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,376,132**	**1,095,039**	**271,648**	**4,962**	**4,483**	**100.0**	**79.6**	**19.7**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,553	1,818	705	14	16	100.0	71.2	27.6	.5	.6
Forcible rape	4,120	2,894	1,188	22	16	100.0	70.2	28.8	.5	.4
Robbery	10,283	5,137	5,099	25	22	100.0	50.0	49.6	.2	.2
Aggravated assault	40,758	29,702	10,711	204	141	100.0	72.9	26.3	.5	.3
Burglary	40,787	30,592	9,989	109	97	100.0	75.0	24.5	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	103,073	71,646	30,618	293	516	100.0	69.5	29.7	.3	.5
Motor vehicle theft	13,864	10,386	3,390	45	43	100.0	74.9	24.5	.3	.3
Arson	1,555	1,225	320	8	2	100.0	78.8	20.6	.5	.1
Violent crime[2]	57,714	39,551	17,703	265	195	100.0	68.5	30.7	.5	.3
Property crime[3]	159,279	113,849	44,317	455	658	100.0	71.5	27.8	.3	.4
Crime Index total[4]	216,993	153,400	62,020	720	853	100.0	70.7	28.6	.3	.4
Other assaults	73,971	57,967	15,439	317	248	100.0	78.4	20.9	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,252	8,716	3,480	33	23	100.0	71.1	28.4	.3	.2
Fraud	77,675	53,615	23,841	123	96	100.0	69.0	30.7	.2	.1
Embezzlement	2,409	1,693	701	4	11	100.0	70.3	29.1	.2	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,073	10,305	3,667	56	45	100.0	73.2	26.1	.4	.3
Vandalism	16,284	13,817	2,368	50	49	100.0	84.9	14.5	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,994	14,446	4,412	53	83	100.0	76.1	23.2	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,596	3,666	1,875	31	24	100.0	65.5	33.5	.6	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,112	10,710	1,310	46	46	100.0	88.4	10.8	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	107,394	79,742	27,263	205	184	100.0	74.3	25.4	.2	.2
Gambling	2,019	1,484	528	3	4	100.0	73.5	26.2	.1	.2
Offenses against family and children	15,052	9,912	5,104	28	8	100.0	65.9	33.9	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	313,451	291,801	19,436	841	1,373	100.0	93.1	6.2	.3	.4
Liquor laws	38,338	34,504	3,566	160	108	100.0	90.0	9.3	.4	.3
Drunkenness	66,767	59,381	6,687	514	185	100.0	88.9	10.0	.8	.3
Disorderly conduct	29,903	24,278	5,395	177	53	100.0	81.2	18.0	.6	.2
Vagrancy	1,584	1,150	423	7	4	100.0	72.6	26.7	.4	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	350,912	264,159	84,077	1,590	1,086	100.0	75.3	24.0	.5	.3
Suspicion	353	293	56	4		100.0	83.0	15.9	1.1	
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51. — Rural County Arrest Trends, 1986-1987

[2,038 agencies; 1987 estimated population 21,432,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**725,005**	**746,309**	**+2.9**	**68,336**	**72,538**	**+6.1**	**656,669**	**673,771**	**+2.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,233	1,226	–.6	82	63	–23.2	1,151	1,163	+1.0
Forcible rape	2,109	2,061	–2.3	210	184	–12.4	1,899	1,877	–1.2
Robbery	2,071	2,212	+6.8	202	239	+18.3	1,869	1,973	+5.6
Aggravated assault	19,016	19,978	+5.1	1,156	1,287	+11.3	17,860	18,691	+4.7
Burglary	28,758	29,113	+1.2	8,999	9,172	+1.9	19,759	19,941	+.9
Larceny-theft	37,687	40,255	+6.8	8,670	9,631	+11.1	29,017	30,624	+5.5
Motor vehicle theft	6,815	7,311	+7.3	2,320	2,470	+6.5	4,495	4,841	+7.7
Arson	1,214	1,162	–4.3	283	308	+8.8	931	854	–8.3
Violent crime[1]	24,429	25,477	+4.3	1,650	1,773	+7.5	22,779	23,704	+4.1
Property crime[2]	74,474	77,841	+4.5	20,272	21,581	+6.5	54,202	56,260	+3.8
Crime Index total[3]	98,903	103,318	+4.5	21,922	23,354	+6.5	76,981	79,964	+3.9
Other assaults	41,178	42,113	+2.3	2,740	2,892	+5.5	38,438	39,221	+2.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,300	6,380	+1.3	423	380	–10.2	5,877	6,000	+2.1
Fraud	44,678	42,421	–5.1	315	317	+.6	44,363	42,104	–5.1
Embezzlement	1,054	1,029	–2.4	9	19	+111.1	1,045	1,010	–3.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,457	5,841	+7.0	783	794	+1.4	4,674	5,047	+8.0
Vandalism	13,127	13,800	+5.1	4,557	4,784	+5.0	8,570	9,016	+5.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,972	8,322	+4.4	565	533	–5.7	7,407	7,789	+5.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	188	178	–5.3	18	10	–44.4	170	168	–1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,725	5,651	–1.3	820	772	–5.9	4,905	4,879	–.5
Drug abuse violations	38,290	45,897	+19.9	2,434	2,443	+.4	35,856	43,454	+21.2
Gambling	655	746	+13.9	11	20	+81.8	644	726	+12.7
Offenses against family and children	7,606	6,822	–10.3	117	135	+15.4	7,489	6,687	–10.7
Driving under the influence	199,337	197,848	–.7	3,080	2,946	–4.4	196,257	194,902	–.7
Liquor laws	42,215	49,412	+17.0	9,570	11,535	+20.5	32,645	37,877	+16.0
Drunkenness	42,148	38,402	–8.9	1,165	1,042	–10.6	40,983	37,360	–8.8
Disorderly conduct	21,474	20,799	–3.1	2,064	1,945	–5.8	19,410	18,854	–2.9
Vagrancy	247	279	+13.0	62	76	+22.6	185	203	+9.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	140,658	148,648	+5.7	9,888	10,138	+2.5	130,770	138,510	+5.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	521	568	+9.0	119	92	–22.7	402	476	+18.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	838	1,098	+31.0	838	1,098	+31.0	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	6,955	7,305	+5.0	6,955	7,305	+5.0	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 52. — Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1986-1987

[2,038 agencies; 1987 estimated population 21,432,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**616,091**	**630,955**	**+2.4**	**54,593**	**57,345**	**+5.0**	**108,914**	**115,354**	**+5.9**	**13,743**	**15,193**	**+10.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,041	1,056	+1.4	73	53	-27.4	192	170	-11.5	9	10	+11.1
Forcible rape	2,078	2,028	-2.4	202	180	-10.9	31	33	+6.5	8	4	-50.0
Robbery	1,914	2,019	+5.5	189	215	+13.8	157	193	+22.9	13	24	+84.6
Aggravated assault	16,833	17,676	+5.0	984	1,115	+13.3	2,183	2,302	+5.5	172	172	.....
Burglary	26,849	27,139	+1.1	8,366	8,496	+1.6	1,909	1,974	+3.4	633	676	+6.8
Larceny-theft	30,297	31,746	+4.8	7,258	7,891	+8.7	7,390	8,509	+15.1	1,412	1,740	+23.2
Motor vehicle theft	6,169	6,578	+6.6	2,058	2,143	+4.1	646	733	+13.5	262	327	+24.8
Arson	1,059	988	-6.7	252	269	+6.7	155	174	+12.3	31	39	+25.8
Violent crime[1]	21,866	22,779	+4.2	1,448	1,563	+7.9	2,563	2,698	+5.3	202	210	+4.0
Property crime[2]	64,374	66,451	+3.2	17,934	18,799	+4.8	10,100	11,390	+12.8	2,338	2,782	+19.0
Crime Index total[3]	86,240	89,230	+3.5	19,382	20,362	+5.1	12,663	14,088	+11.3	2,540	2,992	+17.8
Other assaults	35,172	35,851	+1.9	2,163	2,291	+5.9	6,006	6,262	+4.3	577	601	+4.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,251	4,261	+.2	304	267	-12.2	2,049	2,119	+3.4	119	113	-5.0
Fraud	23,509	21,737	-7.5	170	204	+20.0	21,169	20,684	-2.3	145	113	-22.1
Embezzlement	752	700	-6.9	4	10	+150.0	302	329	+8.9	5	9	+80.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,886	5,175	+5.9	690	694	+.6	571	666	+16.6	93	100	+7.5
Vandalism	11,826	12,443	+5.2	4,191	4,424	+5.6	1,301	1,357	+4.3	366	360	-1.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,519	7,859	+4.5	540	502	-7.0	453	463	+2.2	25	31	+24.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	79	73	-7.6	10	3	-70.0	109	105	-3.7	8	7	-12.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,504	5,444	-1.1	774	724	-6.5	221	207	-6.3	46	48	+4.3
Drug abuse violations	32,825	39,161	+19.3	2,046	2,054	+.4	5,465	6,736	+23.3	388	389	+.3
Gambling	555	653	+17.7	11	18	+63.6	100	93	-7.0	.....	2	.....
Offenses against family and children	7,000	6,247	-10.8	89	101	+13.5	606	575	-5.1	28	34	+21.4
Driving under the influence	179,792	177,929	-1.0	2,692	2,582	-4.1	19,545	19,919	+1.9	388	364	-6.2
Liquor laws	35,047	40,639	+16.0	7,112	8,412	+18.3	7,168	8,773	+22.4	2,458	3,123	+27.1
Drunkenness	38,768	35,086	-9.5	1,006	858	-14.7	3,380	3,316	-1.9	159	184	+15.7
Disorderly conduct	18,343	17,623	-3.9	1,669	1,588	-4.9	3,131	3,176	+1.4	395	357	-9.6
Vagrancy	213	251	+17.8	55	62	+12.7	34	28	-17.6	7	14	+100.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	120,122	126,518	+5.3	7,997	8,114	+1.5	20,536	22,130	+7.8	1,891	2,024	+7.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	455	506	+11.2	103	75	-27.2	66	62	-6.1	16	17	+6.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	584	755	+29.3	584	755	+29.3	254	343	+35.0	254	343	+35.0
Runaways	3,104	3,320	+7.0	3,104	3,320	+7.0	3,851	3,985	+3.5	3,851	3,985	+3.5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 53. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987

[2,293 agencies; 1987 estimated population 23,979,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**821,528**	**18,997**	**80,804**	**740,724**	**1,724**	**4,187**	**13,086**	**12,921**	**20,597**	**28,289**	**36,573**	**36,933**	**36,560**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**2.3**	**9.8**	**90.2**	**.2**	**.5**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**2.5**	**3.4**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**4.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,374	9	68	1,306	1	1	7	11	24	24	43	49	60
Forcible rape	2,333	50	210	2,123	2	14	34	33	42	85	103	99	110
Robbery	2,479	30	253	2,226	1	3	26	37	71	115	134	156	150
Aggravated assault	22,376	309	1,412	20,964	26	86	197	220	343	540	741	736	834
Burglary	32,842	2,988	10,310	22,532	295	744	1,949	1,728	2,469	3,125	3,267	2,492	2,069
Larceny-theft	45,514	3,331	10,682	34,832	285	855	2,191	1,708	2,578	3,065	3,406	2,690	2,353
Motor vehicle theft	8,052	660	2,737	5,315	14	95	551	626	732	719	625	517	450
Arson	1,300	174	339	961	56	51	67	50	43	72	56	62	41
Violent crime[2]	28,562	398	1,943	26,619	30	104	264	301	480	764	1,021	1,040	1,154
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	1.4	6.8	93.2	.1	.4	.9	1.1	1.7	2.7	3.6	3.6	4.0
Property crime[3]	87,708	7,153	24,068	63,640	650	1,745	4,758	4,112	5,822	6,981	7,354	5,761	4,913
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	8.2	27.4	72.6	.7	2.0	5.4	4.7	6.6	8.0	8.4	6.6	5.6
Crime Index total[4]	116,270	7,551	26,011	90,259	680	1,849	5,022	4,413	6,302	7,745	8,375	6,801	6,067
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.5	22.4	77.6	.6	1.6	4.3	3.8	5.4	6.7	7.2	5.8	5.2
Other assaults	46,537	792	3,153	43,384	77	194	521	451	789	1,121	1,640	1,709	1,799
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,259	45	441	6,818	3	8	34	51	119	226	383	453	440
Fraud	47,430	39	352	47,078	8	1	30	24	82	207	647	1,201	1,510
Embezzlement	1,154	.....	20	1,134	.....	.....	.....	1	1	18	12	37	39
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,477	150	879	5,598	8	34	108	135	267	327	445	431	393
Vandalism	15,234	2,033	5,292	9,942	355	615	1,063	797	1,180	1,282	1,139	851	724
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,066	140	585	8,481	12	41	87	104	130	211	344	348	386
Prostitution and commercialized vice	197	3	10	187	.....	1	2	1	1	5	7	9	5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,319	340	866	5,453	17	99	224	171	171	184	224	217	150
Drug abuse violations	51,274	372	2,780	48,494	17	42	313	343	738	1,327	2,054	2,449	2,617
Gambling	761	1	20	741	.....	.....	1	6	6	7	8	8	8
Offenses against family and children	7,930	56	204	7,726	3	15	38	39	44	65	189	221	249
Driving under the influence	210,505	65	3,125	207,380	22	11	32	112	793	2,155	4,496	5,823	6,909
Liquor laws	53,032	783	12,531	40,501	56	55	672	1,455	3,737	6,556	7,525	6,382	4,890
Drunkenness	42,369	82	1,169	41,200	7	8	67	140	318	629	1,286	1,482	1,587
Disorderly conduct	23,101	510	2,186	20,915	60	99	351	341	545	790	1,094	1,043	1,125
Vagrancy	317	18	82	235	.....	5	13	19	22	23	7	16	12
All other offenses (except traffic)	166,185	2,708	11,522	154,663	309	592	1,807	1,773	2,921	4,120	6,670	7,421	7,623
Suspicion	631	50	96	535	7	17	26	13	12	21	28	31	27
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,279	337	1,279	.....	7	61	269	259	408	275	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	8,201	2,922	8,201	.....	76	440	2,406	2,273	2,011	995	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**36,655**	**36,311**	**36,725**	**36,715**	**154,838**	**114,971**	**78,469**	**51,550**	**31,815**	**20,845**	**13,850**	**9,071**	**8,843**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.5**	**4.4**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**18.8**	**14.0**	**9.6**	**6.3**	**3.9**	**2.5**	**1.7**	**1.1**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	51	56	55	56	260	208	164	107	73	47	30	19	28
Forcible rape	109	88	96	122	428	325	261	145	120	47	31	23	16
Robbery	158	184	143	140	551	308	164	74	36	17	4	2	5
Aggravated assault	913	967	1,018	1,007	4,535	3,628	2,389	1,638	921	658	422	242	315
Burglary	1,778	1,471	1,342	1,231	4,200	2,366	1,121	609	306	151	66	38	25
Larceny-theft	2,103	1,861	1,810	1,662	6,383	4,375	3,154	1,946	1,104	724	488	353	420
Motor vehicle theft	362	336	297	296	996	639	366	199	103	61	35	22	11
Arson	47	43	38	47	163	144	108	84	45	42	23	12	6
Violent crime[2]	1,231	1,295	1,312	1,325	5,774	4,469	2,978	1,964	1,150	769	487	286	364
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.6	20.2	15.6	10.4	6.9	4.0	2.7	1.7	1.0	1.3
Property crime[3]	4,290	3,711	3,487	3,236	11,742	7,524	4,749	2,838	1,558	978	612	425	462
Percent distribution[1]	4.9	4.2	4.0	3.7	13.4	8.6	5.4	3.2	1.8	1.1	.7	.5	.5
Crime Index total[4]	5,521	5,006	4,799	4,561	17,516	11,993	7,727	4,802	2,708	1,747	1,099	711	826
Percent distribution[1]	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.9	15.1	10.3	6.6	4.1	2.3	1.5	.9	.6	.7
Other assaults	2,009	2,073	2,114	2,237	9,641	7,243	4,914	3,228	1,869	1,217	717	509	465
Forgery and counterfeiting	431	437	422	369	1,585	991	584	334	171	103	62	26	27
Fraud	1,981	2,158	2,319	2,312	10,420	8,812	6,462	4,268	2,202	1,244	687	468	387
Embezzlement	52	39	55	56	252	192	147	116	69	28	21	14	5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	347	335	341	304	1,173	699	460	312	155	87	53	38	25
Vandalism	590	608	586	525	2,025	1,184	743	428	221	147	75	48	48
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	425	431	395	475	1,702	1,368	915	666	397	240	171	114	104
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8	13	10	12	43	29	15	14	7	4	2	5	4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	197	168	177	185	866	860	743	571	355	219	178	154	189
Drug abuse violations	2,693	2,828	2,849	3,016	12,834	8,522	4,564	2,069	941	507	291	139	121
Gambling	10	19	9	14	93	89	103	98	86	67	38	37	54
Offenses against family and children	321	333	316	349	1,728	1,577	1,172	641	330	135	76	52	37
Driving under the influence	8,509	9,098	9,595	9,756	43,578	34,674	24,830	17,382	11,719	8,097	5,656	3,686	3,572
Liquor laws	2,178	1,782	1,542	1,418	5,005	3,199	2,108	1,441	1,065	769	512	334	351
Drunkenness	1,821	1,783	1,851	1,849	7,831	6,409	4,730	3,358	2,377	1,840	1,335	940	721
Disorderly conduct	1,160	1,112	1,095	1,050	4,387	3,065	2,048	1,402	858	577	394	227	278
Vagrancy	9	15	13	17	54	36	23	17	6	5	2	1	2
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,363	8,045	8,204	8,182	34,008	23,938	16,132	10,364	6,256	3,800	2,473	1,564	1,620
Suspicion	30	28	33	28	97	91	49	39	23	12	8	4	7
Curfew and loitering law violations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Runaways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 54. — Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1987

[2,293 agencies; 1987 estimated population 23,979,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**821,528**	**18,997**	**80,804**	**190,870**	**337,276**	**2.3**	**9.8**	**23.2**	**41.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,374	9	68	220	438	.7	4.9	16.0	31.9
Forcible rape	2,333	50	210	522	937	2.1	9.0	22.4	40.2
Robbery	2,479	30	253	693	1,318	1.2	10.2	28.0	53.2
Aggravated assault	22,376	309	1,412	3,723	7,628	1.4	6.3	16.6	34.1
Burglary	32,842	2,988	10,310	18,138	23,960	9.1	31.4	55.2	73.0
Larceny-theft	45,514	3,331	10,682	19,131	26,567	7.3	23.5	42.0	58.4
Motor vehicle theft	8,052	660	2,737	4,329	5,620	8.2	34.0	53.8	69.8
Arson	1,300	174	339	498	673	13.4	26.1	38.3	51.8
Violent crime[1]	28,562	398	1,943	5,158	10,321	1.4	6.8	18.1	36.1
Property crime[2]	87,708	7,153	24,068	42,096	56,820	8.2	27.4	48.0	64.8
Crime Index total[3]	116,270	7,551	26,011	47,254	67,141	6.5	22.4	40.6	57.7
Other assaults	46,537	792	3,153	8,301	16,734	1.7	6.8	17.8	36.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,259	45	441	1,717	3,376	.6	6.1	23.7	46.5
Fraud	47,430	39	352	3,710	12,480	.1	.7	7.8	26.3
Embezzlement	1,154	.....	20	108	310	...	1.7	9.4	26.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,477	150	879	2,148	3,475	2.3	13.6	33.2	53.7
Vandalism	15,234	2,033	5,292	8,006	10,315	13.3	34.7	52.6	67.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,066	140	585	1,663	3,389	1.5	6.5	18.3	37.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	197	3	10	31	74	1.5	5.1	15.7	37.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,319	340	866	1,457	2,184	5.4	13.7	23.1	34.6
Drug abuse violations	51,274	372	2,780	9,900	21,286	.7	5.4	19.3	41.5
Gambling	761	1	20	44	96	.1	2.6	5.8	12.6
Offenses against family and children	7,930	56	204	863	2,182	.7	2.6	10.9	27.5
Driving under the influence	210,505	65	3,125	20,353	57,311	([4])	1.5	9.7	27.2
Liquor laws	53,032	783	12,531	31,328	38,248	1.5	23.6	59.1	72.1
Drunkenness	42,369	82	1,169	5,524	12,828	.2	2.8	13.0	30.3
Disorderly conduct	23,101	510	2,186	5,448	9,865	2.2	9.5	23.6	42.7
Vagrancy	317	18	82	117	171	5.7	25.9	36.9	53.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	166,185	2,708	11,522	33,236	66,030	1.6	6.9	20.0	39.7
Suspicion	631	50	96	182	301	7.9	15.2	28.8	47.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,279	337	1,279	1,279	1,279	26.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	8,201	2,922	8,201	8,201	8,201	35.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 55. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1987

[2,293 agencies; 1987 estimated population 23,979,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**821,528**	**693,533**	**127,995**	**84.4**	**15.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,374	1,185	189	86.2	13.8	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	2,333	2,297	36	98.5	1.5	.3	.3	([2])
Robbery	2,479	2,261	218	91.2	8.8	.3	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	22,376	19,800	2,576	88.5	11.5	2.7	2.9	2.0
Burglary	32,842	30,655	2,187	93.3	6.7	4.0	4.4	1.7
Larceny-theft	45,514	35,752	9,762	78.6	21.4	5.5	5.2	7.6
Motor vehicle theft	8,052	7,220	832	89.7	10.3	1.0	1.0	.7
Arson	1,300	1,111	189	85.5	14.5	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	28,562	25,543	3,019	89.4	10.6	3.5	3.7	2.4
Property crime[4]	87,708	74,738	12,970	85.2	14.8	10.7	10.8	10.1
Crime Index total[5]	116,270	100,281	15,989	86.2	13.8	14.2	14.5	12.5
Other assaults	46,537	39,627	6,910	85.2	14.8	5.7	5.7	5.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,259	4,873	2,386	67.1	32.9	.9	.7	1.9
Fraud	47,430	24,317	23,113	51.3	48.7	5.8	3.5	18.1
Embezzlement	1,154	795	359	68.9	31.1	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,477	5,751	726	88.8	11.2	.8	.8	.6
Vandalism	15,234	13,709	1,525	90.0	10.0	1.9	2.0	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,066	8,562	504	94.4	5.6	1.1	1.2	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	197	82	115	41.6	58.4	([2])	([2])	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,319	6,080	239	96.2	3.8	.8	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	51,274	43,594	7,680	85.0	15.0	6.2	6.3	6.0
Gambling	761	668	93	87.8	12.2	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	7,930	7,259	671	91.5	8.5	1.0	1.0	.5
Driving under the influence	210,505	189,332	21,173	89.9	10.1	25.6	27.3	16.5
Liquor laws	53,032	43,559	9,473	82.1	17.9	6.5	6.3	7.4
Drunkenness	42,369	38,697	3,672	91.3	8.7	5.2	5.6	2.9
Disorderly conduct	23,101	19,581	3,520	84.8	15.2	2.8	2.8	2.8
Vagrancy	317	276	41	87.1	12.9	([2])	([2])	([2])
All other offenses (except traffic)	166,185	141,324	24,861	85.0	15.0	20.2	20.4	19.4
Suspicion	631	565	66	89.5	10.5	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,279	887	392	69.4	30.6	.2	.1	.3
Runaways	8,201	3,714	4,487	45.3	54.7	1.0	.5	3.5

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 56. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987

[2,276 agencies; 1987 estimated population 23,798,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**811,601**	**663,778**	**122,964**	**17,478**	**7,381**	**100.0**	**81.8**	**15.2**	**2.2**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,369	974	357	28	10	100.0	71.1	26.1	2.0	.7
Forcible rape	2,317	1,621	612	66	18	100.0	70.0	26.4	2.8	.8
Robbery	2,449	1,523	875	29	22	100.0	62.2	35.7	1.2	.9
Aggravated assault	22,284	15,843	5,715	578	148	100.0	71.1	25.6	2.6	.7
Burglary	32,591	26,610	4,963	718	300	100.0	81.6	15.2	2.2	.9
Larceny-theft	45,209	36,030	7,768	593	818	100.0	79.7	17.2	1.3	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	7,993	6,761	870	202	160	100.0	84.6	10.9	2.5	2.0
Arson	1,279	1,096	161	15	7	100.0	85.7	12.6	1.2	.5
Violent crime[2]	28,419	19,961	7,559	701	198	100.0	70.2	26.6	2.5	.7
Property crime[3]	87,072	70,497	13,762	1,528	1,285	100.0	81.0	15.8	1.8	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	115,491	90,458	21,321	2,229	1,483	100.0	78.3	18.5	1.9	1.3
Other assaults	46,408	34,513	10,437	1,051	407	100.0	74.4	22.5	2.3	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,196	5,284	1,799	71	42	100.0	73.4	25.0	1.0	.6
Fraud	47,356	33,539	13,280	471	66	100.0	70.8	28.0	1.0	.1
Embezzlement	1,132	843	267	14	8	100.0	74.5	23.6	1.2	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,429	5,094	1,184	122	29	100.0	79.2	18.4	1.9	.5
Vandalism	15,174	13,300	1,423	295	156	100.0	87.6	9.4	1.9	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,025	7,548	1,229	169	79	100.0	83.6	13.6	1.9	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	193	153	39	1	.....	100.0	79.3	20.2	.5	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,265	5,574	506	148	37	100.0	89.0	8.1	2.4	.6
Drug abuse violations	50,970	41,696	8,109	677	488	100.0	81.8	15.9	1.3	1.0
Gambling	761	489	169	8	95	100.0	64.3	22.2	1.1	12.5
Offenses against family and children	7,887	5,224	2,491	122	50	100.0	66.2	31.6	1.5	.6
Driving under the influence	204,498	176,583	21,385	4,915	1,615	100.0	86.3	10.5	2.4	.8
Liquor laws	52,831	47,664	3,658	1,062	447	100.0	90.2	6.9	2.0	.8
Drunkenness	41,745	36,491	3,517	1,685	52	100.0	87.4	8.4	4.0	.1
Disorderly conduct	22,975	18,802	3,322	733	118	100.0	81.8	14.5	3.2	.5
Vagrancy	312	269	36	7	.....	100.0	86.2	11.5	2.2	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	165,049	131,532	28,476	3,555	1,486	100.0	79.7	17.3	2.2	.9
Suspicion	512	423	70	16	3	100.0	82.6	13.7	3.1	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,239	869	24	5	341	100.0	70.1	1.9	.4	27.5
Runaways	8,153	7,430	222	122	379	100.0	91.1	2.7	1.5	4.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 56. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**80,293**	**71,361**	**5,266**	**1,417**	**2,249**	**100.0**	**88.9**	**6.6**	**1.8**	**2.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	68	53	10	5	...	100.0	77.9	14.7	7.4	...
Forcible rape	210	156	49	3	2	100.0	74.3	23.3	1.4	1.0
Robbery	252	166	70	4	12	100.0	65.9	27.8	1.6	4.8
Aggravated assault	1,410	1,054	292	41	23	100.0	74.8	20.7	2.9	1.6
Burglary	10,284	9,021	819	261	183	100.0	87.7	8.0	2.5	1.8
Larceny-theft	10,643	9,073	1,016	172	382	100.0	85.2	9.5	1.6	3.6
Motor vehicle theft	2,716	2,358	185	71	102	100.0	86.8	6.8	2.6	3.8
Arson	332	304	17	6	5	100.0	91.6	5.1	1.8	1.5
Violent crime[2]	1,940	1,429	421	53	37	100.0	73.7	21.7	2.7	1.9
Property crime[3]	23,975	20,756	2,037	510	672	100.0	86.6	8.5	2.1	2.8
Crime Index total[4]	25,915	22,185	2,458	563	709	100.0	85.6	9.5	2.2	2.7
Other assaults	3,149	2,411	529	52	157	100.0	76.6	16.8	1.7	5.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	439	380	48	5	6	100.0	86.6	10.9	1.1	1.4
Fraud	350	278	64	3	5	100.0	79.4	18.3	.9	1.4
Embezzlement	19	14	4	.	1	100.0	73.7	21.1	...	5.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	868	756	94	9	9	100.0	87.1	10.8	1.0	1.0
Vandalism	5,266	4,940	189	71	66	100.0	93.8	3.6	1.3	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	585	511	50	13	11	100.0	87.4	8.5	2.2	1.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10	7	3			100.0	70.0	30.0	...	...
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	866	766	69	21	10	100.0	88.5	8.0	2.4	1.2
Drug abuse violations	2,752	2,421	162	32	137	100.0	88.0	5.9	1.2	5.0
Gambling	20	15	2	...	3	100.0	75.0	10.0	...	15.0
Offenses against family and children	202	175	23	1	3	100.0	86.6	11.4	.5	1.5
Driving under the influence	3,058	2,915	61	67	15	100.0	95.3	2.0	2.2	.5
Liquor laws	12,463	11,970	151	204	138	100.0	96.0	1.2	1.6	1.1
Drunkenness	1,152	1,087	25	39	1	100.0	94.4	2.2	3.4	.1
Disorderly conduct	2,170	1,941	175	43	11	100.0	89.4	8.1	2.0	.5
Vagrancy	81	77	1	3		100.0	95.1	1.2	3.7	...
All other offenses (except traffic)	11,440	10,135	908	150	247	100.0	88.6	7.9	1.3	2.2
Suspicion	96	78	4	14		100.0	81.3	4.2	14.6	...
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,239	869	24	5	341	100.0	70.1	1.9	.4	27.5
Runaways	8,153	7,430	222	122	379	100.0	91.1	2.7	1.5	4.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 56. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**731,308**	**592,417**	**117,698**	**16,061**	**5,132**	**100.0**	**81.0**	**16.1**	**2.2**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,301	921	347	23	10	100.0	70.8	26.7	1.8	.8
Forcible rape	2,107	1,465	563	63	16	100.0	69.5	26.7	3.0	.8
Robbery	2,197	1,357	805	25	10	100.0	61.8	36.6	1.1	.5
Aggravated assault	20,874	14,789	5,423	537	125	100.0	70.8	26.0	2.6	.6
Burglary	22,307	17,589	4,144	457	117	100.0	78.8	18.6	2.0	.5
Larceny-theft	34,566	26,957	6,752	421	436	100.0	78.0	19.5	1.2	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	5,277	4,403	685	131	58	100.0	83.4	13.0	2.5	1.1
Arson	947	792	144	9	2	100.0	83.6	15.2	1.0	.2
Violent crime[2]	26,479	18,532	7,138	648	161	100.0	70.0	27.0	2.4	.6
Property crime[3]	63,097	49,741	11,725	1,018	613	100.0	78.8	18.6	1.6	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	89,576	68,273	18,863	1,666	774	100.0	76.2	21.1	1.9	.9
Other assaults	43,259	32,102	9,908	999	250	100.0	74.2	22.9	2.3	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,757	4,904	1,751	66	36	100.0	72.6	25.9	1.0	.5
Fraud	47,006	33,261	13,216	468	61	100.0	70.8	28.1	1.0	.1
Embezzlement	1,113	829	263	14	7	100.0	74.5	23.6	1.3	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,561	4,338	1,090	113	20	100.0	78.0	19.6	2.0	.4
Vandalism	9,908	8,360	1,234	224	90	100.0	84.4	12.5	2.3	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,440	7,037	1,179	156	68	100.0	83.4	14.0	1.8	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	183	146	36	1	...	100.0	79.8	19.7	.5	...
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,399	4,808	437	127	27	100.0	89.1	8.1	2.4	.5
Drug abuse violations	48,218	39,275	7,947	645	351	100.0	81.5	16.5	1.3	.7
Gambling	741	474	167	8	92	100.0	64.0	22.5	1.1	12.4
Offenses against family and children	7,685	5,049	2,468	121	47	100.0	65.7	32.1	1.6	.6
Driving under the influence	201,440	173,668	21,324	4,848	1,600	100.0	86.2	10.6	2.4	.8
Liquor laws	40,368	35,694	3,507	858	309	100.0	88.4	8.7	2.1	.8
Drunkenness	40,593	35,404	3,492	1,646	51	100.0	87.2	8.6	4.1	.1
Disorderly conduct	20,805	16,861	3,147	690	107	100.0	81.0	15.1	3.3	.5
Vagrancy	231	192	35	4	...	100.0	83.1	15.2	1.7	...
All other offenses (except traffic)	153,609	121,397	27,568	3,405	1,239	100.0	79.0	17.9	2.2	.8
Suspicion	416	345	66	2	3	100.0	82.9	15.9	.5	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Runaways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 57. — Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1986-1987

[4,347 agencies; 1987 estimated population 73,347,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**3,088,585**	**3,182,469**	**+3.0**	**564,316**	**556,963**	**–1.3**	**2,524,269**	**2,625,506**	**+4.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,698	3,652	–1.2	261	284	+8.8	3,437	3,368	–2.0
Forcible rape	8,052	7,864	–2.3	1,204	1,207	+.2	6,848	6,657	–2.8
Robbery	24,261	22,212	–8.4	4,570	4,366	–4.5	19,691	17,846	–9.4
Aggravated assault	81,369	82,863	+1.8	10,820	11,128	+2.8	70,549	71,735	+1.7
Burglary	118,557	115,631	–2.5	46,279	44,616	–3.6	72,278	71,015	–1.7
Larceny-theft	358,737	371,438	+3.5	121,799	121,424	–.3	236,938	250,014	+5.5
Motor vehicle theft	35,523	38,420	+8.2	14,385	15,498	+7.7	21,138	22,922	+8.4
Arson	4,877	4,574	–6.2	2,277	2,233	–1.9	2,600	2,341	–10.0
Violent crime[2]	117,380	116,591	–.7	16,855	16,985	+.8	100,525	99,606	–.9
Property crime[3]	517,694	530,063	+2.4	184,740	183,771	–.5	332,954	346,292	+4.0
Crime Index total[4]	635,074	646,654	+1.8	201,595	200,756	–.4	433,479	445,898	+2.9
Other assaults	176,601	180,080	+2.0	28,847	29,154	+1.1	147,754	150,926	+2.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,246	24,365	+4.8	2,205	2,192	–.6	21,041	22,173	+5.4
Fraud	106,499	106,317	–.2	2,071	1,822	–12.0	104,428	104,495	+.1
Embezzlement	3,685	3,626	–1.6	220	229	+4.1	3,465	3,397	–2.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	35,602	37,196	+4.5	9,411	9,706	+3.1	26,191	27,490	+5.0
Vandalism	73,704	73,113	–.8	35,830	35,152	–1.9	37,874	37,961	+.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	44,210	43,296	–2.1	7,581	7,162	–5.5	36,629	36,134	–1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,427	7,471	–11.3	190	160	–15.8	8,237	7,311	–11.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,771	24,709	–.3	4,612	4,403	–4.5	20,159	20,306	+.7
Drug abuse violations	185,569	210,313	+13.3	21,076	21,446	+1.8	164,493	188,867	+14.8
Gambling	3,645	2,927	–19.7	125	63	–49.6	3,520	2,864	–18.6
Offenses against family and children	18,824	18,581	–1.3	712	787	+10.5	18,112	17,794	–1.8
Driving under the influence	564,083	562,846	–.2	8,715	7,721	–11.4	555,368	555,125	([5])
Liquor laws	151,891	164,724	+8.4	52,875	52,859	([5])	99,016	111,865	+13.0
Drunkenness	193,114	187,396	–3.0	8,501	6,831	–19.6	184,613	180,565	–2.2
Disorderly conduct	143,158	139,895	–2.3	29,101	27,591	–5.2	114,057	112,304	–1.5
Vagrancy	4,415	4,473	+1.3	970	1,012	+4.3	3,445	3,461	+.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	626,233	680,285	+8.6	83,845	83,715	–.2	542,388	596,570	+10.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,828	2,960	+4.7	1,180	1,281	+8.6	1,648	1,679	+1.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,522	18,494	–.2	18,522	18,494	–.2			
Runaways	47,312	45,708	–3.4	47,312	45,708	–3.4			

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 58. — Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1986-1987

[4,347 agencies; 1987 estimated population 73,347,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change	1986	1987	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,547,162**	**2,609,838**	**+2.5**	**439,190**	**431,480**	**-1.8**	**541,423**	**572,631**	**+5.8**	**125,126**	**125,483**	**+.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,292	3,163	-3.9	246	252	+2.4	406	489	+20.4	15	32	+113.3
Forcible rape	7,940	7,783	-2.0	1,174	1,184	+.9	112	81	-27.7	30	23	-23.3
Robbery	22,470	20,477	-8.9	4,277	4,111	-3.9	1,791	1,735	-3.1	293	255	-13.0
Aggravated assault	71,595	72,722	+1.6	9,257	9,470	+2.3	9,774	10,141	+3.8	1,563	1,658	+6.1
Burglary	109,150	106,106	-2.8	42,602	41,143	-3.4	9,407	9,525	+1.3	3,677	3,473	-5.5
Larceny-theft	249,048	253,809	+1.9	90,573	89,051	-1.7	109,689	117,629	+7.2	31,226	32,373	+3.7
Motor vehicle theft	32,094	34,451	+7.3	12,754	13,645	+7.0	3,429	3,969	+15.7	1,631	1,853	+13.6
Arson	4,298	4,007	-6.8	2,059	2,002	-2.8	579	567	-2.1	218	231	+6.0
Violent crime[2]	105,297	104,145	-1.1	14,954	15,017	+.4	12,083	12,446	+3.0	1,901	1,968	+3.5
Property crime[3]	394,590	398,373	+1.0	147,988	145,841	-1.5	123,104	131,690	+7.0	36,752	37,930	+3.2
Crime Index total[4]	499,887	502,518	+.5	162,942	160,858	-1.3	135,187	144,136	+6.6	38,653	39,898	+3.2
Other assaults	149,343	151,870	+1.7	22,704	22,822	+.5	27,258	28,210	+3.5	6,143	6,332	+3.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	15,222	15,870	+4.3	1,492	1,476	-1.1	8,024	8,495	+5.9	713	716	+.4
Fraud	55,579	55,783	+.4	1,433	1,231	-14.1	50,920	50,534	-.8	638	591	-7.4
Embezzlement	2,362	2,260	-4.3	139	146	+5.0	1,323	1,366	+3.3	81	83	+2.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	31,500	32,648	+3.6	8,562	8,820	+3.0	4,102	4,548	+10.9	849	886	+4.4
Vandalism	66,461	65,769	-1.0	32,687	32,078	-1.9	7,243	7,344	+1.4	3,143	3,074	-2.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	41,270	40,366	-2.2	7,187	6,748	-6.1	2,940	2,930	-.3	394	414	+5.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,295	2,746	-16.7	77	67	-13.0	5,132	4,725	-7.9	113	93	-17.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	23,514	23,417	-.4	4,294	4,123	-4.0	1,257	1,292	+2.8	318	280	-11.9
Drug abuse violations	157,209	177,006	+12.6	17,641	18,181	+3.1	28,360	33,307	+17.4	3,435	3,265	-4.9
Gambling	3,173	2,471	-22.1	111	58	-47.7	472	456	-3.4	14	5	-64.3
Offenses against family and children	16,732	16,277	-2.7	482	508	+5.4	2,092	2,304	+10.1	230	279	+21.3
Driving under the influence	495,997	494,333	-.3	7,556	6,680	-11.6	68,086	68,513	+.6	1,159	1,041	-10.2
Liquor laws	123,886	132,934	+7.3	39,048	38,387	-1.7	28,005	31,790	+13.5	13,827	14,472	+4.7
Drunkenness	174,879	169,127	-3.3	7,198	5,674	-21.2	18,235	18,269	+.2	1,303	1,157	-11.2
Disorderly conduct	120,753	117,240	-2.9	23,871	22,609	-5.3	22,405	22,655	+1.1	5,230	4,982	-4.7
Vagrancy	3,565	3,717	+4.3	797	863	+8.3	850	756	-11.1	173	149	-13.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	528,063	569,501	+7.8	66,497	66,166	-.5	98,170	110,784	+12.8	17,348	17,549	+1.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,369	2,506	+5.8	933	1,051	+12.6	459	454	-1.1	247	230	-6.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	13,679	13,661	-.1	13,679	13,661	-.1	4,843	4,833	-.2	4,843	4,833	-.2
Runaways	20,793	20,324	-2.3	20,793	20,324	-2.3	26,519	25,384	-4.3	26,519	25,384	-4.3

[1]Includes surburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 59. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987

[5,088 agencies; 1987 estimated population 82,894,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,594,124**	**194,646**	**631,780**	**2,962,344**	**16,070**	**48,086**	**130,490**	**114,349**	**150,669**	**172,116**	**180,585**	**174,303**	**163,203**	**158,925**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**5.4**	**17.6**	**82.4**	**.4**	**1.3**	**3.6**	**3.2**	**4.2**	**4.8**	**5.0**	**4.8**	**4.5**	**4.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,111	32	319	3,792	3	7	22	37	96	154	197	191	183	177
Forcible rape	9,024	443	1,379	7,645	17	93	333	266	327	343	381	345	380	381
Robbery	25,736	1,137	5,067	20,669	44	217	876	899	1,334	1,697	1,846	1,614	1,487	1,499
Aggravated assault	92,424	3,771	12,514	79,910	334	963	2,474	2,062	3,002	3,679	3,312	3,432	3,566	3,999
Burglary	129,729	17,441	50,204	79,525	1,467	4,522	11,452	9,533	11,191	12,039	10,456	8,153	6,779	5,744
Larceny-theft	424,242	54,889	138,261	285,981	4,784	16,010	34,095	24,191	29,390	29,791	26,150	20,707	17,253	15,368
Motor vehicle theft	42,171	3,942	17,042	25,129	53	425	3,464	4,084	4,757	4,259	3,231	2,543	2,014	1,716
Arson	5,370	1,562	2,508	2,862	411	478	673	369	315	262	228	215	169	174
Violent crime[3]	131,295	5,383	19,279	112,016	398	1,280	3,705	3,264	4,759	5,873	5,736	5,582	5,616	6,056
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	4.1	14.7	85.3	.3	1.0	2.8	2.5	3.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.6
Property crime[4]	601,512	77,834	208,015	393,497	6,715	21,435	49,684	38,177	45,653	46,351	40,065	31,618	26,215	23,002
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	12.9	34.6	65.4	1.1	3.6	8.3	6.3	7.6	7.7	6.7	5.3	4.4	3.8
Crime Index total[5]	732,807	83,217	227,294	505,513	7,113	22,715	53,389	41,441	50,412	52,224	45,801	37,200	31,831	29,058
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	11.4	31.0	69.0	1.0	3.1	7.3	5.7	6.9	7.1	6.3	5.1	4.3	4.0
Other assaults	207,940	11,947	33,365	174,575	997	3,348	7,602	5,819	7,191	8,408	7,719	8,073	8,001	8,798
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,970	361	2,484	25,486	9	63	289	351	658	1,114	1,384	1,558	1,509	1,590
Fraud	118,686	274	2,029	116,657	27	52	195	290	431	1,034	2,198	3,381	4,317	5,148
Embezzlement	3,957	23	242	3,715	2	10	11	18	68	133	180	183	205	184
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	42,588	2,821	11,201	31,387	112	546	2,163	2,124	2,972	3,284	3,253	2,866	2,339	2,212
Vandalism	85,012	19,152	40,357	44,655	2,804	6,055	10,293	6,492	7,337	7,376	5,457	4,264	3,379	3,123
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	48,608	2,136	8,109	40,499	96	433	1,607	1,498	2,055	2,420	2,726	2,624	2,345	2,345
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,425	20	212	9,213	1	2	17	29	67	96	306	407	456	534
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,966	2,229	4,960	23,006	158	600	1,471	892	902	937	912	950	908	919
Drug abuse violations	237,222	2,869	24,196	213,026	136	262	2,471	3,908	7,064	10,355	12,980	13,270	13,009	13,275
Gambling	3,429	12	75	3,354	.....	.....	12	19	12	32	42	39	42	61
Offenses against family and children	21,973	275	862	21,111	50	44	181	172	210	205	581	515	632	821
Driving under the influence	622,694	139	8,468	614,226	36	13	90	310	2,109	5,910	13,682	17,613	21,177	27,422
Liquor laws	184,298	3,945	58,764	125,534	150	262	3,533	7,551	17,887	29,381	32,781	27,666	19,327	6,211
Drunkenness	214,379	833	7,665	206,714	48	56	729	1,224	2,055	3,553	6,110	6,777	7,100	8,847
Disorderly conduct	167,808	9,720	32,670	135,138	826	2,627	6,267	5,512	7,935	9,503	10,019	9,481	8,969	9,266
Vagrancy	5,139	272	1,097	4,042	17	51	204	213	278	334	314	310	233	260
All other offenses (except traffic)	757,397	28,322	94,681	662,716	2,518	6,514	19,290	17,761	22,440	26,158	33,961	36,971	37,310	38,736
Suspicion	3,105	418	1,328	1,777	40	102	276	266	355	289	179	155	114	115
Curfew and loitering law violations	20,813	5,636	20,813	.....	113	891	4,632	4,927	6,202	4,048	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	50,908	20,025	50,908	.....	817	3,440	15,768	13,532	12,029	5,322	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 59. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**156,432**	**155,959**	**151,630**	**645,770**	**450,245**	**288,014**	**172,662**	**102,983**	**64,657**	**43,150**	**27,238**	**26,588**
Percent distribution[2]	**4.4**	**4.3**	**4.2**	**18.0**	**12.5**	**8.0**	**4.8**	**2.9**	**1.8**	**1.2**	**.8**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	191	177	184	792	560	402	286	162	108	65	41	76
Forcible rape	353	387	366	1,741	1,246	895	495	277	158	97	67	76
Robbery	1,339	1,290	1,226	4,989	2,833	1,487	550	260	121	78	23	27
Aggravated assault	3,984	4,116	4,179	18,455	13,585	8,698	5,222	3,058	1,755	1,159	670	720
Burglary	5,203	4,767	4,145	16,247	9,467	4,710	2,025	919	418	231	125	136
Larceny-theft	14,201	13,431	12,807	54,420	41,620	26,812	14,874	8,892	6,104	4,765	3,574	5,003
Motor vehicle theft	1,571	1,491	1,269	5,005	3,048	1,588	779	432	247	116	37	42
Arson	156	154	125	552	436	250	165	97	61	46	22	12
Violent crime[3]	5,867	5,970	5,955	25,977	18,224	11,482	6,553	3,757	2,142	1,399	801	899
Percent distribution[2]	4.5	4.5	4.5	19.8	13.9	8.7	5.0	2.9	1.6	1.1	.6	.7
Property crime[4]	21,131	19,843	18,346	76,224	54,571	33,360	17,843	10,340	6,830	5,158	3,758	5,193
Percent distribution[2]	3.5	3.3	3.0	12.7	9.1	5.5	3.0	1.7	1.1	.9	.6	.9
Crime Index total[5]	26,998	25,813	24,301	102,201	72,795	44,842	24,396	14,097	8,972	6,557	4,559	6,092
Percent distribution[2]	3.7	3.5	3.3	13.9	9.9	6.1	3.3	1.9	1.2	.9	.6	.8
Other assaults	9,095	9,331	9,518	41,376	28,937	17,980	11,073	6,326	3,560	2,159	1,321	1,308
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,511	1,518	1,372	5,972	4,199	2,495	1,285	540	301	119	76	57
Fraud	5,420	6,010	6,012	27,113	22,089	15,650	9,253	4,927	2,419	1,368	744	608
Embezzlement	181	184	175	844	619	411	267	128	74	44	22	14
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,846	1,809	1,654	6,310	4,116	2,383	1,189	638	370	202	119	81
Vandalism	2,824	2,600	2,456	8,767	5,318	2,927	1,573	805	479	291	182	210
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,283	2,227	2,131	8,642	5,996	3,765	2,264	1,293	756	503	284	315
Prostitution and commercialized vice	541	582	558	2,472	1,626	816	379	212	129	83	56	56
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	909	956	901	4,552	3,631	2,777	1,955	1,213	779	631	438	575
Drug abuse violations	13,504	13,644	13,189	55,083	33,849	17,774	7,460	3,266	1,406	708	353	256
Gambling	68	77	76	438	447	426	424	356	309	241	160	148
Offenses against family and children	879	961	999	4,864	4,407	3,062	1,784	841	412	191	79	83
Driving under the influence	29,400	31,080	31,691	141,577	103,274	70,705	47,365	30,346	20,277	13,493	8,318	6,806
Liquor laws	4,995	4,090	3,302	11,372	6,124	3,637	2,139	1,448	960	653	431	398
Drunkenness	8,985	9,351	9,180	42,373	33,607	24,536	16,589	11,521	8,302	6,153	4,026	3,257
Disorderly conduct	8,601	7,863	7,373	28,097	17,822	10,960	6,556	3,873	2,468	1,596	1,115	1,079
Vagrancy	203	205	197	853	594	386	217	102	66	45	24	33
All other offenses (except traffic)	38,069	37,566	36,465	152,484	100,552	62,356	36,424	21,010	12,589	8,099	4,922	5,202
Suspicion	120	92	80	380	243	126	70	41	29	14	9	10
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated asault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 60. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1987

[5,088 agencies; 1987 estimated population 82,894,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,594,124**	**194,646**	**631,780**	**1,149,871**	**1,772,817**	**5.4**	**17.6**	**32.0**	**49.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,111	32	319	890	1,619	.8	7.8	21.6	39.4
Forcible rape	9,024	443	1,379	2,485	3,972	4.9	15.3	27.5	44.0
Robbery	25,736	1,137	5,067	10,014	15,368	4.4	19.7	38.9	59.7
Aggravated assault	92,424	3,771	12,514	22,824	39,102	4.1	13.5	24.7	42.3
Burglary	129,729	17,441	50,204	75,592	95,451	13.4	38.7	58.3	73.6
Larceny-theft	424,242	54,889	138,261	202,371	258,178	12.9	32.6	47.7	60.9
Motor vehicle theft	42,171	3,942	17,042	24,830	30,877	9.3	40.4	58.9	73.2
Arson	5,370	1,562	2,508	3,120	3,729	29.1	46.7	58.1	69.4
Violent crime[1]	131,295	5,383	19,279	36,213	60,061	4.1	14.7	27.6	45.7
Property crime[2]	601,512	77,834	208,015	305,913	388,235	12.9	34.6	50.9	64.5
Crime Index total[3]	732,807	83,217	227,294	342,126	448,296	11.4	31.0	46.7	61.2
Other assaults	207,940	11,947	33,365	57,158	93,900	5.7	16.0	27.5	45.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,970	361	2,484	6,935	12,926	1.3	8.9	24.8	46.2
Fraud	118,686	274	2,029	11,925	34,515	.2	1.7	10.0	29.1
Embezzlement	3,957	23	242	810	1,534	.6	6.1	20.5	38.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	42,588	2,821	11,201	19,659	27,180	6.6	26.3	46.2	63.8
Vandalism	85,012	19,152	40,357	53,457	64,460	22.5	47.5	62.9	75.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	48,608	2,136	8,109	15,804	24,790	4.4	16.7	32.5	51.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,425	20	212	1,381	3,596	.2	2.2	14.7	38.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,966	2,229	4,960	7,730	11,415	8.0	17.7	27.6	40.8
Drug abuse violations	237,222	2,869	24,196	63,455	117,067	1.2	10.2	26.7	49.3
Gambling	3,429	12	75	198	480	.3	2.2	5.8	14.0
Offenses against family and children	21,973	275	862	2,590	6,250	1.3	3.9	11.8	28.4
Driving under the influence	622,694	139	8,468	60,940	180,533	([5])	1.4	9.8	29.0
Liquor laws	184,298	3,945	58,764	138,538	157,136	2.1	31.9	75.2	85.3
Drunkenness	214,379	833	7,665	27,652	64,015	.4	3.6	12.9	29.9
Disorderly conduct	167,808	9,720	32,670	61,139	94,242	5.8	19.5	36.4	56.2
Vagrancy	5,139	272	1,097	1,954	2,819	5.3	21.3	38.0	54.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	757,397	28,322	94,681	202,923	353,759	3.7	12.5	26.8	46.7
Suspicion	3,105	418	1,328	1,776	2,183	13.5	42.8	57.2	70.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	20,813	5,636	20,813	20,813	20,813	27.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	50,908	20,025	50,908	50,908	50,908	39.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 61. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1987

[5,088 agencies; 1987 estimated population 82,894,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,594,124**	**2,947,168**	**646,956**	**82.0**	**18.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,111	3,570	541	86.8	13.2	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	9,024	8,935	89	99.0	1.0	.3	.3	([3])
Robbery	25,736	23,696	2,040	92.1	7.9	.7	.8	.3
Aggravated assault	92,424	81,024	11,400	87.7	12.3	2.6	2.7	1.8
Burglary	129,729	119,322	10,407	92.0	8.0	3.6	4.0	1.6
Larceny-theft	424,242	289,445	134,797	68.2	31.8	11.8	9.8	20.8
Motor vehicle theft	42,171	37,780	4,391	89.6	10.4	1.2	1.3	.7
Arson	5,370	4,711	659	87.7	12.3	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime[2]	131,295	117,225	14,070	89.3	10.7	3.7	4.0	2.2
Property crime[3]	601,512	451,258	150,254	75.0	25.0	16.7	15.3	23.2
Crime Index total[4]	732,807	568,483	164,324	77.6	22.4	20.4	19.3	25.4
Other assaults	207,940	175,412	32,528	84.4	15.6	5.8	6.0	5.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,970	18,196	9,774	65.1	34.9	.8	.6	1.5
Fraud	118,686	62,516	56,170	52.7	47.3	3.3	2.1	8.7
Embezzlement	3,957	2,492	1,465	63.0	37.0	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	42,588	37,388	5,200	87.8	12.2	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	85,012	76,474	8,538	90.0	10.0	2.4	2.6	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	48,608	45,298	3,310	93.2	6.8	1.4	1.5	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,425	3,529	5,896	37.4	62.6	.3	.1	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,966	26,522	1,444	94.8	5.2	.8	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	237,222	199,994	37,228	84.3	15.7	6.6	6.8	5.8
Gambling	3,429	2,898	531	84.5	15.5	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	21,973	19,319	2,654	87.9	12.1	.6	.7	.4
Driving under the influence	622,694	547,066	75,628	87.9	12.1	17.3	18.6	11.7
Liquor laws	184,298	148,782	35,516	80.7	19.3	5.1	5.0	5.5
Drunkenness	214,379	193,621	20,758	90.3	9.7	6.0	6.6	3.2
Disorderly conduct	167,808	140,543	27,265	83.8	16.2	4.7	4.8	4.2
Vagrancy	5,139	4,279	860	83.3	16.7	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	757,397	633,844	123,553	83.7	16.3	21.1	21.5	19.1
Suspicion	3,105	2,641	464	85.1	14.9	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	20,813	15,356	5,457	73.8	26.2	.6	.5	.8
Runaways	50,908	22,515	28,393	44.2	55.8	1.4	.8	4.4

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6]Includes arson.

Table 62. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987

[5,050 agencies; 1987 estimated population 82,570,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,571,458**	**2,879,450**	**665,684**	**13,607**	**12,717**	**100.0**	**80.6**	**18.6**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,103	2,738	1,321	22	22	100.0	66.7	32.2	.5	.5
Forcible rape	8,999	6,044	2,877	44	34	100.0	67.2	32.0	.5	.4
Robbery	25,682	12,377	13,154	78	73	100.0	48.2	51.2	.3	.3
Aggravated assault	92,229	65,085	26,355	391	398	100.0	70.6	28.6	.4	.4
Burglary	129,384	99,507	29,048	408	421	100.0	76.9	22.5	.3	.3
Larceny-theft	423,285	306,298	112,604	1,606	2,777	100.0	72.4	26.6	.4	.7
Motor vehicle theft	42,071	31,238	10,474	158	201	100.0	74.3	24.9	.4	.5
Arson	5,353	4,526	774	28	25	100.0	84.6	14.5	.5	.5
Violent crime[3]	131,013	86,244	43,707	535	527	100.0	65.8	33.4	.4	.4
Property crime[4]	600,093	441,569	152,900	2,200	3,424	100.0	73.6	25.5	.4	.6
Crime Index total[5]	731,106	527,813	196,607	2,735	3,951	100.0	72.2	26.9	.4	.5
Other assaults	207,615	157,387	48,460	909	859	100.0	75.8	23.3	.4	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,861	20,113	7,603	60	85	100.0	72.2	27.3	.2	.3
Fraud	118,555	85,292	32,865	210	188	100.0	71.9	27.7	.2	.2
Embezzlement	3,957	2,885	1,048	5	19	100.0	72.9	26.5	.1	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	42,423	29,545	12,565	150	163	100.0	69.6	29.6	.4	.4
Vandalism	84,763	73,213	11,082	229	239	100.0	86.4	13.1	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	48,456	36,738	11,356	111	251	100.0	75.8	23.4	.2	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,421	6,166	3,151	42	62	100.0	65.4	33.4	.4	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,905	24,311	3,395	81	118	100.0	87.1	12.2	.3	.4
Drug abuse violations	236,409	180,673	54,788	498	450	100.0	76.4	23.2	.2	.2
Gambling	3,425	2,192	1,213	3	17	100.0	64.0	35.4	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children	21,831	15,318	6,444	45	24	100.0	70.2	29.5	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	609,649	566,499	38,949	1,891	2,310	100.0	92.9	6.4	.3	.4
Liquor laws	183,563	172,235	10,241	681	406	100.0	93.8	5.6	.4	.2
Drunkenness	213,737	187,350	23,716	2,144	527	100.0	87.7	11.1	1.0	.2
Disorderly conduct	167,264	137,636	28,663	611	354	100.0	82.3	17.1	.4	.2
Vagrancy	5,127	3,935	1,120	44	28	100.0	76.8	21.8	.9	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	754,328	584,098	164,881	2,935	2,414	100.0	77.4	21.9	.4	.3
Suspicion	3,081	2,653	418	6	4	100.0	86.1	13.6	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	20,394	18,156	2,152	38	48	100.0	89.0	10.6	.2	.2
Runaways	50,588	45,242	4,967	179	200	100.0	89.4	9.8	.4	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 62. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**628,699**	**522,309**	**101,839**	**1,776**	**2,775**	**100.0**	**83.1**	**16.2**	**.3**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	319	201	111	5	2	100.0	63.0	34.8	1.6	.6
Forcible rape	1,377	839	536	2	...	100.0	60.9	38.9	.1	...
Robbery	5,056	2,261	2,761	19	15	100.0	44.7	54.6	.4	.3
Aggravated assault	12,481	8,154	4,242	29	56	100.0	65.3	34.0	.2	.4
Burglary	50,032	41,528	8,127	167	210	100.0	83.0	16.2	.3	.4
Larceny-theft	137,874	106,891	29,470	465	1,048	100.0	77.5	21.4	.3	.8
Motor vehicle theft	16,986	12,782	4,014	59	131	100.0	75.3	23.6	.3	.8
Arson	2,498	2,242	230	9	17	100.0	89.8	9.2	.4	.7
Violent crime[3]	19,233	11,455	7,650	55	73	100.0	59.6	39.8	.3	.4
Property crime[4]	207,390	163,443	41,841	700	1,406	100.0	78.8	20.2	.3	.7
Crime Index total[5]	226,623	174,898	49,491	755	1,479	100.0	77.2	21.8	.3	.7
Other assaults	33,293	24,156	8,901	101	135	100.0	72.6	26.7	.3	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,473	2,115	339	7	12	100.0	85.5	13.7	.3	.5
Fraud	2,027	1,601	408	4	14	100.0	79.0	20.1	.2	.7
Embezzlement	242	178	63	...	1	100.0	73.6	26.0	...	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,146	7,906	3,152	35	53	100.0	70.9	28.3	.3	.5
Vandalism	40,220	36,090	3,930	79	121	100.0	89.7	9.8	.2	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,083	6,268	1,743	10	62	100.0	77.5	21.6	.1	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	212	158	53	...	1	100.0	74.5	25.0	...	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,946	4,105	821	5	15	100.0	83.0	16.6	.1	.3
Drug abuse violations	23,805	19,212	4,500	43	50	100.0	80.7	18.9	.2	.2
Gambling	75	27	48	...	...	100.0	36.0	64.0	...	...
Offenses against family and children	848	754	89	4	1	100.0	88.9	10.5	.5	.1
Driving under the influence	8,334	8,132	159	28	15	100.0	97.6	1.9	.3	.2
Liquor laws	58,499	56,989	1,256	141	113	100.0	97.4	2.1	.2	.2
Drunkenness	7,595	7,179	318	76	22	100.0	94.5	4.2	1.0	.3
Disorderly conduct	32,615	27,301	5,193	48	73	100.0	83.7	15.9	.1	.2
Vagrancy	1,091	950	124	4	13	100.0	87.1	11.4	.4	1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	94,264	79,704	13,998	217	345	100.0	84.6	14.8	.2	.4
Suspicion	1,326	1,188	134	2	2	100.0	89.6	10.1	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	20,394	18,156	2,152	38	48	100.0	89.0	10.6	.2	.2
Runaways	50,588	45,242	4,967	179	200	100.0	89.4	9.8	.4	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 62. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1987 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,942,759**	**2,357,141**	**563,845**	**11,831**	**9,942**	**100.0**	**80.1**	**19.2**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,784	2,537	1,210	17	20	100.0	67.0	32.0	.4	.5
Forcible rape	7,622	5,205	2,341	42	34	100.0	68.3	30.7	.6	.4
Robbery	20,626	10,116	10,393	59	58	100.0	49.0	50.4	.3	.3
Aggravated assault	79,748	56,931	22,113	362	342	100.0	71.4	27.7	.5	.4
Burglary	79,352	57,979	20,921	241	211	100.0	73.1	26.4	.3	.3
Larceny-theft	285,411	199,407	83,134	1,141	1,729	100.0	69.9	29.1	.4	.6
Motor vehicle theft	25,085	18,456	6,460	99	70	100.0	73.6	25.8	.4	.3
Arson	2,855	2,284	544	19	8	100.0	80.0	19.1	.7	.3
Violent crime[3]	111,780	74,789	36,057	480	454	100.0	66.9	32.3	.4	.4
Property crime[4]	392,703	278,126	111,059	1,500	2,018	100.0	70.8	28.3	.4	.5
Crime Index total[5]	504,483	352,915	147,116	1,980	2,472	100.0	70.0	29.2	.4	.5
Other assaults	174,322	133,231	39,559	808	724	100.0	76.4	22.7	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,388	17,998	7,264	53	73	100.0	70.9	28.6	.2	.3
Fraud	116,528	83,691	32,457	206	174	100.0	71.8	27.9	.2	.1
Embezzlement	3,715	2,707	985	5	18	100.0	72.9	26.5	.1	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	31,277	21,639	9,413	115	110	100.0	69.2	30.1	.4	.4
Vandalism	44,543	37,123	7,152	150	118	100.0	83.3	16.1	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	40,373	30,470	9,613	101	189	100.0	75.5	23.8	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,209	6,008	3,098	42	61	100.0	65.2	33.6	.5	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,959	20,206	2,574	76	103	100.0	88.0	11.2	.3	.4
Drug abuse violations	212,604	161,461	50,288	455	400	100.0	75.9	23.7	.2	.2
Gambling	3,350	2,165	1,165	3	17	100.0	64.6	34.8	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children	20,983	14,564	6,355	41	23	100.0	69.4	30.3	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	601,315	558,367	38,790	1,863	2,295	100.0	92.9	6.5	.3	.4
Liquor laws	125,064	115,246	8,985	540	293	100.0	92.1	7.2	.4	.2
Drunkenness	206,142	180,171	23,398	2,068	505	100.0	87.4	11.4	1.0	.2
Disorderly conduct	134,649	110,335	23,470	563	281	100.0	81.9	17.4	.4	.2
Vagrancy	4,036	2,985	996	40	15	100.0	74.0	24.7	1.0	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	660,064	504,394	150,883	2,718	2,069	100.0	76.4	22.9	.4	.3
Suspicion	1,755	1,465	284	4	2	100.0	83.5	16.2	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 63. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA: 212 agencies; population 3,314,000:												
Under 18	9,874	4,295	344	3,951	12	57	116	159	775	2,947	203	26
Total all ages	155,847	24,011	4,802	19,209	325	470	932	3,075	3,640	14,531	898	140
ALASKA: 21 agencies; population 492,000:												
Under 18	7,657	3,016	112	2,904	.....	3	10	99	524	2,191	173	16
Total all ages	49,783	9,759	1,401	8,358	24	123	86	1,168	1,225	6,601	411	121
ARIZONA: 84 agencies; population 3,046,000:												
Under 18	43,231	16,508	976	15,532	10	51	205	710	2,878	11,700	787	167
Total all ages	211,463	53,873	7,800	46,073	178	278	1,110	6,234	6,887	37,251	1,627	308
ARKANSAS: 177 agencies; population 2,330,000:												
Under 18	12,675	5,145	312	4,833	9	37	113	153	1,184	3,367	248	34
Total all ages	117,255	19,480	3,176	16,304	147	366	636	2,027	3,358	12,206	610	130
CALIFORNIA: 691 agencies; population 27,520,000:												
Under 18	216,743	89,144	12,024	77,120	364	520	4,397	6,743	21,027	42,246	12,861	986
Total all ages	1,701,526	377,966	104,795	273,171	3,054	4,542	23,327	73,872	73,583	159,057	38,405	2,126
COLORADO: 206 agencies; population 3,208,000:												
Under 18	45,301	16,362	1,005	15,357	17	70	204	714	2,501	11,374	1,269	213
Total all ages	236,516	45,829	5,993	39,836	165	441	1,007	4,380	5,252	31,777	2,452	355
CONNECTICUT: 91 agencies; population 2,463,000:												
Under 18	27,901	9,735	1,000	8,735	12	64	349	575	1,841	6,020	779	95
Total all ages	177,270	39,909	7,340	32,569	164	366	1,659	5,151	5,799	24,913	1,609	248
DELAWARE: 53 agencies; population 573,000:												
Under 18	3,961	1,643	147	1,496	2	34	31	80	280	1,157	51	8
Total all ages	20,725	5,652	949	4,703	23	151	180	595	743	3,820	123	17
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 1 agency; population 622,000:												
Under 18	6,377	2,282	572	1,710	10	14	226	322	202	363	1,141	4
Total all ages	49,808	10,554	3,258	7,296	131	111	990	2,026	1,054	3,717	2,480	45
FLORIDA: 696 agencies; population 11,796,000:												
Under 18	97,697	50,349	6,671	43,678	100	434	2,046	4,091	13,472	24,980	4,988	238
Total all ages	679,259	177,029	38,271	138,758	1,021	2,078	9,532	25,640	35,775	90,082	12,127	774
GEORGIA: 361 agencies; population 4,359,000:												
Under 18	9,676	4,408	418	3,990	21	38	122	237	1,110	2,620	236	24
Total all ages	188,252	34,643	8,009	26,634	465	566	1,660	5,318	6,495	18,530	1,366	243
HAWAII: 5 agencies; population 1,083,000:												
Under 18	16,139	5,711	290	5,421	6	22	162	100	882	3,911	592	36
Total all ages	54,802	12,474	1,297	11,177	67	143	470	617	1,715	8,455	948	59
IDAHO: 93 agencies; population 951,000:												
Under 18	11,859	5,050	279	4,771	.....	11	8	260	997	3,570	159	45
Total all ages	38,052	9,702	1,168	8,534	18	50	90	1,010	1,834	6,345	278	77
ILLINOIS: 496 agencies; population 10,769,000:												
Under 18	109,812	39,322	3,805	35,517	99	375	2,162	1,169	6,361	26,110	2,751	295
Total all ages	478,461	113,022	15,238	97,784	1,089	1,695	5,799	6,655	14,029	76,958	6,117	680

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1987 — Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
INDIANA: 121 agencies; population 3,188,000:												
Under 18	29,389	9,662	974	8,688	7	22	165	780	1,453	6,460	689	86
Total all ages	121,638	24,189	4,133	20,056	168	183	744	3,038	3,399	15,222	1,268	167
IOWA: 222 agencies; population 2,777,000:												
Under 18	19,187	7,282	416	6,866	1	33	80	302	1,306	5,109	348	103
Total all ages	87,762	21,615	3,151	18,464	51	124	347	2,629	2,946	14,677	652	189
KANSAS: 129 agencies; population 1,987,000:												
Under 18	19,529	7,612	533	7,079	7	39	106	381	1,511	5,149	357	62
Total all ages	90,419	20,595	2,502	18,093	84	215	455	1,748	3,345	13,885	746	117
KENTUCKY[5]:												
LOUISIANA: 81 agencies; population 2,665,000:												
Under 18	18,124	8,305	936	7,369	19	62	146	709	1,881	5,184	250	54
Total all ages	121,806	34,736	8,044	26,692	225	439	961	6,419	6,172	19,519	806	195
MAINE: 134 agencies; population 1,177,000:												
Under 18	9,361	4,098	157	3,941	...	5	48	104	878	2,708	275	80
Total all ages	42,836	9,467	967	8,500	23	70	185	689	1,806	5,947	591	156
MARYLAND: 80 agencies; population 3,394,000:												
Under 18	27,481	12,333	1,807	10,526	26	112	707	962	2,242	5,811	2,314	159
Total all ages	163,966	40,577	8,457	32,120	256	538	2,668	4,995	7,923	19,586	4,293	318
MASSACHUSETTS: 86 agencies; population 1,621,000:												
Under 18	7,481	2,934	461	2,473	6	27	137	291	786	1,181	463	43
Total all ages	56,579	13,641	3,842	9,799	39	286	741	2,776	2,679	5,999	1,008	113
MICHIGAN: 447 agencies; population 8,277,000:												
Under 18	58,721	24,300	3,674	20,626	214	370	1,010	2,080	4,656	14,095	1,641	234
Total all ages	342,172	77,792	20,098	57,694	1,739	2,194	4,852	11,313	13,028	39,991	3,886	789
MINNESOTA: 288 agencies; population 4,246,000:												
Under 18	39,155	15,942	958	14,984	12	85	263	598	2,287	10,876	1,663	158
Total all ages	153,912	38,245	4,816	33,429	112	519	995	3,190	4,748	25,472	2,950	259
MISSISSIPPI: 49 agencies; population 881,000:												
Under 18	6,113	2,791	170	2,621	6	38	48	78	778	1,690	135	18
Total all ages	52,288	10,941	1,862	9,079	126	195	339	1,202	2,223	6,412	381	63
MISSOURI: 159 agencies; population 3,066,000:												
Under 18	26,985	10,934	1,844	9,090	35	167	465	1,177	2,000	6,195	773	122
Total all ages	191,010	40,649	9,181	31,468	349	720	2,208	5,904	6,058	23,258	1,837	315
MONTANA[5]:												

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1987 — Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEBRASKA: 203 agencies; population 1,420,000:												
Under 18	12,203	4,905	123	4,782	2	28	53	40	651	3,937	154	40
Total all ages	58,107	12,790	989	11,801	41	171	248	529	1,455	9,931	325	90
NEVADA: 16 agencies; population 758,000:												
Under 18	9,566	2,931	239	2,692	3	30	71	135	554	1,991	139	8
Total all ages	74,248	12,092	2,089	10,003	77	243	646	1,123	2,075	7,483	405	40
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 81 agencies; population 829,000:												
Under 18	7,235	1,908	79	1,829	4	11	29	35	411	1,273	127	18
Total all ages	38,794	5,037	547	4,490	20	116	128	283	833	3,376	248	33
NEW JERSEY: 533 agencies; population 7,371,000:												
Under 18	91,225	24,040	4,101	19,939	34	209	1,644	2,214	4,551	13,405	1,771	212
Total all ages	341,533	72,105	17,854	54,251	250	1,275	4,773	11,556	10,652	39,847	3,223	529
NEW MEXICO: 44 agencies; population 898,000:												
Under 18	9,810	3,942	285	3,657	9	21	62	193	603	2,883	148	23
Total all ages	54,149	13,291	1,878	11,413	65	117	227	1,469	1,563	9,360	387	103
NEW YORK: 547 agencies; population 16,589,000:												
Under 18	158,302	43,803	11,610	32,193	175	320	6,560	4,555	7,079	20,624	4,059	431
Total all ages	1,190,190	190,664	64,826	125,838	1,525	2,393	27,008	33,900	24,838	85,147	14,682	1,171
NORTH CAROLINA: 320 agencies; population 5,518,000:												
Under 18	30,878	12,790	1,379	11,411	21	77	272	1,009	3,146	7,446	736	83
Total all ages	377,305	61,567	16,225	45,342	468	807	1,869	13,081	12,871	29,937	2,160	374
NORTH DAKOTA: 70 agencies; population 591,000:												
Under 18	6,161	2,190	24	2,166	2	5	4	13	283	1,693	162	28
Total all ages	21,119	4,551	202	4,349	2	26	26	148	520	3,492	227	110
OHIO: 284 agencies; population 6,591,000:												
Under 18	61,331	18,914	1,667	17,247	25	258	678	706	3,480	12,049	1,502	216
Total all ages	305,769	55,411	10,331	45,080	418	1,209	3,171	5,533	8,647	32,992	2,876	565
OKLAHOMA: 280 agencies; population 3,240,000:												
Under 18	22,342	10,198	701	9,497	14	111	159	417	2,432	6,083	801	181
Total all ages	140,375	27,468	4,452	23,016	203	437	909	2,903	5,992	14,834	1,860	330
OREGON: 166 agencies; population 2,620,000:												
Under 18	28,010	11,708	484	11,224	16	53	221	194	2,155	7,974	922	173
Total all ages	111,833	34,220	3,157	31,063	148	319	1,285	1,405	5,319	23,033	2,442	269
PENNSYLVANIA: 722 agencies; population 8,649,000:												
Under 18	85,907	21,706	3,332	18,374	32	216	1,768	1,316	4,162	11,633	2,290	289
Total all ages	312,906	70,134	17,278	52,856	550	1,354	6,512	8,862	11,907	35,043	5,103	803
RHODE ISLAND: 42 agencies; population 930,000:												
Under 18	8,343	2,595	266	2,329	.....	13	39	214	640	1,487	175	27
Total all ages	41,085	8,132	1,486	6,646	18	130	247	1,091	1,704	4,457	418	67

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1987 — Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
SOUTH CAROLINA: 131 agencies; population 3,013,000:												
Under 18	14,845	6,868	664	6,204	19	102	127	416	1,778	4,011	359	56
Total all ages	146,232	25,357	5,462	19,895	270	641	836	3,715	5,012	13,884	805	194
SOUTH DAKOTA: 39 agencies; population 333,000:												
Under 18	3,598	1,223	34	1,189	1	12	2	19	170	972	40	7
Total all ages	15,740	2,819	233	2,586	7	43	15	168	377	2,109	83	17
TENNESSEE: 133 agencies; population 2,572,000:												
Under 18	17,649	6,353	735	5,618	24	141	246	324	1,058	3,742	780	38
Total all ages	133,293	23,487	5,155	18,332	210	532	1,124	3,289	3,670	12,892	1,596	174
TEXAS: 760 agencies; population 16,442,000:												
Under 18	134,993	53,351	3,565	49,786	146	256	1,326	1,837	13,530	31,617	4,346	293
Total all ages	858,452	191,437	27,276	164,161	1,457	2,120	7,538	16,161	35,440	115,256	12,600	865
UTAH: 86 agencies; population 1,466,000:												
Under 18	28,933	12,106	619	11,487	5	25	105	484	1,458	9,191	714	124
Total all ages	83,781	22,738	1,783	20,955	38	126	307	1,312	2,435	17,318	1,033	169
VERMONT: 20 agencies; population 404,000:												
Under 18	1,180	593	24	569	..	3	2	19	171	376	21	1
Total all ages	9,627	2,226	257	1,969	2	34	17	204	507	1,391	57	14
VIRGINIA: 393 agencies; population 5,800,000:												
Under 18	37,683	12,422	937	11,485	19	87	417	414	2,601	7,714	1,031	139
Total all ages	342,369	49,626	8,154	41,472	426	820	2,019	4,889	7,800	30,518	2,742	412
WASHINGTON: 152 agencies; population 3,612,000:												
Under 18	37,002	16,766	648	16,118	12	94	131	411	3,061	11,870	1,027	160
Total all ages	174,666	44,655	4,340	40,315	125	590	818	2,807	6,512	31,560	1,920	323
WEST VIRGINIA: 294 agencies; population 1,877,000:												
Under 18	5,873	2,449	100	2,349	5	12	34	49	659	1,443	217	30
Total all ages	63,065	10,190	1,495	8,695	80	137	296	982	2,005	6,081	506	103
WISCONSIN: 245 agencies; population 4,442,000:												
Under 18	82,272	23,844	1,282	22,562	29	130	395	728	3,491	17,009	1,825	237
Total all ages	293,017	55,399	6,522	48,877	262	714	1,272	4,274	6,539	38,949	3,008	381
WYOMING: 71 agencies; population 489,000:												
Under 18	4,530	1,256	40	1,216	...	5	7	28	185	952	61	18
Total all ages	21,640	3,449	464	2,985	6	59	36	363	486	2,334	138	27

[1]Does not include traffic arrests.
[2]Includes arson.
[3]Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Complete arrest data were not available at the deadline for publication of this table. Complete data may now be available from the State Uniform Crime Reporting Program listed in Appendix V.
NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues.

Table 64. — Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 8,692 agencies; population 167,697,000:						
Number	**1,172,585**	**355,602**	**726,634**	**16,807**	**12,289**	**61,253**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**30.3**	**62.0**	**1.4**	**1.0**	**5.2**
TOTAL CITIES: 5,838 cities; population 113,511,000:						
Number	**983,672**	**301,706**	**607,787**	**13,341**	**10,130**	**50,708**
Percent	**100.0**	**30.7**	**61.8**	**1.4**	**1.0**	**5.2**
GROUP I						
49 cities, 250,000 and over; population 31,494,000:						
Number	253,667	75,515	169,013	3,485	2,679	2,975
Percent	100.0	29.8	66.6	1.4	1.1	1.2
GROUP II						
96 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 13,772,000:						
Number	112,254	33,227	73,937	1,500	627	2,963
Percent	100.0	29.6	65.9	1.3	.6	2.6
GROUP III						
254 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 17,301,000:						
Number	133,924	44,837	79,074	1,740	1,490	6,783
Percent	100.0	33.5	59.0	1.3	1.1	5.1
GROUP IV						
506 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 17,444,000:						
Number	161,808	49,668	98,742	2,029	2,064	9,305
Percent	100.0	30.7	61.0	1.3	1.3	5.8
GROUP V						
1,184 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 18,742,000:						
Number	180,476	58,112	105,519	2,329	1,632	12,884
Percent	100.0	32.2	58.5	1.3	.9	7.1
GROUP VI						
3,749 cities under 10,000; population 14,758,000:						
Number	141,543	40,347	81,502	2,258	1,638	15,798
Percent	100.0	28.5	57.6	1.6	1.2	11.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
967 agencies; population 34,356,000:						
Number	137,908	41,579	86,833	1,936	1,121	6,439
Percent	100.0	30.1	63.0	1.4	.8	4.7
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,887 agencies; population 19,830,000:						
Number	51,005	12,317	32,014	1,530	1,038	4,106
Percent	100.0	24.1	62.8	3.0	2.0	8.1
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
4,263 agencies; population 79,754,000:						
Number	512,110	178,397	287,550	6,828	4,731	34,604
Percent	100.0	34.8	56.2	1.3	.9	6.8

[1]Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are included in other groups.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

SECTION V
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.1 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1987. Considering full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 2.8 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 12,149 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1987. These agencies collectively offered law enforcement service to a population of nearly 227 million, employing 480,383 officers and 160,785 civilians.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The law enforcement employee average for all cities nationwide in 1987 was 2.6 per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, city law enforcement employee averages ranged from 2.1 per 1,000 inhabitants in those with populations from 10,000 to 49,999 to 3.5 for those with populations of 250,000 or more. Rural and suburban counties averaged full-time law enforcement employee rates of 3.5 and 3.0 per 1,000 population, respectively.

Regionally, the highest law enforcement employee rate was in the Northeast with 2.9. Following were the South with 2.8, the Midwest with 2.5, and the West with 2.4.

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Region and Population Group, October 31, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Region	Population Group						
	Total (9,255 cities; population 153,087,000)	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,916,000)	Group II (123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,977,000)	Group III (300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,402,000)	Group IV (650 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,291,000)	Group V (1,604 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,115,000)	Group VI (6,518 cities under 10,000; population 23,387,000)
TOTAL: 9,255 cities; population 153,087,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	3.5	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.8
Northeastern States: 2,352 cities; population 39,141,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.6	3.2	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.1
Midwestern States: 2,490 cities; population 37,927,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.9	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.5
Southern States: 3,164 cities; population 43,070,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.4	3.5
Western States: 1,249 cities; population 32,950,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.1	3.7

[1]Includes civilians. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.1 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, the lowest average rate (1.7) was for cities with populations of 10,000 to 99,999; cities 250,000 or more in population recorded the highest rate, 2.8. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.0 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.4.

Geographically, the highest rate of officers to population was recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Following were the Southern States with 2.2, the Midwestern States with 2.0, and the Western States with 1.7.

Nationally, males comprised 92 percent of all sworn employees. Ninety-four percent of the officers in rural counties and 93 percent of those in cities were males, while in suburban counties they accounted for 89 percent.

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Region and Population Group, October 31, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Region	Population Group						
	Total (9,255 cities; population 153,087,000)	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,916,000)	Group II (123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,977,000)	Group III (300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,402,000)	Group IV (650 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,291,000)	Group V (1,604 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,115,000)	Group VI (6,518 cities under 10,000; population 23,387,000)
TOTAL: 9,255 cities; population 153,087,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.2
Northeastern States: 2,352 cities; population 39,141,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.7	2.7	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7
Midwestern States: 2,490 cities; population 37,927,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.3	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.6	2.0
Southern States: 3,164 cities; population 43,070,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.7
Western States: 1,249 cities; population 32,950,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.6

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 25 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1987. They represented 21 percent of the police employees in cities, 32 percent of those in rural counties, and 33 percent of the suburban law enforcement strength.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Seventy-two law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty during 1987, 6 more lives lost than in 1986. The increase in 1987 followed a decline in 1986 whose annual total was lower than for any year since 1968.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and Federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reporting publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 65. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,255 cities; population 153,087,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,916,000)	Group II (123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,977,000)	Group III (300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,402,000)	Group IV (650 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,291,000)	Group V (1,604 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,115,000)	Group VI (6,518 cities under 10,000; population 23,387,000)
TOTAL: 9,255 cities; population 153,087,000:							
Number of employees	**404,946**	**152,579**	**42,587**	**43,893**	**46,820**	**53,145**	**65,922**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.6**	**3.5**	**2.4**	**2.2**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.8**
New England: 654 cities; population 11,306,000:							
Number of employees	27,582	2,567	3,862	5,794	5,744	5,940	3,675
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	4.5	3.3	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.2
Middle Atlantic: 1,698 cities; population 27,835,000:							
Number of employees	85,028	45,799	4,206	6,060	8,322	10,385	10,256
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	4.6	3.1	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0
East North Central: 1,766 cities; population 28,248,000:							
Number of employees	72,932	28,776	5,017	8,053	8,798	11,142	11,146
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	4.1	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.5
West North Central: 724 cities; population 9,678,000:							
Number of employees	21,119	6,005	1,363	2,061	2,894	3,916	4,880
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.2	1.9	1.6	1.6	2.0	2.4
South Atlantic: 1,488 cities; population 17,712,000:							
Number of employees	58,169	15,892	8,965	6,318	6,584	7,384	13,026
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.3	3.9	2.7	3.1	2.7	2.8	4.0
East South Central: 714 cities; population 7,288,000:							
Number of employees	18,984	3,330	3,277	738	2,680	3,361	5,598
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.3	3.0
West South Central: 962 cities; population 18,070,000:							
Number of employees	43,566	17,903	4,747	4,539	3,131	5,278	7,968
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.0	3.2
Mountain: 535 cities; population 8,926,000:							
Number of employees	22,243	8,796	2,826	2,190	2,105	2,202	4,124
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.7	2.3	1.7	2.1	2.2	3.4
Pacific: 714 cities; population 24,024,000:							
Number of employees	55,323	23,511	8,324	8,140	6,562	3,537	5,249
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	4.0

Suburban and County

Suburban[2]: 5,508 agencies; population 90,139,000:		**County: 2,894 agencies; population 73,708,000:**	
Number of employees	239,154	Number of employees	236,222
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2

[1]Includes civilians.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 66. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,255 cities; population 153,087,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,916,000)	Group II (123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,977,000)	Group III (300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,402,000)	Group IV (650 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,291,000)	Group V (1,604 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,115,000)	Group VI (6,518 cities under 10,000; population 23,387,000)
TOTAL: 9,255 cities; population 153,087,000:							
Number of officers	**320,959**	**121,802**	**32,887**	**34,378**	**37,331**	**42,965**	**51,596**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.1**	**2.8**	**1.8**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**2.2**
New England: 654 cities; population 11,306,000:							
Number of officers	23,375	1,972	3,290	5,016	5,041	5,084	2,972
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.8
Middle Atlantic: 1,698 cities; population 27,835,000:							
Number of officers	70,948	37,335	3,600	5,178	7,059	8,940	8,836
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.7	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.7
East North Central: 1,766 cities; population 28,248,000:							
Number of officers	60,371	24,919	4,053	6,518	7,069	8,956	8,856
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.0
West North Central: 724 cities; population 9,678,000:							
Number of officers	16,537	4,457	1,055	1,672	2,262	3,090	4,001
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.9
South Atlantic: 1,488 cities; population 17,712,000:							
Number of officers	45,660	12,678	6,918	4,747	5,143	5,839	10,335
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	3.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2	3.2
East South Central: 714 cities; population 7,288,000:							
Number of officers	14,669	2,528	2,436	556	2,127	2,677	4,345
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.4
West South Central: 962 cities; population 18,070,000:							
Number of officers	33,651	14,099	3,804	3,496	2,390	4,185	5,677
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.3
Mountain: 535 cities; population 8,926,000:							
Number of officers	16,087	6,379	1,983	1,594	1,543	1,594	2,994
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.5
Pacific: 714 cities; population 24,024,000:							
Number of officers	39,661	17,435	5,748	5,601	4,697	2,600	3,580
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.7

Suburban and County

Suburban[1]: 5,508 agencies; population 90,139,000:		**County: 2,894 agencies; population 73,708,000:**	
Number of officers	173,696	Number of officers	159,424
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 67. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1987

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

<Rate range		Total[1] (8,862 cities; population 153,087,000)	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,916,000)	Group II (123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,977,000)	Group III (300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,402,000)	Group IV (650 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,291,000)	Group V (1,604 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,115,000)	Group VI (6,125 cities under 10,000; population 23,387,000)
.1–.5	Number	176				1	10	165
	Percent	2.0				.2	.6	2.7
.6–1.0	Number	654			3	16	69	566
	Percent	7.4			1.0	2.5	4.3	9.2
1.1–1.5	Number	1,296		4	47	110	204	931
	Percent	14.6		3.3	15.7	16.9	12.7	15.2
1.6–2.0	Number	1,995	9	42	100	220	502	1,122
	Percent	22.5	15.0	34.1	33.3	33.8	31.3	18.3
2.1–2.5	Number	1,763	16	40	86	178	462	981
	Percent	19.9	26.7	32.5	28.7	27.4	28.8	16.0
2.6–3.0	Number	1,104	13	16	35	77	204	759
	Percent	12.5	21.7	13.0	11.7	11.8	12.7	12.4
3.1–3.5	Number	685	9	16	20	26	98	516
	Percent	7.7	15.0	13.0	6.7	4.0	6.1	8.4
3.6–4.0	Number	389	5	2	3	15	36	328
	Percent	4.4	8.3	1.6	1.0	2.3	2.2	5.4
4.1–4.5	Number	224	2	3	4	1	12	202
	Percent	2.5	3.3	2.4	1.3	.2	.7	3.3
4.6–5.0	Number	132	4		2	2	4	120
	Percent	1.5	6.7		.7	.3	.2	2.0
5.1 and over	Number	444	2			4	3	435
	Percent	5.0	3.3			.6	.2	7.1
Total		8,862	60	123	300	650	1,604	6,125
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 68. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1987

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

<Rate range		Total[1] (8,862 cities; population 153.087,000)	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,916,000)	Group II (123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,977,000)	Group III (300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,402,000)	Group IV (650 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,291,000)	Group V (1,604 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,115,000)	Group VI (6,125 cities under 10,000; population 23,387,000)
.1–.5	Number	201	...	...	...	1	15	185
	Percent	2.3	...	...	...	.2	.9	3.0
.6–1.0	Number	914	...	2	23	59	129	701
	Percent	10.3	...	1.6	7.7	9.1	8.0	11.4
1.1–1.5	Number	2,360	10	45	116	253	524	1,412
	Percent	26.6	16.7	36.6	38.7	38.9	32.7	23.1
1.6–2.0	Number	2,400	18	45	102	198	551	1,486
	Percent	27.1	30.0	36.7	34.0	30.5	34.4	24.3
2.1–2.5	Number	1,328	15	14	37	97	271	894
	Percent	15.0	25.0	11.4	12.3	14.9	16.9	14.6
2.6–3.0	Number	680	5	14	15	29	82	535
	Percent	7.7	8.3	11.4	5.0	4.5	5.1	8.7
3.1–3.5	Number	380	6	1	5	8	21	339
	Percent	4.3	10.0	.8	1.7	1.2	1.3	5.5
3.6–4.0	Number	160	2	2	2	2	7	145
	Percent	1.8	3.3	1.6	.7	.3	.4	2.4
4.1–4.5	Number	115	2	...	...	2	2	109
	Percent	1.3	3.3	...	...	.3	.1	1.8
4.6–5.0	Number	71	1	...	...	...	1	69
	Percent	.8	1.7	...	...	...	.1	1.1
5.1 and over	Number	253	1	...	...	1	1	250
	Percent	2.9	1.7	...	...	.2	.1	4.1
Total		8,862	60	123	300	650	1,604	6,125
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 69. — Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,149 agencies; population 226,796,000:	**641,168**	**78.2**	**21.8**	**480,383**	**92.4**	**7.6**	**160,785**	**35.9**	**64.1**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,255 cities; population 153,087,000:	**404,946**	**79.9**	**20.1**	**320,959**	**92.9**	**7.1**	**83,987**	**30.2**	**69.8**
GROUP I									
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,916,000:	152,579	78.3	21.7	121,802	89.6	10.4	30,777	33.5	66.5
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,176,000:	82,363	79.1	20.9	67,166	89.0	11.0	15,197	35.3	64.7
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,649,000:	34,675	78.8	21.2	27,676	90.3	9.7	6,999	33.5	66.5
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,090,000:	35,541	75.9	24.1	26,960	90.5	9.5	8,581	30.2	69.8
GROUP II									
123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,977,000:	42,587	77.8	22.2	32,887	92.3	7.2	9,700	27.0	73.0
GROUP III									
300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,402,000:	43,893	79.9	20.1	34,378	94.7	5.3	9,515	26.7	73.3
GROUP IV									
650 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,291,000:	46,820	81.4	18.6	37,331	95.5	4.5	9,489	26.0	74.0
GROUP V									
1,604 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,115,000:	53,145	82.4	17.6	42,965	95.9	4.1	10,180	25.6	74.4
GROUP VI									
6,518 cities under 10,000; population 23,387,000:	65,922	81.7	18.3	51,596	95.0	5.0	14,326	33.8	66.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
675 agencies; population 43,545,000:	130,904	74.1	25.9	87,494	89.4	10.6	43,410	43.2	56.8
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,219 agencies; population 30,163,000:	105,318	77.2	22.8	71,930	94.0	6.0	33,388	40.8	59.2
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
5,508 agencies; population 90,139,000:	239,154	77.7	22.3	173,696	92.4	7.6	65,458	38.7	61.3

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 70. — Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1987

[1987 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,149 agencies; population 226,796,000:	**25.1**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,255 cities; population 153,087,000:	**20.7**
GROUP I	
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,916,000:	20.2
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,176,000:	18.5
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,649,000:	20.2
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,090,000:	24.1
GROUP II	
123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,977,000:	22.8
GROUP III	
300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,402,000:	21.7
GROUP IV	
650 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,291,000:	20.3
GROUP V	
1,604 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,115,000:	19.2
GROUP VI	
6,518 cities under 10,000; population 23,387,000:	21.7
SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
675 agencies; population 43,545,000:	33.2
RURAL COUNTIES	
2,219 agencies; population 30,163,000:	31.7
SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
5,508 agencies; population 90,139,000:	27.4

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 71. — Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1987

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
		Officers		Civilians	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	73,005	48,342	1,916	9,227	13,520
Alabama Department of Public Safety	1,248	705	12	203	328
Alaska State Police	549	312	14	130	93
Arizona Department of Public Safety	1,651	944	41	301	365
Arkansas State Police	613	441	11	70	91
California Highway Patrol	7,558	5,137	353	828	1,240
Colorado State Patrol	741	522	20	74	125
Connecticut State Police	1,644	1,112	54	206	272
Delaware State Police	630	447	25	66	92
Florida Highway Patrol	2,025	1,422	115	183	305
Georgia Department of Public Safety	1,564	758	17	213	576
Idaho State Police	215	170	1	9	35
Illinois State Police	2,243	1,602	100	228	313
Indiana State Police	1,712	1,036	34	302	340
Iowa Department of Public Safety	773	527	17	99	130
Kansas Highway Patrol	595	434	5	74	82
Kentucky State Police	1,617	939	16	338	324
Louisiana State Police	998	704	9	99	186
Maine State Police	574	362	11	108	93
Maryland State Police	2,212	1,513	97	216	386
Massachusetts State Police	1,408	1,148	71	120	69
Michigan State Police	3,190	2,067	136	473	514
Minnesota Highway Patrol	710	494	12	131	73
Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol	842	497	7	92	246
Missouri State Highway Patrol	1,767	857	8	583	319
Montana Highway Patrol	245	192	5	20	28
Nebraska State Patrol	593	442	10	53	88
Nevada Highway Patrol	329	230	4	12	83
New Hampshire State Police	326	233	12	32	49
New Jersey Division of Law and Public Safety	3,952	2,716	65	198	973
New Mexico State Police	668	351	5	115	197
New York State Police	4,759	3,729	179	275	576
North Carolina Highway Patrol	1,523	1,197	10	193	123
North Dakota Highway Patrol	194	117	2	45	30
Ohio State Highway Patrol	2,103	1,171	45	450	437
Oklahoma Department Public Safety	1,208	696	5	242	265
Oregon State Police	995	809	28	25	133
Pennsylvania State Police	5,189	3,854	116	593	626
Rhode Island State Police	214	173	4	25	12
South Carolina Highway Patrol	1,068	877	16	49	126
South Dakota Highway Patrol	230	148	2	71	9
Tennessee Department of Safety	1,325	728	16	127	454
Texas Department of Public Safety	4,869	2,548	48	645	1,628
Utah Highway Patrol	428	327	14	72	15
Vermont Department of Public Safety	387	256	8	51	72
Virginia State Police	2,012	1,456	46	152	358
Washington State Patrol	1,624	833	28	429	334
West Virginia State Police	837	519	9	100	209
Wisconsin State Patrol	653	442	52	95	64
Wyoming Highway Patrol	195	148	1	12	34

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and departments of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and those on page v into consideration.

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	11	7	4
Adamsville	8	6	2
Alabaster	18	14	4
Albertville	32	27	5
Alexander City	37	33	4
Aliceville	10	5	5
Andalusia	29	24	5
Anniston	106	77	29
Arab	19	14	5
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ashford	10	5	5
Ashland	9	5	4
Athens	35	29	6
Atmore	22	17	5
Attalla	19	15	4
Auburn	65	47	18
Bay Minette	18	16	2
Bayou La Batre	16	11	5
Bear Creek	3	3	...
Bessemer	84	71	13
Birmingham	833	646	187
Blountsville	6	4	2
Boaz	28	22	6
Brantley	4	4	..
Brewton	22	19	3
Bridgeport	10	5	5
Brundidge	10	6	4
Butler	7	4	3
Camden	9	5	4
Camp Hill	4	1	3
Cedar Bluff	6	3	3
Centre	12	8	4
Centreville	4	4	.....
Chatom	4	2	2
Cherokee	3	3	.....
Chickasaw	17	17	.....
Childersburg	15	11	4
Citronelle	8	7	1
Clanton	22	18	4
Clayhatchee	2	2	...
Coosada	3	2	1
Cordova	6	4	2
Cottonwood	2	2	...
Courtland	5	5	.....
Creola	10	6	4
Cullman	37	27	10
Dadeville	8	8	.....
Daleville	20	13	7
Daphne	14	9	5
Decatur	96	83	13
Demopolis	20	17	3
Dora	8	4	4
Dothan	124	84	40
East Brewton	6	4	2
Eclectic	7	4	3
Elba	14	10	4
Enterprise	44	31	13
Eufaula	32	24	8
Eutaw	10	7	3
Evergreen	16	12	4
Fairfield	31	25	6
Fairhope	18	13	5
Falkville	3	3	..
Fayette	9	9	...
Flint City	2	2	....
Flomaton	10	6	4
Florala	8	4	4
Florence	90	69	21
Foley	19	14	5
Fort Deposit	1	1	.
Fort Payne	33	26	7
Fultondale	15	11	4
Gadsden	118	105	13
Garden City	1	1	
Gardendale	20	15	5
ALABAMA—Continued			
Geneva	12	8	4
Georgiana	6	4	2
Glencoe	6	5	1
Goodwater	9	6	3
Gordo	4	4	..
Graysville	6	6	..
Greensboro	7	5	2
Greenville	26	20	6
Grove Hill	7	6	1
Guin	4	4	...
Gulf Shores	23	17	6
Guntersville	25	20	5
Gurley	4	4	
Haleyville	16	11	5
Hamilton	9	8	1
Hanceville	10	6	4
Hartford	12	7	5
Hartselle	20	16	4
Headland	10	6	4
Heflin	8	7	1
Helena	9	5	4
Hokes Bluff	4	4	.....
Hollywood	4	3	1
Homewood	58	47	11
Hoover	81	65	16
Hueytown	20	16	4
Huntsville	356	273	83
Hurtsboro	5	3	2
Irondale	25	19	6
Jackson	18	14	4
Jacksonville	25	19	6
Jasper	54	34	20
Jemison	2	2	.
Killen	3	2	1
Kimberly	2	2	...
Lafayette	14	10	4
Lanett	24	18	6
Leeds	23	19	4
Leighton	4	4	
Level Plains	5	2	3
Lincoln	8	5	3
Linden	6	6	....
Lineville	8	6	2
Littleville	9	5	4
Livingston	11	6	5
Luverne	14	10	4
Madison	23	16	7
Maplesville	9	2	7
Marion	12	6	6
Midfield	17	13	4
Midland	7	3	4
Millbrook	13	9	4
Mobile	517	331	186
Monroeville	23	17	6
Montevallo	11	7	4
Montgomery	545	414	131
Moody	12	8	4
Moulton	10	9	1
Moundville	7	4	3
Mountain Brook	57	47	10
Mount Vernon	5	4	1
Muscle Shoals	25	25	.....
New Brockton	5	4	1
New Hope	4	4	
Newton	3	3	
Northport	34	29	5
Notasulga	8	4	4
Oneonta	16	12	4
Opelika	74	62	12
Opp	23	17	6
Orange Beach	11	7	4
Owens Cross Roads	2	2	
Oxford	34	29	5
Ozark	42	28	14
Pelham	31	26	5

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Pell City	20	17	3
Phenix City	57	44	13
Phil Campbell	4	4	...
Piedmont	14	12	2
Pleasant Grove	13	9	4
Prattville	46	37	9
Priceville	3	3	...
Prichard	63	50	13
Rainbow City	17	12	5
Rainsville	7	7	...
Red Bay	11	7	4
Reform	5	4	1
Roanoke	15	15	...
Robertsdale	9	5	4
Russellville	19	15	4
Samson	9	5	4
Saraland	26	24	2
Satsuma	11	7	4
Scottsboro	34	25	9
Selma	76	58	18
Sheffield	30	25	5
Sipsey	3	2	1
Slocomb	4	4	...
Snead	2	2	...
Southside	8	4	4
Springville	8	4	4
Stevenson	8	5	3
Sulligent	3	3	...
Sumiton	10	5	5
Summerdale	2	2	...
Sylacauga	37	31	6
Talladega	53	41	12
Tallassee	19	14	5
Tarrant City	24	18	6
Thomaston	1	1	...
Thorsby	2	2	...
Town Creek	7	4	3
Trinity	3	3	...
Troy	47	33	14
Trussville	15	11	4
Tuscaloosa	201	152	49
Tuscumbia	25	23	2
Tuskegee	45	35	10
Union Springs	16	15	1
Uniontown	9	5	4
Valley	23	18	5
Vestavia Hills	28	28	...
Warrior	10	7	3
Weaver	6	5	1
Wetumpka	16	12	4
Wilton	2	1	1
Winfield	5	5	...
York	8	4	4
ALASKA			
Anchorage	406	277	129
Bethel	17	12	5
Bristol Bay	6	4	2
Cordova	9	6	3
Craig	7	3	4
Dillingham	12	6	6
Fairbanks	47	40	7
Haines	9	9	...
Homer	17	11	6
Juneau	55	34	21
Kenai	21	14	7
Ketchikan	26	18	8
Klawock	2	2	...
Kodiak	32	16	16
Kotzebue	18	7	11
Nome	14	8	6
North Pole	10	6	4
North Slope Borough	58	36	22
ALASKA—Continued			
Palmer	20	8	12
Petersburg	10	6	4
Seldovia	2	2	...
Seward	13	7	6
Skagway	3	3	...
Soldotna	11	10	1
Wrangell	7	6	1
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	39	26	13
Avondale	29	23	6
Benson	15	9	6
Bisbee	23	16	7
Buckeye	15	10	5
Bullhead City	70	48	22
Casa Grande	57	37	20
Chandler	135	87	48
Chino Valley	11	8	3
Clarkdale	6	6	...
Coolidge	24	18	6
Cottonwood	23	14	9
Douglas	46	34	12
Eagar	8	7	1
El Mirage	14	10	4
Eloy	28	20	8
Flagstaff	95	67	28
Florence	18	12	6
Fredonia	4	3	1
Gilbert	39	28	11
Glendale	260	183	77
Globe	20	15	5
Goodyear	14	9	5
Guadalupe	10	8	2
Hayden	5	4	1
Holbrook	20	15	5
Huachuca City	9	4	5
Jerome	3	3	...
Kearny	9	6	3
Kingman	47	30	17
Lake Havasu	51	38	13
Mammoth	5	4	1
Marana	9	8	1
Mesa	545	350	195
Miami	9	8	1
Nogales	41	30	11
Oro Valley	21	19	2
Page	22	15	7
Paradise Valley	31	23	8
Parker	16	10	6
Payson	21	15	6
Peoria	66	49	17
Phoenix	2,445	1,803	642
Pima	2	2	...
Pinetop-Lakeside	18	11	7
Prescott	71	46	25
Prescott Valley	19	12	7
Safford	14	13	1
Saint Johns	7	6	1
San Luis	14	8	6
Scottsdale	265	168	97
Show Low	20	13	7
Sierra Vista	42	29	13
Snowflake-Taylor	8	7	1
Somerton	14	9	5
South Tucson	37	24	13
Springerville	8	6	2
Superior	15	10	5
Surprise	16	15	1
Tempe	305	216	89
Thatcher	6	5	1
Tolleson	19	13	6
Tombstone	3	2	1
Tucson	938	723	215

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued			
Wickenburg	13	10	3
Willcox	16	8	8
Williams	15	10	5
Winslow	29	16	13
Youngtown	13	8	5
Yuma	117	87	30
ARKANSAS			
Alma	6	4	2
Arkadelphia	21	18	3
Ashdown	8	7	1
Bald Knob	9	4	5
Barling	7	6	1
Beebe	8	3	5
Benton	31	24	7
Bentonville	25	25	
Berryville	8	6	2
Blytheville	49	39	10
Booneville	11	7	4
Bradford	3	3	
Brinkley	16	11	5
Bryant	5	4	1
Bull Shoals	2	2	
Cabot	13	8	5
Camden	37	28	9
Carlisle	8	4	4
Clarksville	13	7	6
Conway	49	41	8
Corning	11	7	4
Cotter	2	1	1
Crossett	18	13	5
Danville	3	2	1
Dardanelle	9	5	4
Dermott	12	7	5
Des Arc	4	3	1
De Valls Bluff	1	1	
De Witt	14	10	4
Dumas	17	10	7
Earle	6	5	1
Elaine	1	1	
El Dorado	53	44	9
England	10	5	5
Eureka Springs	8	7	1
Fayetteville	59	51	8
Fordyce	9	5	4
Forrest City	30	23	7
Fort Smith	144	104	40
Gentry	3	3	
Gravette	3	3	
Green Forest	5	4	1
Greenwood	3	3	
Gurdon	6	3	3
Hamburg	6	5	1
Harrison	21	17	4
Hazen	7	4	3
Heber Springs	14	8	6
Helena	21	15	6
Hope	22	16	6
Horseshoe Bend	6	5	1
Hot Springs	82	65	17
Hoxie	8	4	4
Huntsville	5	4	1
Jacksonville	57	43	14
Johnson	2	2	
Jonesboro	48	41	7
Judsonia	3	2	1
Kensett	2	2	
Lake Village	6	6	
Lincoln	3	3	
Little Rock	382	323	59
Lonoke	11	6	5
Lowell	3	3	
Magnolia	21	17	4
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Malvern	22	15	7
Marianna	15	11	4
Marion	5	5	
Marked Tree	8	4	4
McCrory	3	3	
McGehee	11	7	4
Mena	13	8	5
Monticello	18	17	1
Morrilton	17	11	6
Mountain Home	19	15	4
Nashville	8	7	1
Newport	21	15	6
North Little Rock	152	117	35
Osceola	26	20	6
Paragould	30	26	4
Paris	11	6	5
Piggott	8	5	3
Pine Bluff	139	110	29
Pocahontas	15	11	4
Prairie Grove	5	4	1
Prescott	8	6	2
Rogers	43	33	10
Russellville	31	21	10
Searcy	27	19	8
Sheridan	5	5	
Sherwood	44	32	12
Siloam Springs	21	16	5
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	55	43	12
Star City	3	3	
Stuttgart	22	16	6
Texarkana	57	51	6
Trumann	13	8	5
Van Buren	20	17	3
Vilonia	1	1	
Waldron	4	4	
Walnut Ridge	10	6	4
Warren	15	8	7
West Fork	2	2	
West Helena	21	18	3
West Memphis	57	45	12
Wynne	16	15	1
Yellville	2	2	
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	18	11	7
Alameda	136	98	38
Albany	34	30	4
Alhambra	146	93	53
Alturas	8	7	1
Anaheim	457	321	136
Anderson	23	14	9
Angels Camp	8	7	1
Antioch	87	71	16
Arcadia	86	70	16
Arcata	25	18	7
Arroyo Grande	25	18	7
Arvin	16	11	5
Atascadero	33	25	8
Atherton	24	19	5
Atwater	27	20	7
Auburn	27	19	8
Azusa	80	58	22
Bakersfield	304	217	87
Baldwin Park	79	59	20
Banning	34	24	10
Barstow	40	28	12
Bear Valley Springs	9	5	4
Beaumont	24	16	8
Bell	61	45	16
Bell Gardens	61	42	19
Belmont	39	32	7
Belvedere	6	6	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Benicia	42	30	12
Berkeley	225	170	55
Beverly Hills	182	122	60
Bishop	19	12	7
Blythe	24	16	8
Brawley	36	27	9
Brea	104	85	19
Brentwood	13	11	2
Brisbane	22	18	4
Broadmoor	8	7	1
Buena Park	128	84	44
Burbank	214	131	83
Burlingame	65	46	19
Calexico	40	28	12
California City	13	8	5
Calistoga	16	10	6
Campbell	54	41	13
Capitola	35	22	13
Carlsbad	93	67	26
Carmel	31	19	12
Carpinteria	25	19	6
Cathedral City	48	34	14
Ceres	43	30	13
Chico	76	50	26
China Lake	55	51	4
Chino	103	76	27
Chowchilla	16	11	5
Chula Vista	201	138	63
Claremont	50	39	11
Clayton	10	9	1
Clearlake	27	21	6
Cloverdale	11	8	3
Clovis	70	53	17
Coachella	36	26	10
Coalinga	19	13	6
Colfax	5	4	1
Colma	13	11	2
Colton	61	47	14
Colusa	10	9	1
Compton	225	126	99
Concord	182	131	51
Corcoran	22	15	7
Corning	14	12	2
Corona	128	72	56
Coronado	45	33	12
Costa Mesa	178	139	39
Cotati	17	11	6
Covina	83	51	32
Crescent City	12	11	1
Culver City	153	104	49
Cypress	74	50	24
Daly City	125	98	27
Davis	72	47	25
Delano	42	29	13
Del Rey Oaks	6	6	
Desert Hot Springs	23	15	8
Dinuba	23	17	6
Dixon	20	16	4
Dorris	5	1	4
Dos Palos	8	7	1
Downey	142	107	35
Dunsmuir	5	4	1
East Palo Alto	30	27	3
El Cajon	179	109	70
El Centro	60	40	20
El Cerrito	42	36	6
El Monte	133	101	32
El Segundo	80	59	21
Emeryville	34	25	9
Escalon	12	7	5
Escondido	151	101	50
Etna	1	1	
Eureka	52	41	11
Exeter	12	11	1
Fairfax	16	12	4
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Fairfield	117	79	38
Farmersville	10	9	1
Ferndale	3	3	
Firebaugh	11	7	4
Folsom	30	23	7
Fontana	109	70	39
Fort Bragg	23	15	8
Fort Jones	2	2	
Fortuna	21	15	6
Foster City	44	35	9
Fountain Valley	77	57	20
Fowler	6	6	
Fremont	250	165	85
Fresno	585	393	192
Fullerton	206	145	61
Galt	20	14	6
Gardena	104	86	18
Garden Grove	215	156	59
Gilroy	66	41	25
Glendale	259	181	78
Glendora	66	48	18
Gonzales	7	7	
Grass Valley	24	17	7
Greenfield	10	10	
Gridley	15	10	5
Grover City	21	14	7
Guadalupe	13	9	4
Gustine	7	6	1
Half Moon Bay	15	13	2
Hanford	50	37	13
Hawthorne	138	86	52
Hayward	229	148	81
Healdsburg	22	16	6
Hemet	55	40	15
Hercules	19	16	3
Hermosa Beach	46	33	13
Hillsborough	26	21	5
Hollister	25	21	4
Holtville	14	9	5
Hughson	8	7	1
Huntington Beach	348	206	142
Huntington Park	92	64	28
Huron	8	6	2
Imperial	9	8	1
Indio	76	47	29
Inglewood	286	183	103
Ione	5	4	1
Irvine	163	112	51
Irwindale	21	17	4
Isleton	3	3	
Jackson	10	8	2
Kensington	11	11	
Kerman	12	10	2
King City	13	11	2
Kingsburg	15	12	3
Laguna Beach	70	42	28
La Habra	78	53	25
Lakeport	13	11	2
Lake Shastina	3	3	
La Mesa	68	49	19
La Palma	28	22	6
La Verne	49	36	13
Lemoore	23	20	3
Lincoln	14	10	4
Lindsay	20	17	3
Livermore	90	57	33
Livingston	16	10	6
Lodi	95	64	31
Lompoc	49	34	15
Long Beach	1,093	685	408
Los Alamitos	29	23	6
Los Altos	35	29	6
Los Angeles	9,475	7,072	2,403
Los Banos	32	20	12
Los Gatos	65	41	24

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Madera	44	32	12
Mammoth Lakes	17	14	3
Manhattan Beach	71	58	13
Manteca	60	40	20
Maricopa	2	2	..
Marina	30	26	4
Martinez	49	39	10
Marysville	28	21	7
Maywood	31	23	8
McFarland	9	4	5
Mendota	14	10	4
Menlo Park	55	39	16
Merced	85	55	30
Millbrae	33	24	9
Mill Valley	29	22	7
Milpitas	82	62	20
Modesto	240	170	70
Monrovia	68	51	17
Montclair	64	46	18
Montebello	101	74	27
Monterey	63	50	13
Monterey Park	110	69	41
Moraga	11	10	1
Morgan Hill	41	27	14
Morro Bay	24	17	7
Mountain View	91	75	16
Mount Shasta	13	8	5
Napa	94	65	29
National City	98	73	25
Needles	17	11	6
Nevada City	9	7	2
Newark	79	58	21
Newman	7	6	1
Newport Beach	194	140	54
Novato	66	50	16
Oakdale	25	17	8
Oakland	904	607	297
Oceanside	210	140	70
Ontario	180	137	43
Orange	189	134	55
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	33	23	10
Oxnard	221	148	73
Pacifica	57	44	13
Pacific Grove	39	28	11
Palm Springs	125	82	43
Palo Alto	175	92	83
Palos Verdes Estates	35	24	11
Paradise	36	26	10
Pasadena	319	190	129
Paso Robles	34	28	6
Patterson	13	11	2
Perris	34	21	13
Petaluma	71	54	17
Piedmont	26	19	7
Pinole	30	21	9
Pismo Beach	22	15	7
Pittsburg	68	57	11
Placentia	62	47	15
Placerville	23	19	4
Pleasant Hill	59	40	19
Pleasanton	76	56	20
Pomona	216	145	71
Porterville	53	32	21
Port Hueneme	28	20	8
Red Bluff	26	19	7
Redding	119	78	41
Redlands	88	65	23
Redondo Beach	151	100	51
Redwood City	106	71	35
Reedley	27	20	7
Rialto	97	58	39
Richmond	242	165	77
Ridgecrest	39	24	15
Rio Dell	6	6	.....
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Rio Vista	11	7	4
Ripon	15	10	5
Riverbank	17	13	4
Riverside	380	259	121
Rocklin	26	17	9
Rohnert Park	53	40	13
Roseville	67	42	25
Ross	10	7	3
Sacramento	806	563	243
Saint Helena	15	12	3
Salinas	181	138	43
San Anselmo	23	17	6
San Bernardino	355	232	123
San Bruno	58	47	11
San Carlos	48	36	12
San Clemente	60	41	19
Sand City	2	2	.....
San Diego	2,327	1,674	653
San Fernando	46	32	14
San Francisco	2,559	1,870	689
San Gabriel	57	47	10
Sanger	32	24	8
San Jacinto	39	25	14
San Jose	1,224	998	226
San Juan Bautista	3	3	.....
San Leandro	124	86	38
San Luis Obispo	75	49	26
San Marino	27	22	5
San Mateo	146	105	41
San Pablo	47	34	13
San Rafael	99	73	26
Santa Ana	561	359	202
Santa Barbara	201	127	74
Santa Clara	179	144	35
Santa Cruz	104	71	33
Santa Maria	79	58	21
Santa Monica	282	152	130
Santa Paula	36	29	7
Santa Rosa	176	122	54
Sausalito	39	26	13
Scotts Valley	22	15	7
Seal Beach	52	37	15
Seaside	40	30	10
Sebastopol	18	13	5
Selma	24	18	6
Shafter	15	10	5
Sierra Madre	18	14	4
Signal Hill	39	28	11
Simi Valley	123	80	43
Soledad	10	9	1
Sonoma	16	11	5
Sonora	14	11	3
South Gate	124	89	35
South Lake Tahoe	68	48	20
South Pasadena	41	29	12
South San Francisco	108	72	36
Stallion Springs	3	3	.....
Stanton	46	35	11
Stockton	390	255	135
Suisun City	27	18	9
Sunnyvale	164	111	53
Susanville	14	13	1
Sutter Creek	5	5	.....
Taft	16	12	4
Tiburon	18	15	3
Torrance	308	236	72
Tracy	50	36	14
Tulare	48	36	12
Tulelake	3	3	.....
Turlock	63	41	22
Tustin	94	64	30
Twin Cities	42	33	9
Ukiah	31	23	8
Union City	80	52	28
Upland	93	66	27

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Vacaville	84	58	26
Vallejo	153	113	40
Ventura	170	104	66
Vernon	58	40	18
Visalia	102	70	32
Walnut Creek	99	73	26
Waterford	7	6	1
Watsonville	65	49	16
Weed	12	7	5
West Covina	153	111	42
Westminster	113	82	31
Westmorland	3	3	.....
Wheatland	5	5	.....
Whittier	120	85	35
Williams	5	5	.....
Willits	17	13	4
Willows	9	8	1
Winters	9	8	1
Woodlake	9	8	1
Woodland	63	49	14
Yreka	22	13	9
Yuba City	49	33	16
COLORADO			
Alamosa	22	19	3
Antonito	4	4	.....
Arvada	153	113	40
Aspen	33	21	12
Ault	2	2	.....
Aurora	522	374	148
Avon	8	7	1
Basalt	4	3	1
Bayfield	2	2	.....
Berthoud	5	5	.....
Boulder	170	121	49
Bow Mar	2	2	.....
Breckenridge	21	15	6
Brighton	37	27	10
Broomfield	50	36	14
Brush	12	10	2
Buena Vista	6	5	1
Burlington	8	7	1
Calhan	1	1	.....
Canon City	32	23	9
Carbondale	7	6	1
Castle Rock	18	13	5
Cedaredge	4	4	.....
Center	6	6	.....
Central City	3	3	.....
Cherry Hills Village	23	21	2
Colorado Springs	548	387	161
Commerce City	54	41	13
Cortez	30	21	9
Craig	26	18	8
Crested Butte	4	4	.....
Cripple Creek	3	3	.....
Dacono	6	5	1
De Beque	1	1	.....
Del Norte	5	4	1
Delta	14	11	3
Denver	1,614	1,322	292
Dillon	5	4	1
Dinosaur	2	2	.....
Dolores	2	2	.....
Durango	46	28	18
Eagle	4	4	.....
Eaton	6	5	1
Edgewater	15	12	3
Elizabeth	1	1	.....
Empire	2	2	.....
Englewood	100	70	30
Erie	3	3	.....
Estes Park	20	13	7
COLORADO—Continued			
Evans	14	11	3
Fairplay	1	1	.....
Federal Heights	25	16	9
Firestone	2	2	.....
Flagler	1	1	.....
Florence	8	5	3
Fort Collins	125	83	42
Fort Lupton	18	11	7
Fort Morgan	25	19	6
Fountain	18	12	6
Fowler	2	2	.....
Frederick	4	3	1
Frisco	8	7	1
Fruita	6	5	1
Glendale	33	25	8
Glenwood Springs	20	17	3
Golden	30	23	7
Granada	1	1	.....
Grand Junction	93	64	29
Greeley	131	83	48
Green Mountain Falls	1	1	.....
Greenwood Village	47	32	15
Gunnison	21	12	9
Haxtun	2	2	.....
Hayden	2	2	.....
Holly	1	1	.....
Holyoke	3	3	.....
Idaho Springs	7	6	1
Ignacio	4	4	.....
Johnstown	4	4	.....
Julesburg	2	2	.....
Kersey	2	2	.....
Kremmling	4	4	.....
Lafayette	27	22	5
La Junta	17	14	3
Lakewood	290	195	95
Lamar	25	19	6
La Salle	4	4	.....
Las Animas	7	7	.....
Leadville	7	6	1
Limon	4	4	.....
Littleton	75	57	18
Lochbuie	2	2	.....
Log Lane Village	1	1	.....
Longmont	101	69	32
Louisville	19	16	3
Loveland	66	42	24
Lyons	3	3	.....
Manassa	2	2	.....
Mancos	3	2	1
Manitou Springs	18	12	6
Meeker	4	4	.....
Milliken	3	3	.....
Minturn	6	4	2
Monte Vista	18	13	5
Montrose	22	19	3
Morrison	1	1	.....
Mountain View	2	2	.....
Mount Crested Butte	3	3	.....
Nederland	3	3	.....
New Castle	2	2	.....
Northglenn	64	49	15
Oak Creek	2	2	.....
Olathe	4	3	1
Ordway	7	3	4
Pagosa Springs	5	4	1
Palisade	3	3	.....
Palmer Lake	2	2	.....
Paonia	4	4	.....
Parachute	8	2	6
Parker	15	11	4
Platteville	5	4	1
Pueblo	220	167	53
Rangely	7	4	3
Ridgeway	1	1	.....

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Rifle	14	9	5
Rocky Ford	7	7	.....
Salida	11	10	1
Sheridan	31	21	10
Silt	3	3	.....
Silverthorne	11	8	3
Snowmass Village	9	7	2
Springfield	4	4	.....
Steamboat Springs	27	17	10
Sterling	32	21	11
Stratton	1	1	.....
Thornton	96	71	25
Trinidad	22	16	6
Vail	41	27	14
Victor	1	1	.....
Walsenburg	10	10	.....
Westminster	151	102	49
Wheat Ridge	78	53	25
Wiggins	1	1	.....
Windsor	8	7	1
Woodland Park	16	11	5
Yuma	10	6	4
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	33	30	3
Avon	35	30	5
Berlin	42	35	7
Bethel	37	31	6
Bloomfield	56	44	12
Branford	39	37	2
Bridgeport	477	416	61
Bristol	103	95	8
Brookfield	30	25	5
Canton	18	13	5
Cheshire	50	42	8
Clinton	26	23	3
Coventry	16	12	4
Cromwell	25	19	6
Danbury	130	124	6
Darien	53	47	6
Derby	24	22	2
East Hampton	15	13	2
East Hartford	135	114	21
East Haven	56	51	5
Easton	19	14	5
East Windsor	20	15	5
Enfield	90	74	16
Fairfield	101	94	7
Farmington	48	39	9
Glastonbury	59	44	15
Granby	15	10	5
Greenwich	183	148	35
Groton	35	31	4
Groton Long Point	8	8	.....
Groton Town	65	55	10
Guilford	34	28	6
Hamden	114	94	20
Hartford	612	494	118
Jewett City	10	7	3
Madison	27	27	.....
Manchester	117	93	24
Meriden	128	110	18
Middlebury	10	8	2
Middletown	101	84	17
Milford	119	104	15
Monroe	38	32	6
Naugatuck	46	43	3
New Britain	163	145	18
New Canaan	47	43	4
New Haven	408	364	44
Newington	53	43	10
New London	94	80	14
New Milford	45	39	6
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Newtown	39	29	10
North Branford	17	16	1
North Haven	56	46	10
Norwalk	194	152	42
Norwich	78	68	10
Old Saybrook	24	21	3
Orange	36	32	4
Plainfield	17	16	1
Plainville	32	26	6
Plymouth	17	14	3
Putnam	19	15	4
Ridgefield	41	36	5
Rocky Hill	36	29	7
Seymour	22	21	1
Shelton	47	42	5
Simsbury	40	32	8
Southington	60	55	5
South Windsor	39	31	8
Stafford Springs	6	6	.....
Stamford	294	266	28
Stonington	37	28	9
Stratford	117	100	17
Suffield	18	14	4
Thomaston	13	10	3
Torrington	70	65	5
Trumbull	73	61	12
Vernon	60	47	13
Wallingford	76	63	13
Waterbury	323	276	47
Waterford	51	43	8
Watertown	36	33	3
West Hartford	153	131	22
West Haven	126	110	16
Weston	14	13	1
Westport	72	67	5
Wethersfield	54	41	13
Willimantic	39	34	5
Wilton	41	37	4
Windsor	50	40	10
Windsor Locks	25	19	6
Winsted	26	21	5
Wolcott	27	21	6
Woodbridge	24	20	4
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	8	6	2
Blades	1	1	.....
Bridgeville	4	3	1
Camden-Wyoming	1	1	.....
Clayton	1	1	.....
Dagsboro	2	1	1
Delaware City	3	3	.....
Delmar	6	5	1
Dewey Beach	7	4	3
Dover	74	59	15
Elsmere	12	11	1
Felton	1	1	.....
Fenwick Island	3	3	.....
Georgetown	5	5	.....
Greenwood	2	2	.....
Harrington	4	4	.....
Laurel	8	7	1
Lewes	6	6	.....
Middletown	5	5	.....
Milford	26	19	7
Millsboro	7	7	.....
Milton	4	3	1
Newark	50	42	8
New Castle	11	10	1
Newport	6	6	.....
Ocean View	1	1	.....
Rehoboth Beach	19	13	6
Seaford	23	17	6

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
DELAWARE—Continued			
Selbyville	1	1	
Smyrna	17	11	6
South Bethany	3	3	
Wilmington	310	252	58
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4,528	3,909	619
FLORIDA			
Alachua	16	12	4
Altamonte Springs	103	75	28
Altha	3	1	2
Apalachicola	6	5	1
Apopka	45	34	11
Arcadia	20	15	5
Atlantic Beach	25	19	6
Atlantis	23	15	8
Auburndale	27	20	7
Avon Park	22	16	6
Bal Harbour	26	21	5
Bartow	40	29	11
Bay Harbor Islands	26	21	5
Belleair	14	10	4
Belleair Beach	6	5	1
Belleair Bluffs	7	7	
Belle Glade	65	43	22
Belleview	11	9	2
Biscayne Park	7	7	
Blountstown	11	6	5
Boca Raton	173	115	58
Bonifay	10	5	5
Bowling Green	5	5	
Boynton Beach	126	103	23
Bradenton	71	64	7
Bradenton Beach	9	8	1
Brooksville	31	22	9
Bunnell	6	5	1
Bushnell	5	5	
Callaway	18	14	4
Cape Coral	131	83	48
Casselberry	52	38	14
Cedar Grove	6	5	1
Center Hill	3	2	1
Century	6	6	
Chattahoochee	8	7	1
Chiefland	8	6	2
Chipley	5	5	
Clearwater	298	209	89
Clermont	18	13	5
Clewiston	17	11	6
Cocoa	56	42	14
Cocoa Beach	49	39	10
Coconut Creek	59	44	15
Coleman	1	1	
Cooper City	38	30	8
Coral Gables	174	130	44
Coral Springs	198	133	65
Crescent City	8	5	3
Crestview	22	16	6
Crystal River	21	14	7
Dade City	28	18	10
Dania	60	44	16
Davenport	9	5	4
Davie	110	87	23
Daytona Beach	253	197	56
Daytona Beach Shores	30	22	8
Deerfield Beach	108	84	24
De Funiak Springs	12	10	2
De Land	60	41	19
Delray Beach	166	114	52
Dundee	12	8	4
Dunedin	68	54	14
FLORIDA—Continued			
Dunnellon	10	8	2
Eagle Lake	6	6	
Eatonville	8	4	4
Edgewater	30	22	8
Edgewood	8	7	1
El Portal	5	5	
Eustis	34	26	8
Fellesmere	7	6	1
Fernandina Beach	27	21	6
Flagler Beach	13	7	6
Florida City	20	14	6
Fort Lauderdale	675	435	240
Fort Meade	12	9	3
Fort Myers	167	110	57
Fort Pierce	109	86	23
Fort Walton Beach	59	47	12
Frostproof	13	8	5
Fruitland Park	7	6	1
Gainesville	291	196	95
Golden Beach	12	12	
Graceville	10	6	4
Greenacres City	59	34	25
Green Cove Springs	17	14	3
Greenville	1	1	
Groveland	12	7	5
Gulf Breeze	16	14	2
Gulfport	30	22	8
Gulf Stream	12	11	1
Haines City	35	26	9
Hallandale	121	98	23
Havana	10	7	3
Hialeah	417	305	112
Hialeah Gardens	26	19	7
Highland Beach	10	10	
High Springs	10	6	4
Hillsboro Beach	15	12	3
Holly Hill	28	22	6
Hollywood	432	284	148
Holmes Beach	9	8	1
Homestead	76	58	18
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	
Indialantic	16	11	5
Indian Creek	13	13	
Indian Harbour Beach	22	15	7
Indian River Shores	19	19	
Indian Rocks Beach	11	10	1
Indian Shores	17	13	4
Inverness	13	12	1
Jacksonville	1,664	944	720
Jacksonville Beach	51	35	16
Jasper	6	6	
Juno Beach	13	12	1
Jupiter	66	45	21
Jupiter Inlet Colony	4	4	
Jupiter Island	17	14	3
Kenneth City	11	10	1
Key West	78	54	24
Kissimmee	93	60	33
Lady Lake	17	12	5
Lake Alfred	11	7	4
Lake City	30	24	6
Lake Clarke Shores	9	9	
Lake Hamilton	7	5	2
Lake Helen	5	5	
Lakeland	203	152	51
Lake Mary	19	15	4
Lake Park	30	24	6
Lake Wales	34	26	8
Lake Worth	105	78	27
Lantana	31	23	8
Largo	159	108	51
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	15	14	1
Leesburg	44	34	10
Lighthouse Point	36	27	9
Live Oak	12	10	2

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Longboat Key	23	17	6
Longwood	35	31	4
Lynn Haven	14	10	4
Madeira Beach	15	14	1
Madison	9	8	1
Maitland	38	29	9
Manalapan	11	7	4
Mangonia Park	16	16	.
Margate	105	78	27
Marianna	20	16	4
Mascotte	6	5	1
Medley	35	28	7
Melbourne	151	112	39
Melbourne Beach	9	8	1
Mexico Beach	4	4	....
Miami	1,400	1,043	357
Miami Beach	419	289	130
Miami Shores	35	28	7
Miami Springs	44	36	8
Milton	20	15	5
Minneola	5	5	....
Miramar	83	70	13
Monticello	8	8	..
Mount Dora	23	16	7
Mulberry	12	8	4
Naples	89	67	22
Neptune Beach	16	11	5
New Port Richey	38	29	9
New Smyrna Beach	57	43	14
Niceville	21	16	5
North Bay Village	27	20	7
North Lauderdale	54	40	14
North Miami	119	101	18
North Miami Beach	114	93	21
North Palm Beach	42	34	8
North Port	35	23	12
Oak Hill	2	2	....
Oakland	3	3	....
Oakland Park	95	72	23
Ocala	145	97	48
Ocean Ridge	17	12	5
Ocoee	36	26	10
Okeechobee	21	15	6
Opa Locka	50	40	10
Orange City	11	9	2
Orange Park	27	21	6
Orlando	601	425	176
Ormond Beach	74	56	18
Oviedo	27	19	8
Pahokee	14	9	5
Palatka	37	28	9
Palm Bay	125	83	42
Palm Beach	108	71	37
Palm Beach Gardens	65	53	12
Palm Beach Shores	9	7	2
Palmetto	38	28	10
Palm Springs	28	22	6
Panama City	103	74	29
Panama City Beach	38	30	8
Parker	8	7	1
Parkland	13	12	1
Pembroke Pines	127	103	24
Pensacola	188	133	55
Perry	14	12	2
Pinellas Park	82	58	24
Plantation	196	136	60
Plant City	53	38	15
Pompano Beach	266	181	85
Ponce Inlet	11	6	5
Port Orange	60	44	16
Port Richey	10	7	3
Port Saint Joe	13	9	4
Port Saint Lucie	62	43	19
Punta Gorda	31	22	9
Quincy	43	38	5
FLORIDA—Continued			
Redington Beach	8	7	1
Riviera Beach	111	91	20
Rockledge	32	26	6
Royal Palm Beach	19	17	2
Saint Augustine	43	33	10
Saint Augustine Beach	8	7	1
Saint Cloud	30	22	8
Saint Leo	3	2	1
Saint Petersburg	660	486	174
Saint Petersburg Beach	43	29	14
Sanford	88	71	17
Sanibel	26	19	7
Sarasota	225	140	85
Satellite Beach	18	14	4
Sea Ranch Lakes	11	9	2
Sebastian	27	22	5
Sebring	28	21	7
Seminole Big Cypress	28	19	9
Sewall's Point	7	7	....
Sneads	3	3	....
South Bay	11	9	2
South Daytona	29	21	8
South Miami	54	45	9
South Palm Beach	8	8	....
Springfield	16	11	5
Starke	19	14	5
Stuart	48	37	11
Sunrise	136	105	31
Surfside	24	18	6
Sweetwater	18	17	1
Tallahassee	326	233	93
Tamarac	99	76	23
Tampa	940	716	224
Tarpon Springs	49	35	14
Tavares	20	15	5
Temple Terrace	44	33	11
Tequesta	21	17	4
Titusville	89	63	26
Treasure Island	23	20	3
Umatilla	8	6	2
Valparaiso	12	8	4
Venice	55	37	18
Vero Beach	77	57	20
Virginia Gardens	6	6	....
Waldo	5	5	....
Wauchula	16	11	5
Webster	5	5	....
West Melbourne	16	15	1
West Miami	16	13	3
West Palm Beach	244	200	44
Wewahitchka	1	1	....
White Springs	1	1	....
Wildwood	14	10	4
Williston	14	9	5
Wilton Manors	39	28	11
Windermere	5	5	....
Winter Garden	31	24	7
Winter Haven	84	62	22
Winter Park	77	65	12
Winter Springs	37	28	9
Zephyrhills	26	19	7
Zolfo Springs	5	4	1
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	3	3	....
Acworth	18	14	4
Adairsville	9	5	4
Adel	17	15	2
Adrian	2	1	1
Albany	213	189	24
Alma	11	10	1
Alpharetta	29	22	7
Americus	44	36	8

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Aragon	9	5	4
Athens	115	83	32
Atlanta	1,650	1,346	304
Augusta	180	153	27
Austell	12	8	4
Avondale Estates	7	7	...
Bainbridge	44	29	15
Baldwin	4	4	...
Barnesville	12	11	1
Baxley	9	9	...
Berlin	1	1	...
Blackshear	11	10	1
Blakely	17	13	4
Bloomingdale	5	5	...
Blue Ridge	4	4	...
Bowdon	11	7	4
Bowman	1	1	...
Brooklet	2	2	...
Broxton	4	4	...
Brunswick	67	54	13
Buchanan	6	6	...
Buena Vista	5	5	...
Butler	5	5	...
Byron	10	7	3
Cairo	19	16	3
Calhoun	30	26	4
Camilla	19	14	5
Canon	1	1	...
Carrollton	48	41	7
Cartersville	37	29	8
Cedartown	26	22	4
Centerville	9	5	4
Chamblee	32	30	2
Chatsworth	12	9	3
Chauncey	1	1	...
Chickamauga	9	5	4
Clarkesville	5	5	...
Clarkston	10	9	1
Claxton	7	7	...
Clayton	7	7	...
Cleveland	6	6	...
Climax	1	1	...
Cochran	12	11	1
Cohutta	1	1	...
College Park	71	60	11
Collins	1	1	...
Colquitt	10	8	2
Columbus	410	347	63
Comer	1	1	...
Commerce	13	8	5
Concord	2	2	...
Conyers	37	26	11
Coolidge	3	3	...
Cordele	31	24	7
Cornelia	12	12	...
Covington	50	35	15
Cumming	13	8	5
Cusseta	6	6	...
Cuthbert	11	7	4
Dallas	15	11	4
Dalton	57	48	9
Damascus	2	2	...
Danielsville	2	2	...
Dawson	21	17	4
Decatur	47	38	9
Dillard	1	1	...
Doerun	4	3	1
Donalsonville	12	8	4
Doraville	26	19	7
Douglas	41	33	8
Douglasville	28	22	6
Dublin	41	32	9
East Dublin	12	7	5
Eastman	12	12	...
East Point	99	91	8
GEORGIA—Continued			
Edison	3	3	...
Elberton	23	20	3
Ellaville	4	4	...
Ellijay	11	7	4
Emerson	4	4	...
Fairburn	13	10	3
Fairmount	3	3	...
Fayetteville	21	14	7
Fitzgerald	29	20	9
Folkston	5	5	...
Forsyth	19	18	1
Fort Gaines	3	3	...
Fort Oglethorpe	18	14	4
Fort Valley	30	25	5
Franklin	5	5	...
Gainesville	79	74	5
Garden City	18	16	2
Gibson	1	1	...
Glennville	14	9	5
Gordon	8	4	4
Grantville	4	4	...
Gray	4	4	...
Greensboro	7	7	...
Griffin	67	56	11
Hahira	7	4	3
Hampton	7	7	...
Hapeville	37	31	6
Harlem	9	5	4
Hartwell	15	11	4
Hawkinsville	9	8	1
Hazlehurst	12	8	4
Helen	10	10	...
Hepzibah	2	2	...
Hiawassee	2	2	...
Hinesville	53	42	11
Hoboken	2	1	1
Hogansville	11	9	2
Holly Springs	2	2	...
Homerville	8	5	3
Hoschton	3	3	...
Ideal	1	1	...
Irwinton	2	2	...
Ivey	1	1	...
Jackson	17	13	4
Jasper	6	6	...
Jefferson	13	13	...
Jeffersonville	4	4	...
Jesup	29	21	8
Jonesboro	9	9	...
Kennesaw	28	21	7
Lafayette	22	17	5
La Grange	85	70	15
Lake City	12	9	3
Lakeland	5	5	...
Lavonia	13	8	5
Lawrenceville	30	25	5
Leary	1	1	...
Leesburg	3	3	...
Lenox	1	1	...
Lilburn	14	9	5
Lincolnton	3	3	...
Lithonia	11	8	3
Locust Grove	7	5	2
Loganville	11	7	4
Lookout Mountain	11	7	4
Louisville	10	10	...
Ludowici	8	4	4
Lumpkin	9	9	...
Luthersville	9	3	6
Lyerly	1	1	...
Lyons	15	11	4
Macon	308	245	63
Madison	11	7	4
Manchester	16	13	3
Mansfield	1	1	...

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Marietta	106	93	13
Marshallville	8	4	4
Maysville	1	1	
Mc Donough	14	9	5
Mc Rae	10	7	3
Meigs	4	4	
Midway	4	3	1
Milan	4	1	3
Millen	8	8	
Monroe	30	22	8
Montezuma	20	13	7
Monticello	11	7	4
Morrow	25	21	4
Morven	2	2	
Moultrie	43	37	6
Mount Vernon	2	2	
Nahunta	5	4	1
Nashville	17	13	4
Newington	3	3	
Norcross	18	12	6
Norman Park	2	2	
Oakwood	7	6	1
Ocilla	15	10	5
Odum	1	1	
Palmetto	8	8	
Patterson	2	2	
Pelham	15	10	5
Pembroke	4	4	
Perry	25	24	1
Pine Lake	2	2	
Pineview	2	2	
Plains	2	2	
Porterdale	3	3	
Port Wentworth	9	8	1
Powder Springs	16	13	3
Ray City	2	2	
Remerton	3	3	
Reynolds	4	4	
Richland	3	3	
Richmond Hill	7	6	1
Rincon	7	6	1
Ringgold	4	4	
Riverdale	26	21	5
Roberta	3	3	
Rochelle	3	3	
Rockmart	14	14	
Rome	84	67	17
Rossville	11	6	5
Roswell	106	80	26
Royston	13	9	4
Saint Marys	27	22	5
Sandersville	18	14	4
Sardis	4	4	
Savannah	391	310	81
Senoia	4	4	
Shellman	3	3	
Sky Valley	7	4	3
Smithville	2	2	
Smyrna	75	65	10
Snellville	26	20	6
Soperton	10	10	
Springfield	4	4	
Statham	4	4	
Stone Mountain	15	11	4
Summerville	16	16	
Swainsboro	27	20	7
Sylvania	12	11	1
Sylvester	16	12	4
Tallapoosa	12	8	4
Talleulah Falls	1	1	
Tennille	6	6	
Thomaston	40	31	9
Thomasville	45	36	9
Thomson	11	11	
Thunderbolt	9	6	3
GEORGIA—Continued			
Tifton	49	38	11
Tignall	2	2	
Toccoa	24	19	5
Trenton	4	4	
Trion	7	7	
Tunnel Hill	4	4	
Tyrone	7	6	1
Union City	19	15	4
Vidalia	29	25	4
Vienna	5	5	
Villa Rica	14	9	5
Warm Springs	1	1	
Warner Robins	85	64	21
Washington	15	10	5
Watkinsville	3	3	
Waycross	62	41	21
Waynesboro	22	14	8
West Point	18	14	4
Whigham	3	3	
Whitesburg	2	2	
Willacoochee	2	2	
Winder	26	20	6
Winterville	2	2	
Woodbine	4	4	
Woodstock	21	15	6
Wrens	16	13	3
Wrightsville	5	5	
Zebulon	5	4	1
HAWAII			
Hilo	189	130	59
Honolulu	2,052	1,683	369
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	7	4	3
American Falls	8	7	1
Arco	2	2	
Blackfoot	24	18	6
Boise	167	144	23
Bonners Ferry	7	6	1
Buhl	10	7	3
Caldwell	33	25	8
Cascade	2	2	
Chubbuck	13	11	2
Coeur d'Alene	56	42	14
Emmett	10	10	
Filer	4	4	
Firth	1	1	
Fruitland	6	5	1
Garden City	18	14	4
Gooding	6	6	
Grangeville	27	26	1
Hailey	7	6	1
Heyburn	4	4	
Homedale	6	6	
Idaho Falls	87	68	19
Jerome	11	11	
Kellogg	5	5	
Ketchum	14	11	3
Lava Hot Springs	2	2	
Lewiston	52	38	14
McCall	5	5	
Meridian	13	11	2
Montpelier	5	5	
Moscow	31	26	5
Mountain Home	23	16	7
Nampa	44	32	12
New Plymouth	1	1	
Orofino	7	6	1
Osburn	3	3	
Payette	11	11	
Pinehurst	2	2	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO—Continued			
Pocatello	88	66	22
Post Falls	16	9	7
Preston	4	4	
Priest River	6	5	1
Rexburg	15	13	2
Rigby	5	5	
Rupert	12	11	1
Saint Anthony	5	5	
Saint Maries	4	4	
Salmon	6	5	1
Sandpoint	16	10	6
Shelley	6	6	
Soda Springs	6	6	
Sun Valley	8	8	
Twin Falls	45	42	3
Wallace	3	3	
Weiser	12	8	4
Wilder	2	2	
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	10	5	5
Addison	75	55	20
Albany	1	1	
Aledo	8	8	
Algonquin	20	15	5
Alorton	9	5	4
Alsip	44	36	8
Altamont	3	3	
Alton	75	64	11
Amboy	1	1	
Andalusia	2	2	
Anna	9	9	
Antioch	19	12	7
Arcola	4	4	
Argenta	2	1	1
Arlington Heights	128	96	32
Arthur	6	5	1
Astoria	1	1	
Auburn	8	4	4
Aurora	200	174	26
Barrington	41	28	13
Barrington Hills	22	16	6
Bartlett	29	20	9
Bartonville	11	7	4
Batavia	23	18	5
Beardstown	11	7	4
Bedford Park	30	25	5
Beecher	4	4	
Belleville	68	58	10
Bellwood	48	41	7
Belvidere	24	22	2
Benld	7	4	3
Bensenville	43	32	11
Benton	12	8	4
Berkeley	15	12	3
Berwyn	83	63	20
Bethalto	12	8	4
Bloomingdale	44	29	15
Bloomington	84	72	12
Blue Island	40	29	11
Bolingbrook	78	54	24
Bourbonnais	19	14	5
Bradley	20	16	4
Braidwood	2	2	
Breese	8	4	4
Bridgeport	3	3	
Bridgeview	44	38	6
Brighton	4	3	1
Broadview	37	29	8
Brookfield	32	27	5
Brooklyn	7	3	4
Buffalo Grove	54	43	11
Bull Valley	1	1	
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Bunker Hill	4	2	2
Burbank	45	37	8
Burnham	11	7	4
Burr Ridge	17	15	2
Byron	8	4	4
Cahokia	39	27	12
Cairo	19	14	5
Calumet City	94	65	29
Calumet Park	24	17	7
Canton	19	17	2
Carbon Cliff	2	2	
Carbondale	59	48	11
Carlinville	13	9	4
Carlyle	6	6	
Carmi	10	9	1
Carol Stream	49	34	15
Carpentersville	42	37	5
Carrollton	4	4	
Carterville	4	4	
Carthage	3	3	
Cary	17	14	3
Casey	6	6	
Caseyville	9	5	4
Catlin	2	2	
Central City	3	3	
Centralia	34	27	7
Centreville	17	12	5
Champaign	111	89	22
Channahon	8	4	4
Charleston	33	25	8
Chatham	5	5	
Chenoa	2	2	
Cherry Valley	9	9	
Chester	9	6	3
Chicago	14,042	12,312	1,730
Chicago Heights	100	77	23
Chicago Ridge	26	23	3
Chillicothe	12	8	4
Christopher	10	4	6
Cicero	114	92	22
Clarendon Hills	17	12	5
Clinton	18	15	3
Coal City	5	4	1
Coal Valley	6	6	
Cobden	2	2	
Collinsville	37	28	9
Colona	2	2	
Columbia	8	7	1
Coultervlle	2	2	
Country Club Hills	24	18	6
Countryside	22	19	3
Crest Hill	23	18	5
Crestwood	6	6	
Crete	15	11	4
Creve Coeur	7	6	1
Crystal Lake	50	36	14
Danville	76	64	12
Darien	29	21	8
Decatur	168	132	36
Deerfield	47	35	12
De Kalb	54	44	10
De Soto	2	2	
Des Plaines	111	95	16
Dixmoor	10	9	1
Dixon	24	21	3
Dolton	40	34	6
Downers Grove	80	59	21
Dupo	5	5	
Du Quoin	9	8	1
Durand	2	2	
Dwight	10	6	4
Earlville	5	2	3
East Alton	19	13	6
East Carondelet	1	1	
East Dubuque	6	6	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
East Dundee	11	10	1
East Hazel Crest	7	7	
East Moline	37	28	9
East Peoria	41	29	12
East Saint Louis	95	73	22
Edwardsville	24	17	7
Effingham	29	22	7
Elburn	2	2	
Eldorado	10	6	4
Elgin	118	95	23
Elk Grove Village	93	81	12
Elmhurst	81	62	19
Elmwood Park	40	34	6
Energy	3	3	
Equality	1	1	
Erie	2	1	1
Eureka	3	3	
Evanston	188	143	45
Evergreen Park	58	48	10
Fairbury	5	5	
Fairfield	14	10	4
Fairmont City	6	5	1
Fairmount	2	2	
Fairview	1	1	
Fairview Heights	37	28	9
Farmer City	4	3	1
Farmington	6	3	3
Fisher	2	2	
Flora	13	9	4
Flossmoor	21	15	6
Ford Heights	11	8	3
Forest Park	47	35	12
Forest View	11	8	3
Fox Lake	19	15	4
Fox River Grove	6	6	
Frankfort	12	11	1
Franklin Park	61	45	16
Freeburg	3	3	
Freeport	48	43	5
Fulton	4	4	
Galena	8	7	1
Galesburg	64	47	17
Galva	4	4	
Geneseo	14	9	5
Geneva	27	18	9
Genoa	9	5	4
Georgetown	4	4	
Gibson City	8	7	1
Gifford	1	1	
Gillespie	8	5	3
Gilman	2	2	
Girard	2	2	
Glasford	1	1	
Glen Carbon	13	9	4
Glencoe	40	32	8
Glendale Heights	53	37	16
Glen Ellyn	42	31	11
Glenview	73	56	17
Glenwood	23	16	7
Golf	1	1	
Grafton	1	1	
Granite City	59	52	7
Grayslake	14	9	5
Grayville	6	3	3
Green Rock	2	2	
Greenup	3	3	
Greenville	12	7	5
Gurnee	29	20	9
Hamilton	3	3	
Hampshire	3	3	
Hanover	1	1	
Hanover Park	50	35	15
Harrisburg	18	12	6
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	16	12	4
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Harvey	95	64	31
Harwood Heights	21	16	5
Havana	7	7	
Hazel Crest	26	21	5
Hebron	2	2	
Henning	1	1	
Henry	3	3	
Herrin	15	12	3
Herscher	2	2	
Hickory Hills	28	23	5
Highland	17	12	5
Highland Park	72	58	14
Highwood	12	8	4
Hillsboro	7	6	1
Hillside	32	26	6
Hinkley	2	2	
Hinsdale	33	23	10
Hodgkins	13	12	1
Hoffman Estates	89	67	22
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	45	34	11
Hoopeston	15	9	6
Huntley	6	6	
Illiopolis	3	1	2
Indian Head Park	12	9	3
Island Lake	12	7	5
Itasca	34	24	10
Jacksonville	39	32	7
Jerome	4	4	
Jerseyville	16	10	6
Johnston City	5	5	
Joliet	196	152	44
Jonesboro	3	3	
Justice	23	19	4
Kankakee	68	54	14
Kenilworth	13	11	2
Kewanee	19	15	4
Kildeer	2	2	
Kincaid	1	1	
Kirkland	1	1	
Knoxville	4	4	
Lacon	3	3	
La Grange	32	28	4
La Grange Park	26	21	5
Lake Bluff	12	11	1
Lake Forest	51	38	13
Lake-in-the-Hills	12	11	1
Lake Villa	7	6	1
Lakewood	2	2	
Lake Zurich	23	16	7
Lanark	1	1	
Lansing	55	44	11
La Salle	18	15	3
Lebanon	9	6	3
Lemont	18	13	5
Leroy	2	2	
Lewistown	3	3	
Libertyville	45	35	10
Lincoln	23	22	1
Lincolnshire	18	14	4
Lincolnwood	33	32	1
Lindenhurst	10	10	
Lisle	36	27	9
Litchfield	15	13	2
Lockport	25	17	8
Lombard	71	56	15
Loves Park	27	21	6
Lynwood	11	10	1
Lyons	25	21	4
Mackinaw	1	1	
Macomb	29	23	6
Madison	14	10	4
Mahomet	3	3	
Manhattan	3	3	
Manito	2	2	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Manteno	7	7	...
Marengo	13	9	4
Marion	20	15	5
Marissa	2	2	...
Markham	36	30	6
Maroa	3	2	1
Marquette Heights	3	3	...
Marseilles	7	5	2
Marshall	11	8	3
Martinsville	2	2	...
Maryville	5	3	2
Mascoutah	6	6	...
Mason City	3	3	...
Matteson	37	30	7
Mattoon	45	37	8
Maywood	62	51	11
McCook	18	14	4
McHenry	36	25	11
McLeansboro	5	5	...
Melrose Park	67	63	4
Mendota	14	11	3
Meredosia	1	1	...
Metamora	3	3	...
Metropolis	13	12	1
Midlothian	26	21	5
Milan	14	10	4
Milledgeville	1	1	...
Millstadt	4	4	...
Minier	1	1	...
Minonk	1	1	...
Minooka	4	4	...
Mokena	12	11	1
Moline	82	64	18
Momence	6	5	1
Monee	6	3	3
Monmouth	23	17	6
Montgomery	16	11	5
Monticello	8	7	1
Morris	20	15	5
Morrison	6	6	...
Morton	16	13	3
Morton Grove	59	44	15
Mount Carmel	18	13	5
Mount Carroll	2	2	...
Mount Morris	14	4	10
Mount Olive	4	3	1
Mount Prospect	81	61	20
Mount Pulaski	3	2	1
Mount Sterling	8	4	4
Mount Vernon	33	27	6
Mount Zion	8	7	1
Mundelein	38	29	9
Murphysboro	18	14	4
Naperville	134	90	44
Nashville	4	4	...
National City	7	7	...
Nauvoo	1	1	...
Neoga	2	2	...
New Athens	3	3	...
New Baden	4	4	...
New Lenox	11	11	...
Newton	9	5	4
Niles	60	48	12
Nokomis	8	4	4
Normal	51	42	9
Norridge	36	30	6
North Aurora	13	12	1
Northbrook	68	47	21
North Chicago	59	41	18
Northfield	27	19	8
Northlake	31	26	5
North Pekin	1	1	...
North Riverside	39	29	10
Oak Brook	47	37	10
Oakbrook Terrace	19	15	4
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Oak Forest	39	31	8
Oak Lawn	123	99	24
Oak Park	160	123	37
Oakwood	2	2	...
Oakwood Hills	1	1	...
O'Fallon	26	19	7
Ogden	1	1	...
Oglesby	7	7	...
Okawville	2	2	...
Olney	19	13	6
Olympia Fields	14	13	1
Oregon	5	5	...
Orion	2	2	...
Orland Hills	6	5	1
Orland Park	74	51	23
Ottawa	31	26	5
Oswego	11	10	1
Palatine	82	56	26
Palmyra	1	1	...
Palos Heights	25	22	3
Palos Hills	32	25	7
Palos Park	9	7	2
Pana	13	8	5
Paris	19	14	5
Park City	10	6	4
Park Forest	40	33	7
Park Ridge	64	48	16
Paxton	6	6	...
Pecatonica	2	2	...
Pekin	51	46	5
Peoria	275	194	81
Peoria Heights	14	10	4
Peotone	11	6	5
Peru	24	19	5
Petersburg	3	3	...
Phoenix	10	4	6
Pinckneyville	5	4	1
Pittsfield	6	6	...
Plainfield	15	10	5
Plano	10	7	3
Polo	4	4	...
Pontiac	21	16	5
Pontoon Beach	14	9	5
Port Byron	3	3	...
Posen	9	8	1
Princeton	11	10	1
Prophetstown	3	3	...
Quincy	83	68	15
Rantoul	27	21	6
Red Bud	4	4	...
Richmond	4	4	...
Richton Park	20	16	4
Ridgway	3	3	...
Riverdale	26	22	4
River Forest	38	28	10
River Grove	23	17	6
Riverside	22	19	3
Robbins	11	9	2
Robinson	11	10	1
Rochelle	24	19	5
Rochester	4	4	...
Rockdale	4	4	...
Rock Falls	22	16	6
Rockford	322	236	86
Rock Island	108	79	29
Rockton	4	4	...
Rolling Meadows	68	48	20
Romeoville	37	28	9
Roodhouse	4	4	...
Roscoe	6	5	1
Roselle	39	29	10
Rosemont	79	65	14
Rosiclare	2	2	...
Rossville	1	1	...
Round Lake	9	5	4

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Round Lake Beach	28	20	8
Round Lake Heights	4	4	...
Round Lake Park	5	5	...
Roxana	6	5	1
Royalton	2	2	...
Rushville	5	5	...
Saint Charles	43	37	6
Salem	17	12	5
Sandwich	14	9	5
Sauget	8	8	...
Sauk Village	21	15	6
Savanna	8	8	...
Schaumburg	144	109	35
Schiller Park	35	28	7
Seneca	3	3	...
Sesser	4	4	...
Shawneetown	4	4	...
Shelbyville	8	7	1
Shorewood	9	8	1
Silvis	16	10	6
Skokie	136	107	29
Sleepy Hollow	4	4	...
Smithton	2	2	...
South Barrington	5	5	...
South Beloit	11	7	4
South Chicago Heights	15	10	5
South Elgin	15	11	4
South Holland	38	31	7
South Jacksonville	5	4	1
South Roxana	3	3	...
Sparta	12	9	3
Springfield	258	189	69
Spring Valley	11	8	3
Staunton	8	5	3
Steger	12	8	4
Sterling	37	25	12
Stickney	16	13	3
Stockton	3	3	...
Stone Park	17	13	4
Streamwood	51	35	16
Streator	25	20	5
Sugar Grove	2	2	...
Sullivan	8	7	1
Summit	24	18	6
Swansea	12	9	3
Sycamore	15	14	1
Taylorville	20	15	5
Thomasboro	2	2	...
Thornton	8	7	1
Tilton	2	2	...
Tinley Park	44	37	7
Tolono	2	2	...
Tremont	3	2	1
Trenton	3	3	...
Troy	12	8	4
Tuscola	7	6	1
University Park	18	14	4
Urbana	51	42	9
Vandalia	17	11	6
Venice	11	8	3
Vernon Hills	30	20	10
Vienna	2	2	...
Villa Grove	5	5	...
Villa Park	46	34	12
Virden	7	4	3
Wamac	2	2	...
Warren	3	3	...
Warrensburg	1	1	...
Warrenville	13	11	2
Washington	15	12	3
Washington Park	14	10	4
Waterloo	7	7	...
Watseka	15	10	5
Wauconda	19	13	6
Waukegan	156	112	44
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Wayne	3	3	...
Westchester	39	34	5
West Chicago	28	20	8
West City	9	5	4
West Dundee	12	11	1
Western Springs	26	19	7
West Frankfort	16	12	4
Westmont	46	35	11
Westville	3	3	...
Wheaton	67	48	19
Wheeling	57	40	17
White Hall	5	5	...
Willowbrook	20	18	2
Willow Springs	8	8	...
Wilmette	54	40	14
Wilmington	14	8	6
Winchester	2	2	...
Winfield	11	10	1
Winnebago	1	1	...
Winnetka	34	24	10
Winthrop Harbor	14	9	5
Wood Dale	35	22	13
Woodhull	1	1	...
Woodridge	50	35	15
Wood River	25	18	7
Woodstock	34	24	10
Worth	21	21	...
Yorkville	9	9	...
Zeigler	3	3	...
Zion	51	36	15
INDIANA			
Alexandria	14	10	4
Anderson	161	130	31
Angola	13	9	4
Auburn	18	14	4
Aurora	10	6	4
Batesville	10	6	4
Bedford	35	30	5
Berne	4	4	...
Bloomington	75	55	20
Boonville	11	11	...
Brazil	13	8	5
Bremen	13	8	5
Brownsburg	17	13	4
Burns Harbor	8	5	3
Cambridge City	4	4	...
Carmel	51	37	14
Cedar Lake	17	12	5
Charlestown	11	7	4
Chesterfield	5	4	1
Clarksville	31	25	6
Columbus	69	63	6
Connersville	38	32	6
Crawfordsville	34	27	7
Crown Point	29	22	7
Decatur	19	15	4
Dunkirk	7	4	3
Dyer	20	15	5
East Chicago	107	93	14
Edinburgh	14	9	5
Elkhart	121	97	24
Elwood	20	16	4
Evansville	268	237	31
Fairmount	8	4	4
Fort Wayne	348	314	34
Fowler	3	3	...
Frankfort	35	27	8
Garrett	13	8	5
Gas City	13	9	4
Georgetown	3	3	...
Goshen	39	35	4
Greendale	11	7	4

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Greenfield	25	20	5
Greenwood	46	34	12
Griffith	34	25	9
Hammond	224	186	38
Hartford City	15	11	4
Highland	42	35	7
Hobart	38	29	9
Huntington	35	29	6
Indianapolis	1,327	976	351
Jasonville	4	4	
Jasper	20	14	6
Jeffersonville	49	41	8
Kendallville	18	13	5
Kokomo	126	100	26
Kouts	3	3	
Lafayette	104	81	23
La Porte	39	36	3
Lawrence	40	34	6
Lebanon	21	17	4
Ligonier	11	11	
Linton	12	8	4
Logansport	39	32	7
Long Beach	5	5	
Lowell	16	11	5
Marion	65	61	4
Martinsville	20	15	5
Merrillville	47	38	9
Michigan City	88	80	8
Mishawaka	83	73	10
Monticello	13	8	5
Mooresville	16	12	4
Muncie	135	118	17
Munster	34	26	8
Nappanee	13	9	4
New Castle	40	37	3
New Whiteland	9	5	4
Noblesville	31	24	7
North Manchester	13	10	3
North Vernon	15	11	4
Petersburg	7	4	3
Plainfield	25	20	5
Portage	47	37	10
Portland	15	10	5
Princes Lakes	3	3	
Rensselaer	11	7	4
Richmond	97	76	21
Schererville	27	19	8
Scottsburg	13	9	4
Sellersburg	13	10	3
Seymour	28	22	6
South Bend	289	229	60
Speedway	32	25	7
Tell City	14	9	5
Terre Haute	128	113	15
Tipton	13	9	4
Union City	13	7	6
Valparaiso	43	34	9
Wabash	25	24	1
Warsaw	33	27	6
West Lafayette	36	31	5
West Terre Haute	12	6	6
Westville	4	4	
Whiting	24	19	5
Winchester	13	9	4
Winona Lake	4	4	
IOWA			
Adel	5	5	
Albia	9	6	3
Algona	15	10	5
Altoona	9	8	1
Ames	62	48	14
Anamosa	6	5	1
IOWA—Continued			
Ankeny	25	19	6
Atlantic	14	12	2
Audubon	4	4	
Belle Plaine	4	4	
Belmond	4	4	
Bettendorf	39	29	10
Bloomfield	8	6	2
Boone	22	14	8
Burlington	43	32	11
Camanche	6	6	
Carlisle	5	5	
Carroll	20	13	7
Carter Lake	7	6	1
Cedar Falls	53	45	8
Cedar Rapids	198	162	36
Centerville	16	11	5
Chariton	9	8	1
Charles City	16	13	3
Cherokee	11	10	1
Clarinda	14	9	5
Clarion	6	6	
Clear Lake	18	13	5
Clinton	45	41	4
Clive	13	9	4
Coralville	22	20	2
Council Bluffs	112	92	20
Cresco	7	7	
Creston	13	9	4
Davenport	174	139	35
Decorah	17	13	4
Denison	13	9	4
Des Moines	435	333	102
De Witt	6	6	
Dubuque	79	73	6
Dyersville	8	5	3
Eagle Grove	8	7	1
Eldora	5	5	
Eldridge	5	5	
Emmetsburg	8	7	1
Estherville	11	11	
Evansdale	8	7	1
Fairfield	17	12	5
Forest City	8	7	1
Fort Dodge	42	39	3
Fort Madison	31	25	6
Garner	5	5	
Glenwood	8	7	1
Grinnell	13	12	1
Grundy Center	4	4	
Hampton	13	8	5
Harlan	8	8	
Hawarden	4	4	
Hiawatha	5	5	
Humboldt	6	6	
Independence	15	11	4
Indianola	14	12	2
Iowa City	63	53	10
Iowa Falls	14	10	4
Jefferson	8	8	
Johnston	7	6	1
Keokuk	35	27	8
Knoxville	15	11	4
Le Claire	6	5	1
Le Mars	12	12	
Manchester	12	8	4
Maquoketa	12	9	3
Marion	35	29	6
Marshalltown	56	39	17
Mason City	52	43	9
Missouri Valley	4	4	
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	13	12	1
Mount Vernon	3	3	
Muscatine	39	32	7
Nevada	7	7	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
New Hampton	6	6	
Newton	29	24	5
Norwalk	3	3	
Oelwein	13	11	2
Onawa	5	5	
Orange City	4	4	
Osage	9	6	3
Osceola	7	6	1
Oskaloosa	20	16	4
Ottumwa	37	31	6
Pella	13	9	4
Perry	14	10	4
Pleasant Hill	6	6	
Red Oak	14	10	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	
Rock Valley	3	3	
Sac City	4	4	
Sergeant Bluff	4	4	
Sheldon	10	6	4
Shenandoah	11	8	3
Sioux Center	5	5	
Sioux City	151	108	43
Spencer	25	18	7
Spirit Lake	7	6	1
Storm Lake	14	13	1
Story City	4	4	
Tama	4	4	
Tipton	2	2	
Urbandale	35	28	7
Vinton	7	7	
Washington	8	8	
Waterloo	144	119	25
Waukee	4	4	
Waukon	6	6	
Waverly	14	13	1
Webster City	17	13	4
West Burlington	6	6	
West Des Moines	39	32	7
West Union	5	5	
Windsor Heights	11	10	1
Winterset	8	6	2
KANSAS			
Abilene	14	9	5
Andale	1	1	
Andover	6	4	2
Atchison	29	21	8
Augusta	21	16	5
Baxter Springs	8	7	1
Belle Plaine	3	3	
Belleville	5	5	
Beloit	12	8	4
Bonner Springs	12	11	1
Burlington	7	5	2
Caldwell	5	4	1
Caney	8	4	4
Canton	1	1	
Carbondale	2	2	
Cawker City	1	1	
Chanute	24	20	4
Cheney	3	3	
Clearwater	4	4	
Coffeyville	27	21	6
Colby	14	14	
Columbus	8	7	1
Concordia	13	9	4
Conway Springs	3	3	
Council Grove	4	4	
Derby	24	18	6
Dodge City	34	25	9
Downs	2	2	
Edwardsville	9	8	1
El Dorado	40	34	6
KANSAS—Continued			
Elkhart	7	4	3
Ellinwood	5	5	
Ellis	5	5	
Ellsworth	5	5	
Elwood	2	2	
Emporia	56	38	18
Erie	3	3	
Eskridge	1	1	
Eudora	3	3	
Eureka	4	4	
Fairway	7	7	
Frankfort	1	1	
Fredonia	8	7	1
Frontenac	8	4	4
Garden City	62	40	22
Gardner	6	5	1
Garnett	12	8	4
Goodland	15	12	3
Halstead	4	4	
Haysville	22	13	9
Herington	10	6	4
Hiawatha	11	6	5
Highland	4	4	
Hoisington	9	5	4
Holcomb	2	2	
Holton	9	9	
Holyrood	1	1	
Hope	2	2	
Horton	5	5	
Hugoton	6	5	1
Humboldt	5	5	
Hutchinson	81	51	30
Independence	26	18	8
Iola	20	15	5
Junction City	56	44	12
Kansas City	429	304	125
Kingman	10	6	4
Kinsley	4	4	
Kiowa	2	2	
Lacrosse	3	3	
Lake Quivera	2	2	
Leavenworth	55	40	15
Leawood	40	28	12
Lebo	1	1	
Lenexa	73	44	29
Liberal	36	24	12
Lindsborg	3	3	
Logan	2	2	
Lyons	7	7	
Marquette	1	1	
Marysville	6	5	1
McPherson	24	24	
Meade	3	3	
Medicine Lodge	4	4	
Merriam	27	24	3
Minneapolis	5	5	
Mission	16	15	1
Mulvane	11	7	4
Neodesha	7	6	1
Ness City	3	3	
Newton	20	16	4
Oakley	9	9	
Oberlin	3	3	
Olathe	81	72	9
Osage City	5	5	
Oswego	5	5	
Ottawa	39	31	8
Overbrook	1	1	
Overland Park	126	100	26
Oxford	1	1	
Paola	14	9	5
Phillipsburg	5	5	
Pittsburg	41	28	13
Pomona	1	1	
Prairie Village	44	35	9

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Pratt	18	17	1
Roeland Park	8	7	1
Rose Hill	4	3	1
Russell	13	7	6
Sabetha	5	5	
Saint Francis	2	2	
Satanta	1	1	
Scott City	8	4	4
Seneca	4	4	
Shawnee	61	50	11
Silver Lake	1	1	
South Hutchinson	6	6	
Spring Hill	4	4	
Stafford	4	4	
Sterling	6	4	2
Stockton	4	4	
Sublette	1	1	
Tonganoxie	4	4	
Topeka	325	237	88
Towanda	2	2	
Ulysses	6	6	
Valley Center	10	6	4
Wa Keeney	5	5	
Wamego	10	5	5
Weir	1	1	
Wellington	16	13	3
Wellsville	3	3	
Winfield	25	19	6
Yates Center	3	3	
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	2	2	
Albany	8	8	
Alexandria	4	4	
Anchorage	12	9	3
Ashland	52	51	1
Auburn	1	1	
Audubon Park	2	2	
Augusta	3	2	1
Barbourville	13	9	4
Bardstown	16	12	4
Beattyville	5	4	1
Beaver Dam	4	4	
Bellevue	10	9	1
Benton	8	6	2
Berea	19	14	5
Bloomfield	4	2	2
Bowling Green	91	72	19
Brandenburg	3	3	
Brodhead	1	1	
Brooksville	1	1	
Burgin	2	2	
Burkesville	7	4	3
Burnside	2	2	
Butler	4	3	1
Cadiz	5	5	
Calhoun	1	1	
Calvert City	4	3	1
Campbellsburg	1	1	
Campbellsville	11	10	1
Carlisle	7	5	2
Carrollton	8	8	
Catlettsburg	6	6	
Cave City	5	5	
Central City	7	7	
Clarkson	1	1	
Clay City	2	2	
Clinton	2	2	
Cloverport	2	2	
Cold Spring	4	4	
Columbia	6	6	
Corbin	21	16	5
Covington	100	85	15
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Cumberland	8	6	2
Cynthiana	18	15	3
Danville	31	24	7
Dawson Springs	8	4	4
Dayton	7	7	
Dixie	7	6	1
Dry Ridge	2	2	
Earlington	2	2	
Edgewood	10	9	1
Edmonton	4	4	
Elizabethtown	30	23	7
Elkton	5	5	
Elsmere	8	7	1
Eminence	5	5	
Erlanger	24	19	5
Evarts	3	3	
Falmouth	6	6	
Flatwoods	11	7	4
Fleming-Neon	3	2	1
Flemingsburg	6	6	
Florence	39	35	4
Fort Mitchell	11	11	
Fort Thomas	23	22	1
Fort Wright	9	8	1
Frankfort	56	47	9
Franklin	15	11	4
Fulton	13	9	4
Gamaliel	2	2	
Georgetown	24	18	6
Glasgow	28	22	6
Grayson	3	3	
Greensburg	6	3	3
Greenup	2	2	
Greenville	7	7	
Guthrie	4	4	
Hardinsburg	3	3	
Harlan	13	9	4
Harrodsburg	18	12	6
Hartford	4	4	
Hawesville	1	1	
Hazard	25	23	2
Henderson	51	45	6
Hickman	10	6	4
Highland Heights	4	4	
Hillview	1	1	
Hindman	1	1	
Hodgenville	7	7	
Hopkinsville	42	38	4
Horse Cave	4	4	
Independence	8	8	
Irvine	11	8	3
Irvington	2	2	
Jackson	9	7	2
Jamestown	4	4	
Jeffersontown	41	34	7
Jenkins	6	4	2
Junction City	4	4	
La Center	1	1	
La Grange	7	6	1
Lakeside Park	5	5	
Lancaster	13	5	8
Lawrenceburg	15	10	5
Lebanon	17	12	5
Lebanon Junction	5	2	3
Leitchfield	14	10	4
Lewisburg	1	1	
Lewisport	1	1	
Lexington	468	355	113
Liberty	5	5	
London	14	14	
Louisa	8	4	4
Louisville	839	651	188
Loyall	1	1	
Ludlow	11	7	4
Madisonville	40	32	8

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Manchester	10	5	5
Marion	4	4	
Martin	4	4	
Mayfield	30	25	5
Maysville	24	18	6
Middlesboro	22	18	4
Millersburg	1	1	
Monticello	9	6	3
Morehead	19	14	5
Morganfield	14	8	6
Morgantown	3	3	
Mount Sterling	21	15	6
Mount Vernon	5	5	
Mount Washington	5	5	
Muldraugh	2	2	
Munfordville	2	2	
Murray	28	23	5
New Castle	1	1	
New Haven	1	1	
Newport	55	47	8
Nicholasville	33	28	5
North Middletown	1	1	
Nortonville	1	1	
Oak Grove	6	6	
Olive Hill	8	5	3
Owensboro	123	94	29
Owenton	2	2	
Owingsville	3	3	
Paducah	69	65	4
Paintsville	10	10	
Paris	20	16	4
Park City	1	1	
Park Hills	5	4	1
Perryville	1	1	
Pewee Valley	3	3	
Pikeville	16	14	2
Pioneer Village	7	6	1
Pineville	10	8	2
Prestonsburg	16	12	4
Princeton	11	11	
Prospect	5	5	
Providence	7	7	
Raceland	3	3	
Radcliff	33	25	8
Ravenna	2	2	
Richmond	43	34	9
Russell	10	10	
Russell Springs	4	4	
Russellville	25	19	6
Saint Matthews	24	19	5
Saint Regis	25	15	10
Salyersville	3	3	
Scottsville	15	11	4
Sebree	1	1	
Shelbyville	16	13	3
Shepherdsville	6	6	
Shively	22	17	5
Somerset	27	23	4
Southgate	4	4	
Springfield	8	4	4
Stanford	10	6	4
Stanton	5	5	
Sturgis	5	5	
Taylor Mill	3	3	
Taylorsville	2	2	
Tompkinsville	9	6	3
Uniontown	2	2	
Vanceburg	3	3	
Versailles	19	16	3
Villa Hills	6	6	
Vine Grove	6	5	1
Walton	6	3	3
Warsaw	4	1	3
West Buechel	6	6	
West Liberty	9	5	4
KENTUCKY—Continued			
West Point	4	2	2
Whitesburg	6	6	
Wilder	3	3	
Williamsburg	7	7	
Williamstown	2	2	
Wilmore	3	3	
Winchester	33	26	7
Wingo	2	1	1
Worthington	4	4	
LOUISIANA			
Alexandria	134	114	20
Baker	25	25	
Baldwin	5	5	
Ball	6	5	1
Baskin	1	1	
Bastrop	37	31	6
Baton Rouge	719	638	81
Berwick	9	9	
Bogalusa	43	34	9
Bossier City	156	137	19
Church Point	14	14	
Collinston	1	1	
Crowley	31	30	1
Denham Springs	21	19	2
De Quincy	9	9	
De Ridder	20	20	
Farmerville	12	12	
Franklin	20	16	4
Franklinton	12	12	
Gonzales	30	30	
Gretna	81	76	5
Harahan	22	22	
Haynesville	7	7	
Houma	64	44	20
Jeanerette	15	15	
Jennings	22	22	
Jonesboro	12	12	
Jonesville	10	10	
Kaplan	17	16	1
Kentwood	10	10	
Kinder	6	6	
Lafayette	201	147	54
Lake Charles	116	112	4
Leesville	30	29	1
Lockport	4	4	
Loreauville	1	1	
Mamou	13	13	
Mandeville	32	32	
Mansfield	16	16	
Minden	27	27	
Monroe	164	121	43
Morgan City	49	46	3
Natchitoches	47	41	6
New Iberia	68	52	16
New Orleans	1,736	1,333	403
Oakdale	17	17	
Patterson	12	12	
Pineville	37	36	1
Ponchatoula	11	11	
Ruston	36	35	1
Saint Martinville	19	14	5
Shreveport	502	407	95
Simmesport	4	4	
Springhill	11	11	
Sulphur	37	27	10
Tallulah	14	14	
Thibodaux	41	35	6
Vidalia	16	16	
Ville Platte	24	24	
Vinton	13	13	
Vivian	14	14	
Waterproof	1	1	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Welsh	8	8	
Westlake	15	15	
West Monroe	55	52	3
Westwego	18	18	
Winnfield	20	19	1
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	
Auburn	46	44	2
Augusta	47	35	12
Baileyville	5	5	
Bangor	75	63	12
Bar Harbor	8	7	1
Bath	25	17	8
Belfast	14	10	4
Berwick	9	8	1
Biddeford	43	39	4
Boothbay Harbor	12	6	6
Brewer	22	17	5
Bridgton	9	5	4
Brunswick	37	29	8
Bucksport	8	7	1
Buxton	2	2	
Calais	11	7	4
Camden	12	7	5
Cape Elizabeth	15	11	4
Caribou	14	12	2
Cumberland	9	8	1
Damariscotta	3	3	
Dexter	4	4	
Dixfield	3	3	
Dover-Foxcroft	4	4	
East Millinocket	5	5	
Eastport	2	2	
Eliot	7	6	1
Ellsworth	14	10	4
Fairfield	8	7	1
Falmouth	16	11	5
Farmington	9	8	1
Fort Fairfield	4	4	
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	15	11	4
Fryeburg	3	3	
Gardiner	10	9	1
Gorham	18	13	5
Hallowell	5	5	
Hampden	9	8	1
Houlton	17	12	5
Jay	6	6	
Kennebunk	20	15	5
Kennebunkport	13	9	4
Kittery	23	17	6
Lebanon	8	6	2
Lewiston	80	70	10
Limestone	4	4	
Lincoln	7	7	
Lisbon	18	13	5
Livermore Falls	4	4	
Machias	4	4	
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	5	5	
Mechanic Falls	3	3	
Medway	2	2	
Mexico	4	4	
Millinocket	14	12	2
Milo	2	2	
Monmouth	2	2	
Mount Desert	8	4	4
Newport	3	3	
North Berwick	5	5	
Norway	5	5	
Oakland	6	5	1
Ogunquit	7	7	
MAINE—Continued			
Old Orchard Beach	13	9	4
Old Town	17	13	4
Orono	15	10	5
Oxford	2	2	
Paris	5	5	
Pittsfield	9	5	4
Portland	208	151	57
Presque Isle	24	20	4
Richmond	3	3	
Rockland	26	19	7
Rockport	4	3	1
Rumford	13	13	
Sabattus	4	4	
Saco	27	22	5
Sanford	45	34	11
Scarborough	25	21	4
Skowhegan	14	10	4
South Berwick	10	6	4
South Portland	54	50	4
Southwest Harbor	5	5	
Thomaston	4	4	
Topsham	15	11	4
Van Buren	3	3	
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	2	2	
Waterville	37	31	6
Wells	16	15	1
Westbrook	34	30	4
Wilton	5	5	
Windham	20	15	5
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	13	8	5
Wiscasset	8	7	1
Yarmouth	14	10	4
York	26	20	6
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	37	30	7
Annapolis	130	97	33
Baltimore	3,472	2,929	543
Baltimore City Sheriff	136	120	16
Bel Air	34	26	8
Berlin	8	7	1
Berwyn Heights	3	3	
Bladensburg	18	13	5
Brunswick	11	10	1
Cambridge	41	32	9
Capitol Heights	1	1	
Centreville	8	8	
Chesapeake City	2	2	
Chestertown	8	7	1
Cheverly	11	10	1
Cottage City	6	4	2
Crisfield	8	7	1
Cumberland	54	50	4
Delmar	6	5	1
Denton	6	6	
District Heights	7	6	1
Easton	38	27	11
Edmonston	3	3	
Elkton	25	20	5
Fairmount Heights	1	1	
Federalsburg	7	7	
Forest Heights	6	6	
Frederick	85	72	13
Frostburg	17	13	4
Fruitland	7	6	1
Glenarden	4	3	1
Greenbelt	51	40	11
Greensboro	2	2	
Hagerstown	90	73	17
Hampstead	2	2	
Hancock	4	3	1

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued			
Havre De Grace	23	18	5
Hurlock	5	5	
Hyattsville	29	22	7
Landover Hills	3	3	
La Plata	2	2	
Laurel	52	39	13
Lonaconing	2	2	
Luke	2	2	
Manchester	2	2	
Morningside	4	4	
Mount Rainier	13	9	4
New Windsor	1	1	
North Beach	4	4	
North East	7	6	1
Oakland	4	3	1
Ocean City	98	75	23
Ocean Pines	15	11	4
Oxford	3	3	
Pocomoke City	14	11	3
Port Deposit	3	3	
Preston	2	2	
Princess Anne	5	5	
Ridgely	2	2	
Rising Sun	4	3	1
Riverdale	18	12	6
Rock Hall	4	4	
Rockville	45	32	13
Saint Michaels	6	6	
Salisbury	62	51	11
Smithsburg	1	1	
Snow Hill	6	6	
Sparrows Point	17	15	2
Sykesville	8	6	2
Takoma Park	39	31	8
Taneytown	5	4	1
Thurmont	6	6	
University Park	7	7	
Upper Marlboro	1	1	
Westernport	5	5	
Westminster	32	25	7
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	28	28	
Acton	29	28	1
Acushnet	17	15	2
Adams	23	22	1
Agawam	52	46	6
Amesbury	30	29	1
Amherst	37	32	5
Andover	63	50	13
Arlington	80	74	6
Ashburnham	5	5	
Ashby	3	3	
Athol	23	19	4
Attleboro	73	65	8
Auburn	26	20	6
Avon	15	12	3
Ayer	17	13	4
Barnstable	93	84	9
Bedford	24	23	1
Belchertown	15	11	4
Bellingham	31	26	5
Belmont	61	53	8
Berlin	4	4	
Bernardston	2	2	
Blackstone	15	12	3
Bolton	8	4	4
Boston	2,567	1,972	595
Bourne	38	31	7
Boxboro	7	6	1
Boxford	11	10	1
Boylston	6	6	
Braintree	88	78	10
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Brewster	19	16	3
Bridgewater	31	30	1
Brockton	208	184	24
Brookline	172	155	17
Burlington	57	53	4
Cambridge	295	269	26
Canton	40	38	2
Charlton	16	12	4
Chatham	24	23	1
Chelmsford	62	56	6
Chicopee	112	109	3
Clinton	23	22	1
Cohasset	18	18	
Danvers	59	45	14
Dartmouth	57	50	7
Dedham	63	60	3
Deerfield	4	4	
Dennis	43	34	9
Dighton	9	9	
Douglas	10	7	3
Dover	15	15	
Dracut	38	36	2
Dudley	17	13	4
Duxbury	29	27	2
East Bridgewater	22	21	1
Eastham	21	15	6
Easthampton	25	24	1
East Longmeadow	26	24	2
Easton	33	32	1
Edgartown	12	10	2
Everett	90	84	6
Fall River	271	232	39
Fitchburg	75	69	6
Foxboro	31	26	5
Framingham	123	113	10
Franklin	37	31	6
Freetown	13	13	
Gardner	34	31	3
Gay Head	3	3	
Georgetown	13	9	4
Gloucester	75	68	7
Granby	11	9	2
Great Barrington	13	13	
Hadley	5	3	2
Hampden	13	9	4
Hanson	18	16	2
Hardwick	2	2	
Harvard	11	7	4
Harwich	32	26	6
Hatfield	1	1	
Haverhill	99	91	8
Hingham	55	49	6
Holden	19	14	5
Holliston	21	21	
Hopedale	10	9	1
Hopkinton	18	13	5
Hudson	35	31	4
Hull	33	28	5
Ipswich	23	22	1
Lakeville	22	17	5
Lancaster	9	8	1
Lawrence	139	122	17
Lee	9	9	
Leicester	16	12	4
Leominster	70	64	6
Lexington	60	53	7
Littleton	13	13	
Longmeadow	30	29	1
Lowell	214	186	28
Ludlow	31	30	1
Lunenburg	11	10	1
Lynn	171	158	13
Lynnfield	27	21	6
Malden	120	108	12
Mansfield	27	22	5

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Marblehead	45	43	2
Marion	10	10	
Marlborough	58	55	3
Marshfield	46	41	5
Mashpee	27	21	6
Mattapoisett	16	16	
Medfield	18	16	2
Medford	122	114	8
Medway	19	14	5
Melrose	60	58	2
Mendon	7	7	
Merrimac	9	5	4
Methuen	78	64	14
Middleboro	50	39	11
Milford	41	39	2
Millbury	24	19	5
Millis	17	13	4
Milton	57	54	3
Monson	17	13	4
Montague	17	15	2
Monterey	4	4	
Nahant	11	10	1
Nantucket	25	21	4
Needham	57	53	4
New Bedford	302	258	44
Newbury	10	7	3
Newburyport	35	33	2
Newton	218	198	20
Norfolk	15	13	2
Northampton	61	54	7
North Andover	37	34	3
Northboro	24	18	6
Northbridge	20	19	1
North Brookfield	6	5	1
Northfield	1	1	
North Reading	23	22	1
Norton	26	23	3
Norwood	69	58	11
Orange	15	12	3
Orleans	25	20	5
Oxford	22	17	5
Peabody	72	64	8
Pembroke	27	26	1
Pepperell	14	13	1
Pittsfield	96	84	12
Plainville	15	13	2
Princeton	1	1	
Provincetown	22	18	4
Quincy	230	196	34
Raynham	22	17	5
Reading	42	40	2
Rehoboth	21	17	4
Revere	122	114	8
Rockport	18	17	1
Rowley	12	7	5
Rutland	1	1	
Salem	95	87	8
Sandwich	28	26	2
Saugus	54	51	3
Scituate	38	30	8
Seekonk	39	34	5
Sharon	28	22	6
Shelburne	2	2	
Sherborn	15	15	
Shirley	10	9	1
Shrewsbury	40	33	7
Somerville	142	136	6
Southborough	14	11	3
Southbridge	31	29	2
South Hadley	28	27	1
Southwick	15	11	4
Spencer	15	12	3
Springfield	547	489	58
Stockbridge	6	6	
Stoneham	48	43	5
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Stoughton	50	47	3
Stow	17	12	5
Sturbridge	15	11	4
Sudbury	32	28	4
Sunderland	4	3	1
Sutton	13	12	1
Swampscott	35	34	1
Swansea	34	30	4
Taunton	98	93	5
Templeton	8	7	1
Tisbury	11	10	1
Wakefield	49	47	2
Waltham	145	140	5
Ware	18	17	1
Wareham	44	42	2
Watertown	88	74	14
Webster	27	26	1
Wellesley	56	47	9
Wellfleet	15	11	4
Westboro	28	28	
West Bridgewater	18	17	1
Westfield	71	67	4
Westford	35	28	7
Westminster	8	7	1
Weston	27	23	4
Westport	23	22	1
West Springfield	72	65	7
Westwood	32	30	2
Weymouth	115	102	13
Wilmington	42	40	2
Winchendon	13	12	1
Winchester	50	43	7
Winthrop	38	37	1
Woburn	79	75	4
Worcester	489	391	98
Worthington	6	6	
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	37	31	6
Albion	38	31	7
Algonac	7	6	1
Allegan	9	8	1
Allen Park	58	53	5
Alma	18	14	4
Almont	3	3	
Alpena	20	16	4
Ann Arbor	191	161	30
Armada	4	4	
Atlas Township	2	2	
Auburn	3	2	1
Auburn Hills	37	28	9
Augusta	1	1	
Bad Axe	7	6	1
Bangor	4	4	
Baraga	2	2	
Barry Township	2	2	
Bath Township	7	6	1
Battle Creek	130	104	26
Bay City	82	75	7
Beaverton	2	2	
Bedford Township	8	7	1
Belding	10	9	1
Belleville	9	8	1
Benton Harbor	19	16	3
Benton Township	28	20	8
Berkley	34	31	3
Berrien Springs-Oronoko Township	8	8	
Beverly Hills	29	26	3
Big Rapids	16	15	1
Birch Run	1	1	
Birmingham	53	38	15
Blackman Township	23	18	5
Blissfield	5	4	1

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Bloomfield Hills	27	23	4
Bloomfield Township	85	68	17
Bloomingdale	1	1	
Boyne City	10	6	4
Breckenridge	3	3	
Bridgeport Township	7	6	1
Bridgman	4	4	
Brighton	12	11	1
Bronson	5	5	
Brown City	2	2	
Brownstown Township	27	22	5
Buchanan	10	10	
Buena Vista Charter Township	18	16	2
Burr Oak	1	1	
Burton	40	35	5
Cadillac	18	14	4
Calumet	1	1	
Cambridge Township	1	1	
Canton Township	53	40	13
Capac	3	2	1
Carleton	2	2	
Caro	7	6	1
Carrollton Township	3	2	1
Carsonville	1	1	
Caseville	2	2	
Caseville Township	1	1	
Cass City	3	3	
Cassopolis	5	4	1
Cedar Springs	5	4	1
Center Line	34	28	6
Centreville	1	1	
Charlevoix	7	6	1
Charlotte	19	19	
Cheboygan	11	11	
Chelsea	9	6	3
Chesaning	4	4	
Chesaning Township	5	5	
Chesterfield Township	10	9	1
Chikaming Township	1	1	
Chocolay Township	3	3	
Clare	8	6	2
Clawson	22	21	1
Clay Township	15	11	4
Clinton	3	3	
Clinton Township	84	67	17
Clio-Vienna	8	8	
Coldwater	17	14	3
Coleman	3	2	1
Coloma	4	3	1
Coloma Township	6	5	1
Columbia Township	5	5	
Concord	1	1	
Constantine	4	4	
Coopersville	3	3	
Corunna	5	5	
Covert Township	7	7	
Croswell	5	5	
Crystal Falls	5	5	
Davison	8	6	2
Davison Township	10	8	2
Dearborn	217	178	39
Dearborn Heights	112	80	32
Decatur	4	4	
Deckerville	1	1	
Denmark Township	1	1	
De Tour	1	1	
Detroit	5,674	5,042	632
De Witt	6	5	1
De Witt Township	11	10	1
Douglas	3	3	
Dowagiac	17	13	4
Dryden Township	2	2	
Durand	4	4	
East Detroit	54	48	6
East Grand Rapids	34	31	3
MICHIGAN—Continued			
East Jordan	5	4	1
East Lansing	75	55	20
East Tawas	5	4	1
Eaton Rapids	9	8	1
Eau Claire	1	1	
Ecorse	34	31	3
Elk Rapids	2	2	
Elkton	2	2	
Elsie	2	2	
Emmett Township	9	7	2
Erie Township	2	2	
Escanaba	43	37	6
Essexville	12	9	3
Evart	3	3	
Fairgrove	1	1	
Farmington	29	22	7
Farmington Hills	126	86	40
Fenton	18	12	6
Ferndale	56	51	5
Ferrysburg	4	4	
Flat Rock	19	18	1
Flint	370	312	58
Flint Township	28	24	4
Flushing	11	10	1
Flushing Township	5	5	
Forsyth Township	7	7	
Frankenmuth	5	5	
Frankfort	4	4	
Franklin	11	9	2
Fraser	51	43	8
Fremont	6	5	1
Frost Township	2	1	1
Galesburg	1	1	
Garden City	51	38	13
Gaylord	7	6	1
Genesee Township	13	12	1
Gerrish Township	3	3	
Gibraltar	13	12	1
Gladstone	12	12	
Gladwin	3	3	
Gobles	1	1	
Grand Beach	2	2	
Grand Blanc	18	14	4
Grand Blanc Township	35	28	7
Grand Haven	29	21	8
Grand Ledge	14	14	
Grand Rapids	363	281	82
Grandville	20	18	2
Grant	1	1	
Grayling	6	5	1
Green Oak Township	8	7	1
Greenville	21	17	4
Grosse Ile Township	20	15	5
Grosse Pointe	30	25	5
Grosse Pointe Farms	32	27	5
Grosse Pointe Park	47	41	6
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	17	3
Grosse Pointe Woods	45	43	2
Hamburg Township	8	7	1
Hampton Township	10	9	1
Hamtramck	49	49	
Hancock	5	5	
Harbor Beach	3	3	
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	40	35	5
Hart	2	2	
Hartford	6	5	1
Hastings	16	12	4
Hazel Park	39	32	7
Hennetta Township	1	1	
Hesperia	2	2	
Highland Park	151	108	43
Hillsdale	20	14	6
Holland	57	51	6
Holly	13	8	5

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Houghton	7	7	
Howard City	3	1	2
Howard Township	2	2	
Howell	14	13	1
Hudson	4	3	1
Hudsonville	4	4	
Huntington Woods	21	16	5
Huron Township	9	6	3
Imlay City	8	7	1
Inkster	68	48	20
Ionia	14	10	4
Iron Mountain	11	11	
Iron River	5	5	
Ironwood	17	16	1
Ishpeming	12	11	1
Ishpeming Township	1	1	
Ithaca	4	4	
Jackson	86	63	23
Jonesville	4	4	
Kalamazoo	265	214	51
Kalamazoo Township	32	24	8
Kalkaska	5	4	1
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kentwood	41	35	6
Kingsford	17	17	
Kingston	1	1	
Laingsburg	1	1	
Lake Angelus	3	3	
Lake Linden	1	1	
Lake Odessa	3	2	1
Lake Orion	7	4	3
Lakeview	2	2	
L'Anse	4	4	
Lansing	345	253	92
Lansing Township	15	14	1
Lapeer	18	16	2
Lapeer Township	3	3	
Lathrup Village	11	8	3
Laurium	4	4	
Lawrence	3	3	
Lennon	1	1	
Leslie	3	3	
Lexington	3	3	
Lincoln Park	66	59	7
Linden	3	3	
Litchfield	4	4	
Livonia	176	136	40
Lowell	6	5	1
Ludington	14	13	1
Luna Pier	4	4	
Mackinac Island	4	3	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	
Madison Heights	63	56	7
Mancelona	3	3	
Manchester Township	1	1	
Manistee	15	15	
Manistique	12	10	2
Manton	1	1	
Marcellus	2	2	
Marenisco Township	1	1	
Marine City	10	9	1
Marlette	3	3	
Marquette	38	33	5
Marshall	18	13	5
Marysville	14	12	2
Mason	9	8	1
Mattawan	2	2	
Mayville	1	1	
Melvindale	29	27	2
Memphis	3	3	
Mendon	1	1	
Menominee	22	16	6
Metro Beach	5	5	
Michiana	2	2	
Middleville	4	4	
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Midland	46	43	3
Midland Township	2	2	
Milan	18	14	4
Milford	15	10	5
Millington	3	3	
Monroe	48	44	4
Montague	7	7	
Montrose	4	4	
Montrose Township	2	2	
Morrice	1	1	
Mount Clemens	39	31	8
Mount Morris	8	6	2
Mount Morris Township	24	21	3
Mount Pleasant	27	22	5
Mundy Township	6	5	1
Munising	4	4	
Muskegon	70	62	8
Muskegon Heights	25	20	5
Muskegon Township	10	9	1
Napoleon Township	3	3	
Nashville	2	2	
Negaunee	10	10	
Newaygo	1	1	
New Baltimore	8	7	1
Newberry	4	4	
New Buffalo	5	5	
New Haven	4	3	1
New Lothrop	2	2	
Niles	28	21	7
Niles Township	8	8	
Northfield Township	2	2	
North Muskegon	6	5	1
Northville	22	18	4
Northville Township	25	17	8
Norton Shores	23	22	1
Norvell Township	1	1	
Norway	5	5	
Novi	54	35	19
Oak Park	73	67	6
Olivet	2	2	
Onaway	2	2	
Ontonagon	3	3	
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	6	5	1
Orchard Lake	8	7	1
Oscoda-Ausable Township	11	8	3
Otisville	3	3	
Otsego	7	7	
Ovid	1	1	
Owosso	19	18	1
Oxford	13	10	3
Parchment	4	4	
Parma	1	1	
Paw Paw	8	6	2
Pennfield Township	7	6	1
Pentwater	2	2	
Perry	5	4	1
Petoskey	12	11	1
Pigeon	2	2	
Pinckney	4	3	1
Pinconning	3	3	
Pittsfield Township	22	15	7
Plainwell	8	7	1
Pleasant Ridge	10	9	1
Plymouth	22	18	4
Pontiac	212	166	46
Portage	59	47	12
Port Austin	1	1	
Port Huron	69	51	18
Portland	6	6	
Port Sanilac	1	1	
Potterville	3	3	
Prairieville Township	1	1	
Quincy	3	3	
Reading	1	1	
Redford Township	76	66	10

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Reed City	6	6	
Reese	2	2	
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	6	5	1
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	
Richland	3	3	
Richland Township	3	3	
Richmond	14	6	8
River Rouge	35	30	5
Riverview	30	26	4
Rochester	19	13	6
Rockford	6	6	
Rockwood	9	8	1
Rogers City	7	7	
Romeo	9	6	3
Romulus	58	46	12
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Rose City	1	1	
Roseville	89	79	10
Ross Township	3	3	
Royal Oak	102	90	12
Royal Oak Township	28	22	6
Saginaw	139	125	14
Saginaw Township	44	40	4
Saint Charles	4	3	1
Saint Clair	9	8	1
Saint Clair Shores	90	85	5
Saint Ignace	6	5	1
Saint Johns	15	11	4
Saint Joseph	26	21	5
Saint Joseph Township	9	8	1
Saint Louis	9	6	3
Saline	15	12	3
Saugatuck	3	2	1
Sault Sainte Marie	26	24	2
Schoolcraft	3	2	1
Scottville	3	3	
Sebewaing	3	3	
Shelby	3	3	
Shelby Township	44	38	6
Somerset Township	1	1	
Southfield	164	151	13
Southgate	51	41	10
South Haven	16	13	3
South Lyon	8	7	1
South Rockwood	1	1	
Sparta	7	5	2
Spaulding Township	1	1	
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	
Springfield	8	7	1
Spring Lake	5	5	
Springport	1	1	
Stanton	1	1	
Sterling Heights	215	157	58
Stevensville	4	3	1
Sturgis	17	13	4
Sumpter Township	7	7	
Sunfield	1	1	
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	
Taylor	114	100	14
Tecumseh	14	13	1
Thomas Township	1	1	
Three Oaks	3	3	
Three Rivers	17	13	4
Tittabawassee	6	5	1
Traverse City	32	28	4
Trenton	54	47	7
Troy	161	115	46
Tuscarora Township	3	3	
Twin City	5	4	1
Unadilla Township	1	1	
Union City	3	2	1
Unionville	1	1	
Utica	12	8	4
Van Buren Township	8	7	1
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Vassar	4	4	
Vernon	1	1	
Vicksburg	5	4	1
Walker	25	19	6
Walled Lake	15	11	4
Warren	276	235	41
Waterford Township	96	76	20
Watervliet	4	4	
Wayland	4	4	
Wayne	47	34	13
Webberville	3	3	
West Bloomfield Township	57	42	15
West Branch	3	3	
Westland	98	86	12
White Cloud	1	1	
Whitehall	6	6	
White Lake Township	21	13	8
White Pigeon	3	3	
Williamston	4	4	
Wixom	15	13	2
Wolverine Lake	8	6	2
Woodhaven	25	23	2
Woodstock Township	1	1	
Wyandotte	59	49	10
Wyoming	98	71	27
Yale	3	3	
Ypsilanti	55	43	12
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee	1	1	
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	39	29	10
Alexandria	22	15	7
Anoka	33	26	7
Apple Valley	36	27	9
Austin	48	32	16
Babbitt	4	4	
Baxter	3	3	
Bayport	4	4	
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Bemidji	21	18	3
Benson	5	5	
Big Lake	5	4	1
Blaine	38	30	8
Bloomington	121	96	25
Blue Earth	5	5	
Brainerd	21	18	3
Breckenridge	11	7	4
Brooklyn Center	41	32	9
Brooklyn Park	57	47	10
Buffalo	8	7	1
Burnsville	60	48	12
Caledonia	3	3	
Cambridge	5	5	
Cannon Falls	6	5	1
Champlin	14	13	1
Chanhassen Village	1	1	
Chaska	11	9	2
Chisholm	13	13	
Circle Pines-Lexington	8	7	1
Cloquet	16	15	1
Cold Spring	4	4	
Columbia Heights	24	18	6
Coon Rapids	52	45	7
Corcoran	3	3	
Cottage Grove	34	20	14
Crookston	14	12	2
Crosby	8	5	3
Crystal	38	30	8
Dawson	3	3	
Dayton	2	2	
Deephaven	8	7	1
Detroit Lakes	13	11	2

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Dilworth	3	3	...
Duluth	166	129	37
Eagan	48	32	16
East Grand Forks	20	18	2
Eden Prairie	43	31	12
Edina	49	43	6
Elk River	14	11	3
Ely	9	8	1
Eveleth	8	8	...
Fairmont	18	15	3
Faribault	30	22	8
Farmington	7	6	1
Fergus Falls	22	17	5
Forest Lake	9	8	1
Fridley	40	32	8
Gilbert	6	6	...
Glencoe	7	6	1
Glenwood	3	3	...
Golden Valley	39	29	10
Goodview	4	4	...
Grand Rapids	15	12	3
Granite Falls	5	5	...
Hastings	19	18	1
Hermantown	7	6	1
Hibbing	29	28	1
Hopkins	31	22	9
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	...
Hutchinson	20	14	6
International Falls	11	11	...
Inver Grove Heights	29	22	7
Jackson	6	5	1
Jordan	4	4	...
Kasson	4	4	...
Kenyon	3	3	...
La Crescent	4	4	...
Lake City	8	7	1
Lakeville	26	18	8
Le Sueur	5	5	...
Lino Lakes	9	8	1
Litchfield	9	8	1
Little Falls	13	11	2
Long Prairie	5	5	...
Luverne	6	6	...
Madison	3	3	...
Mankato	42	35	7
Maple Grove	30	24	6
Maplewood	51	38	13
Marshall	20	16	4
Medina	4	4	...
Melrose	4	4	...
Mendota Heights	15	13	2
Minneapolis	827	729	98
Minnetonka	55	42	13
Montevideo	9	8	1
Moorhead	48	34	14
Mora	5	4	1
Morris	10	7	3
Mound	11	10	1
Mounds View	14	13	1
New Brighton	21	19	2
New Hope	27	24	3
Newport	5	5	...
New Prague	5	5	...
New Ulm	22	19	3
Northfield	21	16	5
North Mankato	9	8	1
North Saint Paul	15	13	2
Oakdale	18	15	3
Oak Park Heights	6	5	1
Olivia	4	4	...
Orono	17	16	1
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	2	2	...
Owatonna	24	22	2
Park Rapids	5	5	...
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Pipestone	5	5	...
Plainview	3	3	...
Plymouth	42	33	9
Princeton	4	4	...
Prior Lake	12	11	1
Proctor	5	5	...
Ramsey	8	7	1
Red Wing	22	21	1
Redwood Falls	8	7	1
Richfield	55	45	10
Robbinsdale	26	18	8
Rochester	115	96	19
Roseau	4	4	...
Rosemount	9	8	1
Roseville	39	36	3
Saint Anthony	12	11	1
Saint Bonifacius-Minnetrista	7	6	1
Saint Cloud	63	56	7
Saint James	6	6	...
Saint Joseph	3	3	...
Saint Louis Park	63	50	13
Saint Paul	646	510	136
Saint Paul Park	6	6	...
Saint Peter	12	9	3
Sartell	5	5	...
Sauk Centre	8	5	3
Sauk Rapids	9	8	1
Savage	12	10	2
Shakopee	20	17	3
Silver Bay	4	4	...
Slayton	5	5	...
Sleepy Eye	5	5	...
South International Falls	3	3	...
South Lake Minnetonka	14	13	1
South Saint Paul	33	27	6
Springfield	4	4	...
Spring Lake Park	9	8	1
Staples	5	5	...
Stillwater	18	15	3
Thief River Falls	15	14	1
Tracy	3	3	...
Two Harbors	9	8	1
Virginia	25	23	2
Wabasha	4	4	...
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	5	5	...
Waseca	9	8	1
Wayzata	8	7	1
Wells	4	4	...
West Hennepin	8	7	1
West Saint Paul	31	22	9
White Bear Lake	34	27	7
Willmar	31	24	7
Windom	8	7	1
Winona	38	35	3
Woodbury	18	14	4
Worthington	22	16	6
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	16	16	...
Ackerman	4	4	...
Amory	19	15	4
Batesville	20	14	6
Bay Saint Louis	15	10	5
Belzoni	9	5	4
Booneville	18	14	4
Brookhaven	31	27	4
Bruce	7	7	...
Clarksdale	35	28	7
Clinton	33	22	11
Collins	9	7	2
Columbia	24	21	3
Columbus	63	54	9

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Como	4	4	...
Corinth	29	24	5
Decatur	2	2	...
De Kalb	3	3	...
Drew	9	6	3
Ellisville	8	6	2
Eupora	7	4	3
Fayette	2	1	1
Florence	5	4	1
Flowood	20	15	5
Forest	12	8	4
Fulton	9	6	3
Gloster	4	4	...
Greenville	104	78	26
Greenwood	50	41	9
Grenada	35	27	8
Gulfport	94	61	33
Hazlehurst	14	12	2
Hernando	7	7	...
Indianola	22	17	5
Inverness	4	4	...
Jackson	524	406	118
Kosciusko	20	17	3
Laurel	77	55	22
Leakesville	4	4	...
Lexington	13	9	4
Long Beach	32	22	10
Louisville	22	19	3
Lucedale	9	5	4
Macon	5	5	...
Madison	9	7	2
Magee	13	13	...
McComb	43	28	15
Mendenhall	11	6	5
Meridian	118	91	27
Morton	11	11	...
Moss Point	35	32	3
Natchez	65	50	15
Newton	11	7	4
Ocean Springs	35	25	10
Oxford	33	30	3
Pascagoula	83	52	31
Pass Christian	18	12	6
Pearl	36	28	8
Pelahatchie	5	5	...
Petal	16	11	5
Philadelphia	18	13	5
Picayune	34	21	13
Pickens	3	3	...
Purvis	6	6	...
Quitman	8	7	1
Raymond	4	4	...
Ridgeland	31	23	8
Ripley	10	6	4
Rolling Fork	5	5	...
Ruleville	11	7	4
Sandersville	2	2	...
Senatobia	10	9	1
Starkville	31	25	6
Stonewall	2	2	...
Summit	3	3	...
Sunflower	4	3	1
Tupelo	69	64	5
Verona	6	4	2
Vicksburg	69	51	18
Water Valley	10	10	...
Waveland	17	13	4
Waynesboro	11	11	...
Wiggins	11	7	4
Winona	13	9	4
Yazoo City	34	30	4

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI			
Arnold	45	32	13
Ballwin	37	28	9
Bellefontaine Neighbors	23	23	...
Bel-Nor	7	7	...
Bel-Ridge	12	11	1
Belton	28	22	6
Berkeley	50	42	8
Blue Springs	49	35	14
Bolivar	10	7	3
Bonne Terre	6	6	...
Boonville	19	14	5
Bowling Green	7	5	2
Branson	24	19	5
Breckenridge Hills	12	11	1
Brentwood	26	20	6
Bridgeton	62	51	11
Brookfield	17	10	7
Butler	10	6	4
Calverton Park	7	7	...
Cameron	13	9	4
Canton	7	3	4
Cape Girardeau	77	58	19
Carrollton	7	6	1
Carthage	25	22	3
Centralia	10	5	5
Chaffee	5	5	...
Charlack	8	7	1
Claycomo	8	7	1
Clayton	66	55	11
Clinton	19	15	4
Columbia	112	89	23
Cool Valley	9	8	1
Country Club Hills	9	8	1
Crestwood	35	28	7
Creve Coeur	41	33	8
Crystal City	15	11	4
Dellwood	14	13	1
De Soto	18	12	6
Des Peres	37	31	6
Edmundson	8	7	1
Ellisville	20	19	1
Eureka	13	12	1
Excelsior Springs	26	18	8
Farmington	20	15	5
Fayette	5	5	...
Fenton	23	17	6
Ferguson	59	52	7
Festus	24	15	9
Flat River	14	8	6
Florissant	85	71	14
Frontenac	23	18	5
Fulton	22	18	4
Garden City	1	1	...
Gladstone	50	40	10
Glendale	13	10	3
Grain Valley	7	6	1
Grandview	48	39	9
Hanley Hills	6	5	1
Hannibal	45	30	15
Harrisonville	22	14	8
Hazelwood	49	37	12
Hillsdale	9	7	2
Independence	199	152	47
Ironton	4	4	...
Jackson	14	14	...
Jefferson City	72	58	14
Jennings	52	37	15
Joplin	73	59	14
Kansas City	1,708	1,113	595
Kearney	4	4	...
Kennett	23	17	6
Kirksville	31	25	6
Kirkwood	60	46	14
Ladue	35	29	6
Lake Lotawana	6	6	...

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Lake Saint Louis	17	11	6
Lamar	8	7	1
Lebanon	20	15	5
Lees Summit	66	49	17
Lexington	8	8	
Louisiana	10	10	
Macon	12	12	
Manchester	20	19	1
Maplewood	28	22	6
Marceline	5	5	
Marshall	29	22	7
Maryland Heights	72	59	13
Maryville	23	15	8
Mexico	33	27	6
Moberly	38	34	4
Moline Acres	7	7	
Neosho	25	19	6
Nevada	24	16	8
Normandy	20	18	2
North Kansas City	37	30	7
Northwoods	19	17	2
Odessa	6	6	
O'Fallon	38	36	2
Olivette	26	22	4
Overland	61	46	15
Pacific	16	11	5
Parkville	6	5	1
Pevely	14	9	5
Pine Lawn	17	16	1
Plattsburg	3	3	
Pleasant Hill	10	5	5
Potosi	11	9	2
Raytown	60	45	15
Republic	11	11	
Rich Hill	6	2	4
Richmond	14	9	5
Richmond Heights	31	28	3
Riverside	16	11	5
Riverview	8	8	
Rolla	29	19	10
Saint Ann	37	33	4
Saint Charles	93	71	22
Sainte Genevieve	7	6	1
Saint George	4	4	
Saint John	18	16	2
Saint Joseph	127	103	24
Saint Louis	2,076	1,518	558
Saint Peters	50	42	8
Saint Robert	9	9	
Sedalia	47	37	10
Shrewsbury	19	17	2
Sikeston	52	46	6
Slater	7	4	3
Smithville	6	6	
Springfield	229	177	52
Sugar Creek	13	11	2
Sullivan	18	13	5
Sunset Hills	22	17	5
Town and Country	27	25	2
Trenton	16	11	5
Union	13	11	2
University City	96	76	20
Valley Park	11	10	1
Vandalia	7	4	3
Velda Village Hills	1	1	
Vinita Park	10	9	1
Warrensburg	23	21	2
Warson Woods	7	6	1
Washington	24	19	5
Webb City	12	12	
Webster Groves	53	43	10
Wellston	20	17	3
Wentzville	17	12	5
MISSOURI—Continued			
Weston	3	3	
West Plains	18	14	4
Windsor	5	5	
Woodson Terrace	14	13	1
MONTANA			
Baker	10	4	6
Billings	119	101	18
Boulder	3	2	1
Bozeman	30	26	4
Columbia Falls	11	6	5
Conrad	5	5	
Deer Lodge-Powell County	5	5	
East Helena	4	4	
Eureka	2	2	
Fort Benton	3	3	
Glasgow	13	8	5
Glendive	14	10	4
Great Falls	86	59	27
Hamilton	10	9	1
Havre	16	14	2
Helena	46	35	11
Kalispell	32	21	11
Laurel	15	9	6
Lewistown	13	10	3
Livingston	15	10	5
Malta	5	5	
Miles City-Custer County	21	15	6
Missoula	68	56	12
Plentywood	5	4	1
Red Lodge	4	4	
Scobey	2	2	
Sidney	11	10	1
Thompson Falls	2	2	
Troy	2	2	
West Yellowstone	8	4	4
Whitefish	13	8	5
Wibaux	1	1	
NEBRASKA			
Alliance	27	20	7
Ashland	6	5	1
Auburn	6	6	
Aurora	7	6	1
Beatrice	26	19	7
Bellevue	53	40	13
Broken Bow	13	7	6
Central City	5	5	
Chadron	17	11	6
Columbus	33	22	11
Cozad	9	5	4
Crete	14	9	5
Dakota City	3	3	
David City	5	5	
Elkhorn	4	4	
Fairbury	9	8	1
Falls City	13	9	4
Fremont	38	29	9
Gering	16	13	3
Gordon	7	6	1
Gothenburg	9	5	4
Grand Island	50	45	5
Hastings	33	30	3
Holdrege	13	9	4
Kearney	35	30	5
Kimball	7	6	1
La Vista	15	14	1
Lexington	14	9	5
Lincoln	302	231	71
Madison	3	3	
McCook	16	14	2
Milford	5	5	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Minden	4	4	
Mitchell	4	4	
Nebraska City	13	12	1
Norfolk	40	30	10
North Platte	48	30	18
Ogallala	11	9	2
Omaha	748	587	161
Ord	6	4	2
Papillion	11	10	1
Plattsmouth	9	8	1
Ralston	8	7	1
Schuyler	6	6	
Scottsbluff	36	28	8
Seward	12	8	4
Sidney	15	11	4
South Sioux City	18	14	4
Stanton	2	2	
Superior	4	4	
Syracuse	3	3	
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	3	3	
Valentine	3	3	
Valley	3	3	
Wahoo	6	6	
Wayne	11	7	4
West Point	6	6	
Wilber	4	4	
York	18	14	4
NEVADA			
Boulder City	24	20	4
Caliente	2	2	
Carlin	4	4	
Fallon	22	15	7
Henderson	87	56	31
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction	1,629	1,084	545
Lovelock	6	5	1
North Las Vegas	149	111	38
Reno	360	219	141
Sparks	98	65	33
Winnemucca	17	14	3
Yerington	6	6	
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	5	5	
Alton	7	6	1
Amherst	11	10	1
Ashland	4	3	1
Auburn	3	3	
Barrington	4	4	
Bedford	30	23	7
Belmont	9	9	
Berlin	26	24	2
Boscawen	4	4	
Bow	11	7	4
Bradford	2	2	
Bristol	7	6	1
Carroll	4	3	1
Charlestown	7	7	
Claremont	32	26	6
Colebrook	3	3	
Concord	82	64	18
Conway	29	22	7
Derry	49	40	9
Dover	54	41	13
Durham	16	15	1
Enfield	4	4	
Epping	5	5	
Exeter	27	19	8
Farmington	10	8	2
Fitzwilliam	2	2	
Franklin	24	18	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Gilford	13	7	6
Goffstown	32	22	10
Gorham	9	8	1
Greenville	2	2	
Hampstead	2	2	
Hampton	38	30	8
Hanover	21	15	6
Haverhill	5	4	1
Hillsboro	6	6	
Hinsdale	5	4	1
Holderness	5	5	
Hollis	8	7	1
Hooksett	19	18	1
Hopkinton	5	4	1
Hudson	36	27	9
Jackson	2	2	
Jaffrey	11	9	2
Keene	41	36	5
Kingston	6	6	
Laconia	44	33	11
Lancaster	6	6	
Lebanon	26	24	2
Lee	3	2	1
Lincoln	11	6	5
Litchfield	6	5	1
Littleton	13	9	4
Londonderry	41	33	8
Loudon	2	2	
Manchester	210	171	39
Meredith	13	12	1
Merrimack	39	29	10
Milford	20	18	2
Milton	2	2	
Moultonboro	6	5	1
Nashua	190	141	49
New Castle	3	3	
New Hampton	3	3	
Newington	10	9	1
New London	9	4	5
Newmarket	10	9	1
Newport	16	12	4
Newton	5	4	1
Northfield	5	4	1
North Hampton	9	8	1
Northumberland	4	4	
Northwood	3	3	
Pelham	19	14	5
Pembroke	9	9	
Peterborough	12	10	2
Plainfield	1	1	
Plaistow	16	11	5
Plymouth	9	7	2
Portsmouth	75	64	11
Raymond	8	7	1
Rindge	3	3	
Rochester	45	37	8
Rye	9	8	1
Salem	62	50	12
Sanbornton	4	4	
Seabrook	22	17	5
Somersworth	25	18	7
Sunapee	5	4	1
Tilton	8	7	1
Wakefield	5	5	
Waterville Valley	6	5	1
Webster	1	1	
Winchester	5	4	1
Windham	16	11	5
Wolfeboro	11	9	2
Woodstock	4	4	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	37	30	7
Absecon	25	24	1
Allendale	17	14	3
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	5	5	.....
Alpha	4	4	.....
Alpine	12	12	.....
Andover Township	18	7	11
Asbury Park	63	56	7
Atlantic City	480	378	102
Atlantic Highlands	18	14	4
Audubon	19	18	1
Audubon Park	4	4	.....
Avalon	31	25	6
Avon-by-the-Sea	13	10	3
Barnegat Township	23	17	6
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	8	7	1
Bayonne	204	185	19
Beach Haven	14	14	.....
Beachwood	15	14	1
Bedminster Township	13	12	1
Belleville	90	87	3
Bellmawr	23	19	4
Belmar	27	22	5
Belvidere	7	6	1
Bergenfield	54	48	6
Berkeley Heights	30	26	4
Berkeley Township	59	49	10
Berlin	15	13	2
Berlin Township	14	13	1
Bernards Township	30	24	6
Bernardsville	15	14	1
Beverly	5	4	1
Blairstown Township	11	6	5
Bloomfield	132	112	20
Bloomingdale	15	14	1
Bloomsbury	1	1	.....
Bogota	21	21	.....
Boonton	23	20	3
Boonton Township	8	8	.....
Bordentown	11	9	2
Bordentown Township	19	14	5
Bound Brook	21	17	4
Bradley Beach	21	16	5
Branchburg Township	16	15	1
Brick Township	107	87	20
Bridgeton	59	49	10
Bridgewater Township	63	49	14
Brielle	18	13	5
Brigantine	35	30	5
Brooklawn	5	5	.....
Buena	13	9	4
Burlington	40	36	4
Burlington Township	39	31	8
Butler	15	14	1
Byram Township	14	12	2
Caldwell	22	20	2
Califon	3	3	.....
Camden	320	277	43
Cape May	20	14	6
Cape May Point	6	6	.....
Carlstadt	28	27	1
Carneys Point Township	22	15	7
Carteret	56	50	6
Cedar Grove Township	28	27	1
Chatham	24	18	6
Chatham Township	31	28	3
Cherry Hill Township	144	118	26
Chesilhurst	4	4	.....
Chester	9	8	1
Chester Township	17	16	1
Cinnaminson Township	32	24	8
Clark	48	43	5
Clayton	19	12	7
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Clementon	10	9	1
Cliffside Park	41	39	2
Clifton	164	143	21
Clinton	5	5	.....
Clinton Township	17	16	1
Closter	20	19	1
Collingswood	28	22	6
Cranbury Township	10	9	1
Cranford Township	59	48	11
Cresskill	21	18	3
Deal	17	13	4
Delanco Township	8	7	1
Delaware Township	7	6	1
Delran Township	26	21	5
Demarest	12	12	.....
Denville Township	35	28	7
Deptford Township	52	45	7
Dover	35	30	5
Dover Township	158	126	32
Dumont	36	34	2
Dunellen	17	14	3
Eastampton Township	11	10	1
East Brunswick Township	114	87	27
East Greenwich Township	12	11	1
East Hanover Township	29	26	3
East Newark	10	10	.....
East Orange	260	249	11
East Rutherford	30	27	3
East Windsor Township	53	41	12
Eatontown	43	33	10
Edgewater	24	24	.....
Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Edison	206	165	41
Egg Harbor City	18	11	7
Egg Harbor Township	72	63	9
Elizabeth	375	317	58
Elk Township	7	6	1
Elmer	2	2	.....
Elmwood Park	37	34	3
Emerson	19	19	.....
Englewood	90	77	13
Englewood Cliffs	27	26	1
Englishtown	2	2	.....
Essex Fells	11	10	1
Evesham Township	41	37	4
Ewing Township	74	66	8
Fairfield Township	32	31	1
Fair Haven	14	13	1
Fair Lawn	59	52	7
Fairview	25	25	.....
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	3	3	.....
Flemington	10	9	1
Florence Township	23	18	5
Florham Park	26	24	2
Fort Lee	101	97	4
Franklin	13	12	1
Franklin Lakes	25	21	4
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	25	19	6
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	4	4	.....
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	88	77	11
Freehold	26	23	3
Freehold Township	53	41	12
Frenchtown	4	4	.....
Galloway Township	34	30	4
Garfield	55	49	6
Garwood	17	17	.....
Gibbsboro	2	2	.....
Glassboro	35	28	7
Glen Ridge	31	24	7
Glen Rock	26	21	5
Gloucester City	28	23	5
Gloucester Township	83	64	19
Green Brook	20	16	4
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	21	14	7

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	2	2	...
Guttenberg	19	18	1
Hackensack	118	104	14
Hackettstown	22	17	5
Haddonfield	29	22	7
Haddon Heights	20	16	4
Haddon Township	29	24	5
Hainesport Township	12	11	1
Haledon	18	14	4
Hamburg	4	4	...
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	190	166	24
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	38	28	10
Hammonton	30	24	6
Hampton	2	2	...
Hanover Township	33	28	5
Harding Township	14	13	1
Hardyston Township	16	11	5
Harrington Park	10	10	...
Harrison	52	48	4
Harrison Township	7	7	...
Harvey Cedars	8	7	1
Hasbrouck Heights	32	30	2
Haworth	13	12	1
Hawthorne	29	28	1
Hazlet Township	46	38	8
Helmetta	3	3	...
High Bridge	5	5	...
Highland Park	37	29	8
Highlands	19	13	6
Hightstown	15	9	6
Hillsborough Township	40	34	6
Hillsdale	24	19	5
Hillside Township	76	67	9
Hi Nella	1	1	...
Hoboken	128	121	7
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	...
Holland Township	5	5	...
Holmdel Township	31	25	6
Hopatcong	29	22	7
Hopewell Township	27	22	5
Howell Township	76	62	14
Independence Township	3	3	...
Interlaken	5	5	...
Irvington	185	154	31
Island Heights	5	5	...
Jackson Township	63	51	12
Jamesburg	8	8	...
Jefferson Township	36	30	6
Jersey City	955	878	77
Keansburg	33	27	6
Kearny	133	127	6
Kenilworth	26	25	1
Keyport	21	15	6
Kinnelon	15	14	1
Lacey Township	42	33	9
Lakehurst	10	8	2
Lakewood	119	101	18
Lambertville	9	7	2
Laurel Springs	6	5	1
Lavallette	19	11	8
Lawnside	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	60	54	6
Lebanon Township	9	8	1
Leonia	24	21	3
Lincoln Park	21	20	1
Linden	134	119	15
Lindenwold	35	31	4
Linwood	21	17	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	29	20	9
Little Falls Township	25	21	4
Little Ferry	24	24	...
Little Silver	19	14	5
Livingston	55	48	7
Lodi	46	44	2
Logan Township	9	9	...
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Long Beach Township	38	35	3
Long Branch	98	78	20
Longport	14	11	3
Lopatcong Township	14	10	4
Lower Alloways Creek Township	19	12	7
Lower Township	42	34	8
Lumberton Township	17	16	1
Lyndhurst Township	54	48	6
Madison	39	35	4
Magnolia	8	8	...
Mahwah Township	48	42	6
Manalapan Township	48	40	8
Manasquan	25	18	7
Manchester Township	72	63	9
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	2	2	...
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	11	11	...
Mantoloking	8	7	1
Mantua Township	21	15	6
Manville	22	20	2
Maple Shade Township	36	30	6
Maplewood Township	58	51	7
Margate City	39	30	9
Marlboro	62	49	13
Matawan	24	20	4
Maywood	26	25	1
Medford Lakes	9	8	1
Medford Township	34	27	7
Mendham	13	12	1
Mendham Township	14	13	1
Merchantville	16	12	4
Metuchen	33	29	4
Middlesex	32	30	2
Middle Township	48	36	12
Middletown Township	124	101	23
Midland Park	16	12	4
Milford	4	4	...
Millburn Township	60	52	8
Milltown	13	10	3
Millville	65	53	12
Mine Hill Township	8	7	1
Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	50	41	9
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	37	28	9
Montclair	113	99	14
Montgomery Township	21	15	6
Montvale	21	20	1
Montville Township	38	33	5
Moonachie	18	15	3
Moorestown Township	41	32	9
Morris Plains	22	18	4
Morristown	66	58	8
Morris Township	56	47	9
Mountain Lakes	11	11	...
Mountainside	24	19	5
Mount Arlington	10	9	1
Mount Ephraim	11	10	1
Mount Holly	24	20	4
Mount Laurel Township	49	39	10
Mount Olive Township	47	40	7
Mullica Township	12	11	1
National Park	7	6	1
Neptune	18	15	3
Neptune Township	71	64	7
Netcong	8	7	1
Newark	1,225	1,081	144
New Brunswick	158	130	28
Newfield	8	6	2
New Hanover Township	3	3	...
New Milford	37	34	3
New Providence	29	24	5
Newton	21	15	6
North Arlington	46	43	3
North Bergen Township	138	100	38
North Brunswick Township	75	68	7
North Caldwell	18	15	3

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Northfield	26	19	7
North Haledon	17	14	3
North Hanover Township	4	3	1
North Plainfield	42	37	5
Northvale	13	12	1
North Wildwood	32	25	7
Norwood	14	14	
Nutley	71	61	10
Oakland	30	28	2
Oaklyn	9	8	1
Ocean City	69	61	8
Ocean Gate	5	4	1
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	71	61	10
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	11	7	4
Ogdensburg	4	4	
Old Bridge	132	101	31
Old Tappan	14	13	1
Oradell	22	21	1
Orange	99	91	8
Oxford Township	3	3	
Palisades Park	31	30	1
Palmyra	16	15	1
Paramus	120	98	22
Park Ridge	19	19	
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	129	110	19
Passaic	154	146	8
Passaic Township	24	18	6
Paterson	428	382	46
Paulsboro	19	13	6
Peapack and Gladstone	7	6	1
Pemberton	3	3	
Pemberton Township	49	41	8
Pennington	2	2	
Pennsauken	116	86	30
Penns Grove	16	11	5
Pennsville Township	33	30	3
Pequannock Township	29	24	5
Perth Amboy	118	105	13
Phillipsburg	38	32	6
Pine Beach	6	5	1
Pine Hill	17	14	3
Pine Valley	8	7	1
Piscataway Township	98	86	12
Pitman	18	13	5
Plainfield	162	126	36
Plainsboro Township	28	20	8
Pleasantville	49	43	6
Plumsted Township	2	2	
Pohatcong	6	5	1
Point Pleasant	32	25	7
Point Pleasant Beach	34	20	14
Pompton Lakes	24	18	6
Princeton	35	31	4
Princeton Township	37	30	7
Prospect Park	10	10	
Rahway	76	70	6
Ramsey	36	31	5
Randolph Township	45	35	10
Raritan	19	17	2
Raritan Township	23	21	2
Readington Township	17	16	1
Red Bank	46	40	6
Ridgefield	32	30	2
Ridgefield Park	31	29	2
Ridgewood	53	45	8
Ringwood	27	21	6
Riverdale	14	11	3
River Edge	26	22	4
Riverside	11	10	1
Riverton	6	6	
River Vale	21	21	
Rochelle Park Township	22	22	
Rockaway	14	13	1
Rockaway Township	57	43	14
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Roseland	22	22	
Roselle	44	42	2
Roselle Park	33	31	2
Roxbury Township	41	34	7
Rumson	17	17	
Runnemede	16	14	2
Rutherford	50	45	5
Saddle Brook Township	32	31	1
Saddle River	15	13	2
Salem	23	18	5
Sayreville	92	79	13
Scotch Plains	46	42	4
Sea Bright	12	10	2
Sea Girt	13	9	4
Sea Isle City	32	23	9
Seaside Heights	32	24	8
Seaside Park	19	15	4
Secaucus	68	62	6
Ship Bottom	13	12	1
Shrewsbury	15	13	2
Somerdale	9	8	1
Somers Point	29	23	6
Somerville	37	32	5
South Amboy	31	28	3
South Belmar	9	9	
South Bound Brook	12	12	
South Brunswick Township	66	53	13
South Hackensack	18	18	
South Orange	53	47	6
South Plainfield	57	52	5
South River	32	26	6
South Toms River	6	6	
Sparta Township	32	27	5
Spotswood	20	19	1
Springfield	43	40	3
Spring Lake	17	13	4
Spring Lake Heights	16	13	3
Stafford Township	47	37	10
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	1	1	
Stone Harbor	31	24	7
Stratford	10	9	1
Summit	55	46	9
Surf City	14	10	4
Sussex	4	4	
Swedesboro	4	4	
Teaneck Township	99	87	12
Tenafly	36	32	4
Teterboro	8	8	
Tewksbury Township	8	7	1
Tinton Falls	30	24	6
Totowa	24	23	1
Trenton	433	366	67
Tuckerton	10	8	2
Union Beach	14	11	3
Union City	165	142	23
Union Township	145	112	33
Upper Saddle River	22	18	4
Ventnor City	42	34	8
Vernon Township	30	23	7
Verona	34	31	3
Vineland	128	113	15
Voorhees Township	42	31	11
Waldwick	23	19	4
Wallington	19	19	
Wall Township	61	50	11
Wanaque	21	16	5
Warren Township	25	19	6
Washington	14	9	5
Washington Township (Bergen County)	19	19	
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	64	52	12
Washington Township (Mercer County)	14	13	1
Washington Township (Morris County)	30	23	7
Washington Township (Warren County)	9	9	
Watchung	27	22	5

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Waterford Township	18	16	2
Wayne Township	119	106	13
Weehawken Township	48	45	3
Wenonah	5	5	
Westampton Township	19	16	3
West Amwell Township	3	3	
West Caldwell	30	29	1
West Cape May	7	6	1
West Deptford Township	31	26	5
Westfield	66	57	9
West Long Branch	21	17	4
West Milford Township	46	39	7
West New York	105	105	
West Orange	96	89	7
West Patterson	21	19	2
Westville	16	9	7
West Wildwood	2	2	
West Windsor Township	36	29	7
Westwood	27	25	2
Wharton	12	11	1
Wildwood	42	34	8
Wildwood Crest	26	21	5
Willingboro Township	79	65	14
Winfield Township	6	6	
Winslow Township	69	55	14
Woodbridge Township	203	171	32
Woodbury	29	24	5
Woodbury Heights	6	5	1
Woodcliff Lake	17	16	1
Woodlynne	5	5	
Wood Ridge	18	18	
Woodstown	7	6	1
Woolwich	5	5	
Wyckoff	25	23	2
NEW MEXICO			
Acoma	10	6	4
Alamogordo	77	62	15
Albuquerque	1,077	710	367
Artesia	31	18	13
Aztec	21	13	8
Bayard	7	6	1
Belen	22	16	6
Bosque Farms	8	7	1
Carlsbad	50	34	16
Clayton	15	5	10
Clovis	74	57	17
Corrales	12	7	5
Cuba	7	3	4
Deming	27	21	6
Farmington	106	81	25
Gallup	97	49	48
Grants	32	21	11
Hobbs	101	67	34
Hurley	4	4	
Jal	8	4	4
Jemez Springs	6	3	3
Las Cruces	125	94	31
Las Vegas	52	34	18
Los Alamos	44	29	15
Los Lunas	19	14	5
Lovington	25	17	8
Mesilla	5	5	
Milan	11	6	5
Masquero	2	1	1
Portales	22	19	3
Questa	4	3	1
Raton	22	16	6
Red River	7	3	4
Rio Rancho	67	37	30
Roswell	96	72	24
Ruidoso	26	25	1
Ruidoso Downs	9	9	
NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Santa Rosa	10	6	4
Silver City	30	23	7
Springer	3	3	
Taos	26	19	7
Taos Pueblo Tribal	8	8	
Tatum	7	3	4
Truth or Consequences	16	10	6
Tularosa	13	5	8
Vaughn	7	2	5
NEW YORK			
Addison Town and Village	3	3	
Albion Village	11	10	1
Alexandria Bay Village	3	3	
Altamont Village	1	1	
Amherst Town	168	140	28
Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	
Amityville Village	27	25	2
Amsterdam	39	37	2
Andover Village	1	1	
Angola Village	4	4	
Arcade Village	6	6	
Ardsley Village	15	15	
Asharoken Village	3	3	
Athens Village	2	2	
Auburn	63	55	8
Avon Village	3	3	
Bainbridge Village	1	1	
Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Batavia	34	31	3
Bath Village	14	10	4
Beacon	33	31	2
Bethlehem Town	41	31	10
Binghamton	144	135	9
Blasdell Village	4	4	
Blooming Grove Town	10	10	
Bolivar Village	1	1	
Brant Town	1	1	
Briarcliff Manor Village	17	17	
Brighton Town	49	40	9
Bronxville Village	26	23	3
Buchanan Village	5	5	
Buffalo	1,093	970	123
Caledonia Village	3	3	
Camillus Town and Village	17	16	1
Canandaigua	30	26	4
Canastota Village	6	6	
Canisteo Village	2	2	
Canton Village	13	11	2
Carmel Town	38	36	2
Carroll Town	1	1	
Carthage Village	7	6	1
Catskill Village	14	14	
Cattaraugus Village	1	1	
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1
Chatham Village	4	4	
Cheektowaga	140	128	12
Chester Village	1	1	
Chittenango	6	6	
Clarkstown Town	140	124	16
Clifton Springs Village	1	1	
Clinton Village	2	1	1
Clyde Village	3	3	
Coeymans Town	5	2	3
Cohoes	36	32	4
Cold Spring Village	3	3	
Cooperstown Village	6	6	
Corning	25	25	
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson Village	5	5	
Cornwall Town	13	10	3
Cortland	43	39	4
Cove Neck Village	3	3	
Crawford Town	6	5	1

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Dansville Village	10	7	3
Depew Village	39	31	8
Deposit Village	3	3	...
Dobbs Ferry Village	23	23	...
Dryden Village	4	3	1
Dunkirk	31	31	...
East Aurora-Aurora Town	19	15	4
East Greenbush Town	19	14	5
East Hampton Village	20	15	5
East Hampton Town	61	48	13
East Rochester Village	8	7	1
East Syracuse Village	12	7	5
Ellenville Village	13	11	2
Ellicott Town	11	10	1
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	...
Elmsford Village	14	14	...
Endicott Village	50	38	12
Erwin Town	2	2	...
Evans Town	23	19	4
Fairport Village	8	7	1
Floral Park Village	49	36	13
Florida Village	1	1	...
Fort Edward Village	5	5	...
Fort Plain Village	3	3	...
Franklinville Village	2	2	...
Fredonia Village	16	16	...
Freeport Village	90	83	7
Fulton	39	33	6
Gates Town	32	26	6
Geddes Town	12	12	...
Geneseo Village	6	6	...
Geneva	33	31	2
Glen Cove	51	48	3
Glens Falls	36	30	6
Glenville	27	18	9
Gloversville	38	36	2
Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Gowanda Village	5	5	...
Great Neck Estates Village	15	14	1
Greece Town	92	81	11
Greene Village	2	1	1
Greenport Village	7	7	...
Greenport Town	1	1	...
Greenwich Village	3	3	...
Groton Village	2	2	...
Hamburg Village	22	16	6
Hammondsport	3	2	1
Hancock Village	1	1	...
Hanover Town	5	5	...
Harriman Village	3	3	...
Harrison	67	63	4
Hastings-on-Hudson Village	20	20	...
Haverstraw Village	18	18	...
Haverstraw Town	28	27	1
Hempstead Village	119	90	29
Herkimer Village	20	20	...
Holley Village	4	4	...
Homer Village	3	3	...
Hoosick Falls Village	3	3	...
Hornell	22	21	1
Horseheads Village	14	10	4
Hudson	23	22	1
Hudson Falls Village	16	11	5
Hunter Town	5	5	...
Irondequoit Village	63	52	11
Irvington Village	20	20	...
Johnstown	23	23	...
Kenmore Village	32	30	2
Kensington Village	6	6	...
Kent Town	17	13	4
Kirkland Town	4	3	1
Lackawanna	59	52	7
Lake George Village	4	4	...
Lake Placid Village	15	13	2
Lake Success Village	25	22	3
NEW YORK—Continued			
Lakewood-Busti	8	8	...
Lancaster Town	25	21	4
Lancaster Village	22	16	6
Laurel Hollow Village	9	7	2
Le Roy Village	10	7	3
Lewiston Village	2	2	...
Liberty Village	17	14	3
Lloyd Harbor Village	13	12	1
Lloyd Town	6	6	...
Lockport	54	52	2
Long Beach	88	75	13
Lowville Village	6	6	...
Lynbrook Village	48	46	2
Lyons Village	9	7	2
Macedon Town and Village	2	2	...
Malverne Village	22	22	...
Mamaroneck Village	52	46	6
Manlius Town	33	30	3
Marcellus Village	1	1	...
Marion Town	1	1	...
Marlborough Town	4	4	...
Massena Village	24	23	1
Mechanicville	12	11	1
Medina Village	10	10	...
Middleport Village	1	1	...
Mill Neck Village	3	3	...
Mohawk Village	5	5	...
Monroe Village	16	12	4
Montgomery Town	4	3	1
Monticello Village	24	22	2
Moravia Village	1	1	...
Mount Kisco Village	27	25	2
Mount Morris Village	4	3	1
Mount Pleasant Town	49	41	8
Naples Town and Village	1	1	...
Newark Village	21	19	2
New Castle Town	39	37	2
New Rochelle	214	186	28
New Windsor Town	35	28	7
New York	34,764	27,523	7,241
New York Mills Village	3	3	...
Niagara Town	4	4	...
Niagara Falls	153	138	15
Niskayuna Town	33	26	7
Nissequogue Village	4	4	...
Norfolk Town	1	1	...
North Castle Town	28	26	2
Northport Village	20	16	4
North Syracuse Village	17	12	5
North Tonawanda	53	50	3
Norwich	20	18	2
Ocean Beach Village	2	2	...
Ogden Town	9	8	1
Ogdensburg	32	27	5
Old Brookville Village	38	33	5
Old Westbury Village	29	25	4
Olean	35	34	1
Oneida	22	19	3
Orangetown Town	84	77	7
Orchard Park Town	30	29	1
Oriskany Village	1	1	...
Ossining Village	51	45	6
Oswego Village	54	48	6
Owego	17	13	4
Oyster Bay Cove Village	8	8	...
Painted Post Village	4	4	...
Palmyra Village	5	5	...
Pawling Village	3	3	...
Peekskill	64	47	17
Pelham Village	25	25	...
Perry Village	5	5	...
Piermont Village	6	6	...
Plattsburgh	48	44	4
Port Chester Village	57	53	4
Port Dickinson Village	3	3	...

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Port Henry Village	1	1	...
Port Jervis	18	18	...
Potsdam Village	20	16	4
Poughkeepsie	88	77	11
Poughkeepsie Town	79	67	12
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	...
Pulaski Village	2	2	...
Quogue Village	8	8	...
Randolph Town	1	1	...
Red Hook Village	2	2	...
Rensselaer	31	26	5
Riverhead Town	70	56	14
Rochester	725	601	124
Rockville Centre Village	62	53	9
Rome	72	63	9
Rotterdam Town	47	36	11
Rouses Point Village	1	1	...
Rye	40	36	4
Rye Brook Village	22	22	...
Sag Harbor Village	12	11	1
Saint Johnsville Village	3	3	...
Salamanca	13	13	...
Salem Village	1	1	...
Saltaire Village	3	3	...
Sands Point Village	19	19	...
Saratoga Springs	61	57	4
Saugerties Town	19	12	7
Schodack Town	6	5	1
Schoharie Village	1	1	...
Scotia Village	13	13	...
Seneca Falls Village	14	11	3
Shandaken Town	2	2	...
Shelter Island Town	8	8	...
Sherrill	4	4	...
Sidney Village	8	8	...
Silver Creek Village	8	5	3
Skaneateles Village	5	5	...
Sloatsburg Village	7	7	...
Sodus Point Village	1	1	...
Sodus Village	1	1	...
Solvay Village	16	12	4
Southampton Town	106	79	27
Southampton Village	27	19	8
South Glens Falls Village	6	6	...
South Nyack Village	6	6	...
Spring Valley Village	45	39	6
Suffern Village	27	24	3
Syracuse	562	431	131
Tonawanda Town	130	99	31
Tuckahoe Village	26	22	4
Tupper Lake Village	11	10	1
Tuxedo Town	12	9	3
Ulster Town	13	13	...
Warsaw Village	6	6	...
Warwick Village	12	11	1
Warwick Town	9	8	1
Washingtonville Village	7	6	1
Waterloo Village	8	7	1
Watkins Glen Village	9	5	4
Waverly Village	13	13	...
Webb Town	4	4	...
Webster Town and Village	40	29	11
Wellsville Village	14	11	3
Westfield Village	5	5	...
West Seneca Town	69	65	4
Whitehall Village	3	3	...
White Plains	251	200	51
Whitesboro Village	4	4	...
Windham Town	3	3	...
Woodbury Town	13	10	3
Woodhull Village	1	1	...
Woodstock Town	10	10	...
Yonkers	591	495	96
Yorktown Town	58	50	8
Yorkville Village	3	3	...

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	17	15	2
Ahoskie	16	16	...
Albemarle	43	39	4
Andrews	5	5	...
Angier	9	5	4
Apex	17	11	6
Archdale	10	10	...
Arlington	1	1	...
Asheboro	47	44	3
Asheville	163	125	38
Atlantic Beach	28	23	5
Aulander	3	3	...
Ayden	13	9	4
Bailey	4	4	...
Banner Elk	4	4	...
Battleboro	4	4	...
Beach Mountain	13	9	4
Beaufort	14	14	...
Belhaven	9	8	1
Belmont	20	12	8
Benson	14	10	4
Bessemer City	14	10	4
Bethel	6	5	1
Beulaville	3	3	...
Biscoe	5	5	...
Black Creek	2	2	...
Black Mountain	12	8	4
Bladenboro	5	5	...
Blowing Rock	10	6	4
Boiling Springs	3	3	...
Boiling Springs Lakes	3	3	...
Boone	36	34	2
Brevard	21	18	3
Broadway	3	3	...
Brookford	1	1	...
Bryson City	5	5	...
Bunn	2	2	...
Burgaw	6	6	...
Burlington	111	86	25
Butner	44	38	6
Candor	3	3	...
Canton	19	16	3
Cape Carteret	4	4	...
Carolina Beach	22	16	6
Carrboro	26	24	2
Cary	44	41	3
Catawba	2	1	1
Chadbourn	8	6	2
Chapel Hill	85	66	19
Charlotte	856	664	192
Cherryville	15	13	2
China Grove	4	4	...
Claremont	4	4	...
Clayton	19	14	5
Clinton	30	23	7
Clyde	3	3	...
Coats	5	5	...
Concord	61	52	9
Conover	14	14	...
Conway	2	2	...
Cooleemee	2	2	...
Cramerton	6	6	...
Creedmoor	12	9	3
Dallas	9	9	...
Davidson	9	6	3
Dobson	4	4	...
Drexel	5	5	...
Dunn	32	25	7
Durham	356	272	84
Eden	41	39	2
Edenton	16	14	2
Elizabeth City	36	29	7
Elizabethtown	11	10	1
Elkin	17	16	1
Ellerbe	3	3	...

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Elm City	4	4	
Elon College	8	8	
Emerald Isle	15	11	4
Enfield	15	10	5
Erwin	12	8	4
Eureka	1	1	
Fair Bluff	4	4	
Fairmont	12	8	4
Farmville	19	15	4
Fayetteville	258	196	62
Forest City	25	21	4
Franklin	9	9	
Franklinton	10	6	4
Fuquay-Varina	13	8	5
Garner	26	23	3
Gastonia	158	119	39
Gibson	1	1	
Gibsonville	11	8	3
Goldsboro	93	73	20
Graham	18	16	2
Granite Falls	10	10	
Greensboro	479	370	109
Greenville	111	90	21
Grifton	5	5	
Hamlet	19	15	4
Havelock	27	22	5
Hazelwood	6	6	
Henderson	48	44	4
Hendersonville	41	32	9
Hertford	4	4	
Hickory	96	75	21
Highlands	7	7	
High Point	189	159	30
Hillsborough	12	11	1
Holden Beach	5	5	
Holly Ridge	2	2	
Hope Mills	18	12	6
Hudson	10	9	1
Indian Beach	3	3	
Jacksonville	105	84	21
Jefferson	2	2	
Jonesville	5	5	
Kannapolis	74	66	8
Kenansville	3	3	
Kenly	5	5	
Kernersville	26	20	6
Kill Devil Hills	21	16	5
King	10	9	1
Kings Mountain	26	18	8
Kinston	79	63	16
Kitty Hawk	7	7	
La Grange	7	7	
Lake Lure	2	2	
Lake Waccamaw	2	2	
Landis	4	4	
Laurel Park	2	1	1
Laurinburg	30	26	4
Lenoir	53	46	7
Lewiston	2	1	1
Lexington	65	55	10
Liberty	6	6	
Lillington	5	5	
Lincolnton	22	20	2
Locust	2	2	
Long Beach	16	11	5
Longview	10	9	1
Louisburg	10	10	
Lowell	7	5	2
Lucama	4	4	
Lumberton	50	42	8
Madison	15	10	5
Maiden	10	9	1
Manteo	5	5	
Marion	15	13	2
Mars Hill	5	5	
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Marshville	4	4	
Matthews	17	15	2
Mayodan	12	9	3
McAdenville	4	4	
Mebane	13	10	3
Middlesex	3	3	
Mocksville	10	9	1
Monroe	62	57	5
Montreat	5	5	
Mooresville	26	22	4
Morehead City	22	17	5
Morganton	60	55	5
Morrisville	3	3	
Mount Airy	38	35	3
Mount Gilead	5	5	
Mount Holly	17	15	2
Mount Olive	14	9	5
Murfreesboro	13	9	4
Murphy	8	8	
Nags Head	17	14	3
Nashville	7	6	1
New Bern	50	42	8
Newland	3	3	
Newport	3	3	
Newton	30	22	8
North Wilkesboro	23	20	3
Norwood	4	4	
Oakboro	2	2	
Old Fort	3	3	
Oxford	28	23	5
Pembroke	11	6	5
Pine Level	2	2	
Pilot Mountain	8	7	1
Pinehurst	16	13	3
Pine Knoll Shores	7	7	
Pinetops	8	5	3
Pineville	10	10	
Pink Hill	1	1	
Pittsboro	6	6	
Plymouth	13	8	5
Princeton	2	2	
Raeford	14	11	3
Raleigh	435	390	45
Ramseur	6	6	
Randleman	6	6	
Ranlo	5	5	
Red Springs	13	10	3
Reidsville	37	35	2
Richlands	3	3	
River Bend	4	4	
Roanoke Rapids	36	27	9
Robbins	7	5	2
Robersonville	7	7	
Rockingham	25	20	5
Rocky Mount	135	106	29
Rolesville	4	4	
Rose Hill	4	4	
Rowland	4	4	
Roxboro	27	22	5
Rutherfordton	20	10	10
Saint Pauls	10	8	2
Salisbury	70	53	17
Saluda	2	2	
Sanford	56	48	8
Scotland Neck	15	8	7
Selma	20	15	5
Shelby	49	35	14
Siler City	15	11	4
Smithfield	27	23	4
Southern Pines	29	23	6
Southern Shores	4	4	
Southport	9	6	3
Sparta	5	5	
Spindale	9	9	
Spring Hope	5	5	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Spring Lake	19	12	7
Spruce Pine	12	10	2
Stantonsburg	3	3	
Star	4	4	
Statesville	67	57	10
Stoneville	4	4	
Sugar Mountain	7	7	
Sunset Beach	5	5	
Surf City	4	4	
Swansboro	4	4	
Sylva	7	7	
Tabor City	9	5	4
Tarboro	31	22	9
Taylorsville	6	6	
Thomasville	49	40	9
Topsail Beach	3	3	
Trent Woods	2	2	
Troutman	3	3	
Troy	7	7	
Tryon	8	6	2
Valdese	11	11	
Vass	3	3	
Wadesboro	19	14	5
Wake Forest	15	11	4
Wallace	14	13	1
Walnut Cove	4	4	
Warrenton	6	5	1
Warsaw	12	9	3
Washington	26	24	2
Waxhaw	4	4	
Waynesville	26	19	7
Weldon	10	7	3
Wendell	11	7	4
West Jefferson	4	4	
Whispering Pines	6	6	
White Lake	4	4	
Whiteville	23	17	6
Wilkesboro	13	12	1
Williamston	13	13	
Wilmington	155	116	39
Windsor	6	6	
Winston-Salem	447	345	102
Winterville	4	4	
Woodfin	7	7	
Woodland	1	1	
Wrightsville Beach	26	21	5
Yadkinville	5	5	
Zebulon	11	10	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bismarck	87	62	25
Bowman	3	3	
Carrington	4	4	
Devils Lake	13	12	1
Dickinson	38	27	11
Fargo	104	80	24
Grafton	11	10	1
Grand Forks	78	60	18
Harvey	3	3	
Hazen	5	5	
Jamestown	31	28	3
Langdon	3	3	
Lisbon	2	2	
Mandan	29	22	7
Mayville	2	2	
Minot	66	51	15
Rugby	5	5	
Valley City	14	11	3
Wahpeton	18	12	6
Watford City	4	4	
West Fargo	18	13	5
OHIO			
Ada	9	6	3
Akron	502	453	49
Alliance	38	35	3
Amberley	18	16	2
Amherst	19	14	5
Ansonia	2	2	
Archbold	6	6	
Arlington Heights	6	5	1
Ashland	35	26	9
Ashtabula	36	30	6
Athens	26	21	5
Aurora	21	16	5
Avon Lake	21	21	
Bainbridge Township	15	13	2
Barberton	44	43	1
Bath Township	17	13	4
Bay Village	24	22	2
Bazetta Township	7	6	1
Beavercreek Township	38	32	6
Bedford	32	26	6
Bedford Heights	36	28	8
Bellaire	14	14	
Bellbrook	5	5	
Belpre	15	10	5
Berea	35	27	8
Bethel	3	3	
Beverly	5	3	2
Bexley	32	24	8
Blanchester	10	5	5
Blue Ash	38	30	8
Boardman	43	36	7
Bowling Green	42	32	10
Bradford	2	2	
Brady Lake	1	1	
Brecksville	25	21	4
Brewster	3	3	
Briarwood Beach	2	2	
Bridgeport	8	5	3
Broadview Heights	19	17	2
Brookfield Township	7	4	3
Brooklyn	33	27	6
Brooklyn Heights	11	11	
Brook Park	46	39	7
Brookville	13	9	4
Brunswick	33	25	8
Bryan	19	15	4
Bucyrus	25	20	5
Cadiz	4	4	
Cambridge	33	27	6
Canal Fulton	3	3	
Canfield	15	10	5
Canton	181	168	13
Carey	10	7	3
Carlisle	5	5	
Celina	18	13	5
Centerville	28	22	6
Chagrin Falls	18	11	7
Chardon	13	8	5
Chillicothe	54	50	4
Cincinnati	1,105	886	219
Circleville	22	15	7
Clear Creek Township	10	7	3
Cleveland	1,891	1,717	174
Cleveland Heights	115	96	19
Cleves	1	1	
Clyde	15	11	4
Coldwater	5	5	
Columbiana	12	8	4
Columbus	1,603	1,281	322
Conneaut	23	18	5
Copley	17	11	6
Cortland	5	5	
Covington	4	4	
Crestline	15	8	7
Cuyahoga Falls	80	64	16

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Dalton	3	1	2
Dayton	597	472	125
Defiance	29	24	5
Delaware	35	28	7
Delhi Township	22	20	2
Delta	5	5	...
Dennison	5	5	...
Deshler	2	2	...
Dublin	21	20	1
East Cleveland	82	65	17
Eastlake	34	28	6
East Palestine	9	6	3
Eaton	14	9	5
Elmwood Place	7	6	1
Elyria	79	68	11
Englewood	20	16	4
Euclid	116	90	26
Evendale	17	16	1
Fairborn	47	34	13
Fairfax	9	9	...
Fairfield	46	39	7
Fairfield Township	4	4	...
Fairlawn	20	14	6
Fairport Harbor	6	6	...
Fairview Park	29	27	2
Fayette	3	3	...
Forest Park	31	27	4
Fort Shawnee	4	4	...
Franklin	21	16	5
Fremont	34	31	3
Fulton	1	1	...
Gahanna	32	27	5
Galion	20	16	4
Gallipolis	18	14	4
Garfield Heights	58	49	9
Gates Mills	14	11	3
Geneva	12	8	4
Genoa	3	3	...
Germantown	12	7	5
German Township	5	5	...
Gibsonburg	4	4	...
Girard	25	21	4
Glendale	7	7	...
Golf Manor	10	6	4
Goshen Township	7	6	1
Granville	9	6	3
Greenfield	11	10	1
Greenhills	7	7	...
Greenville	28	22	6
Grove City	35	27	8
Hamilton	110	105	5
Hamler-Marion Township	2	2	...
Harrison	14	13	1
Hartville	4	4	...
Hicksville	7	6	1
Hilliard	27	22	5
Hillsboro	17	14	3
Hinckley Township	8	8	...
Holland	4	4	...
Howland	15	11	4
Hubbard Township	9	5	4
Hudson	14	10	4
Hunting Valley	11	10	1
Huron	15	11	4
Independence	23	19	4
Indian Hill	21	16	5
Jackson Township	23	21	2
Johnstown	8	4	4
Kent	42	31	11
Kettering	99	79	20
Kirtland Hills	11	10	1
Lakemore	5	4	1
Lakewood	93	74	19
Lancaster	64	50	14
Lawrence Township	4	4	...
OHIO—Continued			
Lebanon	26	20	6
Leipsic	3	2	1
Liberty Township	23	22	1
Lima	105	80	25
Lisbon	9	5	4
Lockland	15	14	1
Logan	18	13	5
Lorain	81	79	2
Lordstown	13	9	4
Loudonville	10	6	4
Louisville	15	11	4
Loveland	11	11	...
Lyndhurst	35	28	7
Madeira	12	11	1
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	25	18	7
Madison Township (Lake County)	18	13	5
Mansfield	108	72	36
Maple Heights	51	43	8
Mariemont	9	8	1
Marietta	34	27	7
Marion	41	38	3
Marlboro Township	2	2	...
Marysville	16	12	4
Mason	15	14	1
Massillon	52	48	4
Maumee	42	33	9
Mayfield Village	19	14	5
Mayfield Heights	41	34	7
McConnelsville	4	4	...
Mentor	80	58	22
Mentor-on-the-Lake	8	7	1
Miamisburg	37	30	7
Miami Township	19	18	1
Middleburg Heights	33	28	5
Middlefield	7	7	...
Middletown	104	79	25
Milford	11	9	2
Minerva	11	8	3
Mingo Junction	11	9	2
Mogadore	7	7	...
Montgomery	18	17	1
Montpelier	6	6	...
Moraine	28	23	5
Mount Sterling	8	5	3
Munroe Falls	6	5	1
Napoleon	17	13	4
Navarre	4	4	...
New Boston	11	8	3
Newcomerstown	10	5	5
New Lebanon	8	7	1
New Lexington	10	6	4
New Philadelphia	22	17	5
Newtown	4	4	...
Niles	31	26	5
North Canton	26	20	6
North College Hill	13	12	1
North Kingsville	4	4	...
North Olmsted	54	43	11
North Ridgeville	32	26	6
North Royalton	31	24	7
Northwood	18	13	5
Norton	18	13	5
Norwalk	26	20	6
Norwood	47	47	...
Oak Harbor	4	4	...
Oakwood	36	30	6
Oakwood Village	17	13	4
Oberlin	16	12	4
Olmsted Falls	12	7	5
Ontario	16	13	3
Oregon	47	39	8
Orrville	17	13	4
Ottawa	6	6	...
Ottawa Hills	15	11	4
Oxford	30	20	10

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Parma	116	97	19
Parma Heights	31	26	5
Perkins Township	12	8	4
Perrysburg	23	17	6
Perry Township (Franklin County)	10	9	1
Perry Township (Stark County)	13	11	2
Pierce Township	10	9	1
Piqua	26	25	1
Port Clinton	15	11	4
Portsmouth	34	31	3
Randolph Township	10	10	.....
Reading	21	18	3
Reynoldsburg	39	29	10
Richfield	12	8	4
Richmond Heights	23	19	4
Richwood	5	4	1
Rittman	12	8	4
Riverside	5	4	1
Rossford	14	14	.....
Saint Bernard	16	16	.....
Saint Marys	16	12	4
Salem	19	18	1
Salineville	7	7	.....
Sandusky	49	42	7
Sebring	8	5	3
Seven Hills	16	15	1
Seville	6	5	1
Shaker Heights	93	66	27
Sharonville	31	26	5
Sheffield Lake	10	8	2
Shelby	18	15	3
Silverton	13	10	3
Smith Township	5	5	.....
Solon	41	32	9
South Euclid	42	35	7
South Russell	7	7	.....
Spencerville	6	4	2
Springboro	10	7	3
Springdale	30	26	4
Springfield	132	102	30
Springfield Township	37	26	11
Steubenville	46	37	9
Stow	38	26	12
Streetsboro	18	13	5
Strongsville	45	38	7
Sunbury	4	4	.....
Sylvania	32	27	5
Sylvania Township	29	26	3
Tallmadge	30	20	10
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	36	24	12
Tipp City	14	10	4
Toledo	817	761	56
Toronto	9	9	.....
Trenton	12	7	5
Trotwood	25	20	5
Troy	38	31	7
Twinsburg	21	16	5
Uhrichsville	9	8	1
Union City	3	3	.....
Uniontown	6	5	1
Union Township (Butler County)	31	25	6
Union Township (Clermont County)	32	26	6
Union Township (Licking County)	2	2	.....
University Heights	36	28	8
Upper Arlington	51	44	7
Upper Sandusky	9	8	1
Urbana	19	15	4
Valley View	10	10	.....
Vandalia	30	22	8
Vermilion	20	16	4
Wadsworth	26	21	5
Waite Hill	5	5	.....
Walton Hills	11	9	2
Wapakoneta	17	13	4
OHIO—Continued			
Warren	91	74	17
Warrensville Heights	45	40	5
Warrensville Township	3	3	.....
Washington Court House	21	15	6
Washington Township	14	14	.....
Waterville	8	8	.....
Wauseon	9	8	1
Waverly	15	11	4
Waynesville	2	2	.....
Wellington	5	3	2
Wellsville	6	6	.....
West Carrollton	26	20	6
Westerville	50	40	10
West Jefferson	11	8	3
Westlake	37	34	3
Weston	2	2	.....
Whitehall	47	39	8
Wickliffe	33	29	4
Willard	14	11	3
Willoughby	47	36	11
Willoughby Hills	19	14	5
Wilmington	19	17	2
Windham	5	4	1
Woodlawn	14	13	1
Woodsfield	5	5	.....
Woodville	5	4	1
Wooster	40	35	5
Worthington	36	29	7
Wyoming	17	13	4
Xenia	47	37	10
Yellow Springs	11	7	4
Youngstown	222	194	28
Zanesville	67	50	17
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	38	30	8
Afton	2	2	.....
Altus	48	37	11
Alva	11	7	4
Anadarko	23	18	5
Antlers	10	7	3
Apache	8	4	4
Ardmore	52	38	14
Arkoma	9	2	7
Atoka	13	12	1
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Bartlesville	71	47	24
Beggs	6	3	3
Bethany	29	21	8
Bixby	19	14	5
Blackwell	20	14	6
Blanchard	9	5	4
Bristow	16	13	3
Broken Arrow	75	55	20
Broken Bow	15	10	5
Burns Flat	2	2	.....
Carnegie	9	6	3
Catoosa	14	9	5
Chandler	7	6	1
Checotah	11	7	4
Chelsea	8	4	4
Cherokee	10	3	7
Chickasha	39	30	9
Choctaw	17	15	2
Chouteau	7	5	2
Claremore	34	26	8
Clayton	5	4	1
Cleveland	6	6	.....
Clinton	25	17	8
Coalgate	6	5	1
Collinsville	10	6	4
Comanche	4	4	.....
Commerce	4	4	.....

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Coweta	13	9	4
Coyle	1	1	
Crescent	6	4	2
Cushing	22	15	7
Davis	12	9	3
Del City	40	32	8
Dewey	8	7	1
Drumright	4	4	
Duncan	48	43	5
Durant	29	21	8
Edmond	94	66	28
Elk City	24	17	7
Elmore City	3	3	
El Reno	29	27	2
Enid	96	77	19
Erick	2	2	
Eufaula	10	6	4
Fairfax	9	5	4
Fairview	9	5	4
Forest Park	4	3	1
Fort Gibson	5	5	
Frederick	16	11	5
Geary	6	4	2
Glenpool	14	9	5
Goodwill	2	2	
Gore	3	3	
Granite	3	3	
Grove	18	12	6
Guthrie	28	21	7
Guymon	16	11	5
Harrah	7	6	1
Hartshorne	6	5	1
Haskell	5	5	
Healdton	8	4	4
Heavener	8	5	3
Hennessey	7	4	3
Henryetta	16	12	4
Hobart	7	7	
Holdenville	13	9	4
Hollis	9	5	4
Hominy	9	4	5
Hugo	13	9	4
Hulbert	4	3	1
Idabel	22	20	2
Inola	3	3	
Jay	9	5	4
Jenks	17	12	5
Jones	6	5	1
Kingfisher	8	7	1
Kingston	4	4	
Konawa	8	5	3
Krebs	2	2	
Laverne	5	2	3
Lawton	181	142	39
Lindsay	10	7	3
Locust Grove	5	1	4
Lone Grove	8	3	5
Luther	3	3	
Madill	9	9	
Mangum	10	6	4
Mannford	9	5	4
Marietta	5	5	
Marlow	9	9	
Maud	4	4	
Maysville	3	3	
McAlester	41	36	5
McLoud	8	4	4
Meeker	3	3	
Miami	34	26	8
Midwest City	119	87	32
Minco	3	3	
Moore	68	52	16
Morris	3	3	
Muldrow	6	6	
Muskogee	87	72	15
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Mustang	21	14	7
Newcastle	10	6	4
Newkirk	5	5	
Nichols Hills	22	17	5
Nicoma Park	5	5	
Noble	13	9	4
Norman	125	96	29
Nowata	7	6	1
Oilton	2	2	
Okeene	6	2	4
Okemah	11	7	4
Oklahoma City	985	767	218
Okmulgee	35	29	6
Oologah	3	2	1
Owasso	22	16	6
Paoli	1	1	
Pauls Valley	19	13	6
Pawhuska	16	10	6
Pawnee	5	5	
Perkins	4	4	
Perry	16	11	5
Piedmont	5	3	2
Pocola	9	5	4
Ponca City	67	55	12
Porum	2	2	
Poteau	19	15	4
Prague	8	6	2
Pryor	24	23	1
Purcell	23	16	7
Quinton	4	4	
Ringling	4	3	1
Roland	6	3	3
Rush Springs	4	4	
Salina	3	2	1
Sallisaw	14	11	3
Sand Springs	38	28	10
Sapulpa	42	34	8
Sayre	7	4	3
Seminole	18	13	5
Shattuck	5	2	3
Shawnee	58	42	16
Shidler	1	1	
Skiatook	13	9	4
Snyder	2	2	
Spencer	11	7	4
Spiro	5	5	
Stigler	9	5	4
Stillwater	67	49	18
Stilwell	14	10	4
Stratford	4	4	
Stroud	12	8	4
Sulphur	13	8	5
Tahlequah	31	25	6
Talihina	7	4	3
Tecumseh	13	9	4
Tishomingo	13	8	5
Tonkawa	11	7	4
Tulsa	839	678	161
Tuttle	8	5	3
Valliant	7	5	2
Vian	5	5	
Village	27	20	7
Vinita	19	12	7
Wagoner	16	12	4
Walters	4	4	
Warner	2	2	
Warr Acres	25	18	7
Watonga	12	9	3
Watts	1	1	
Waukomis	2	2	
Waurika	5	2	3
Waynoka	6	2	4
Weatherford	21	14	7
Weleetka	4	4	
Westville	8	5	3

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Wetumka	5	5	
Wewoka	14	10	4
Wilburton	9	5	4
Wilson	8	4	4
Wister	1	1	
Woodward	26	20	6
Wright City	3	3	
Wynnewood	8	4	4
Yale	7	4	3
Yukon	30	21	9
OREGON			
Albany	44	33	11
Amity	3	3	
Arlington	1	1	
Ashland	30	21	9
Astoria	22	15	7
Athena	2	2	
Aumsville	4	3	1
Aurora	1	1	
Baker	14	11	3
Bandon	7	6	1
Beaverton	62	50	12
Bend	40	32	8
Boardman	4	4	
Brookings	12	7	5
Burns	9	5	4
Butte Falls	1	1	
Canby	17	12	5
Cannon Beach	5	4	1
Canyonville	3	2	1
Carlton	1	1	
Central Point	17	12	5
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	3	2	1
Coos Bay	32	23	9
Coquille	11	7	4
Cornelius	10	9	1
Corvallis	67	40	27
Cottage Grove	20	14	6
Culver	1	1	
Dallas	15	13	2
Dundee	2	2	
Eagle Point	6	5	1
Elgin	5	4	1
Enterprise	4	4	
Eugene	224	141	83
Florence	12	7	5
Forest Grove	22	17	5
Garibaldi	2	2	
Gaston	1	1	
Gearhart	2	2	
Gervais	1	1	
Gladstone	19	12	7
Gold Beach	5	5	
Gold Hill	1	1	
Grants Pass	35	27	8
Gresham	94	71	23
Heppner	3	3	
Hermiston	21	15	6
Hillsboro	44	38	6
Hines	2	2	
Hood River	10	8	2
Independence	9	8	1
Irrigon	2	2	
Jefferson	2	2	
John Day	8	4	4
Junction City	10	6	4
Keizer	16	15	1
King City	2	2	
Klamath Falls	36	28	8
La Grande	24	15	9
Lake Oswego	59	37	22
OREGON—Continued			
Lakeview	5	5	
Lebanon	22	16	6
Lincoln City	22	17	5
Madras	6	5	1
Malin	1	1	
McMinnville	25	20	5
Medford	95	67	28
Merrill	2	2	
Milton-Freewater	12	7	5
Milwaukie	33	23	10
Molalla	8	8	
Monmouth	10	9	1
Monroe	1	1	
Mount Angel	4	4	
Myrtle Creek	13	8	5
Myrtle Point	10	6	4
Newport	20	17	3
North Bend	19	15	4
North Plains	1	1	
Nyssa	10	6	4
Oakland	2	2	
Oakridge	10	5	5
Ontario	24	16	8
Oregon City	30	24	6
Pendleton	31	22	9
Philomath	7	6	1
Phoenix	5	4	1
Pilot Rock	2	2	
Portland	975	769	206
Powers	3	3	
Prairie City	2	2	
Prineville	16	10	6
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	19	15	4
Reedsport	17	12	5
Rockaway	3	3	
Rogue River	4	4	
Roseburg	41	31	10
Saint Helens	20	15	5
Salem	204	133	71
Sandy	9	8	1
Scappoose	7	5	2
Seaside	20	15	5
Shady Cove	2	2	
Sheridan	3	3	
Sherwood	5	5	
Silverton	10	9	1
Sisters	5	4	1
Springfield	80	52	28
Stanfield	3	3	
Stayton	17	9	8
Sutherlin	11	7	4
Sweet Home	16	11	5
Talent	4	4	
The Dalles	18	16	2
Tigard	41	31	10
Tillamook	9	8	1
Toledo	11	6	5
Troutdale	10	9	1
Tualatin	14	13	1
Turner	2	2	
Umatilla	7	6	1
Umatilla Tribal	13	8	5
Union	2	2	
Vale	4	4	
Vernonia	4	4	
Waldport	3	3	
Warrenton	8	4	4
West Linn	21	18	3
Willamina	2	2	
Winston	12	7	5
Woodburn	34	21	13
Yamhill	1	1	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	100	85	15
Adams Township	3	3	
Akron	2	2	
Albion	2	2	
Alburtis	2	2	
Aleppo Township	2	2	
Aldan	3	3	
Aliquippa	17	17	
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	4	4	
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	4	4	
Allentown	181	163	18
Altoona	94	73	21
Ambler	14	13	1
Ambridge	13	13	
Amity Township	5	5	
Annville Township	3	3	
Apollo	3	2	1
Archbald	5	5	
Armagh Township	1	1	
Arnold	15	11	4
Ashland	7	7	
Ashley	2	2	
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston Township	16	14	2
Athens	5	5	
Athens Township	5	5	
Auburn	1	1	
Avalon	9	8	1
Avis	1	1	
Avoca	3	3	
Baden	4	4	
Baldwin Borough	28	22	6
Baldwin Township	5	5	
Bally	1	1	
Bangor	5	5	
Barnesboro	2	2	
Barrett Township	3	3	
Bath	3	3	
Beaver	8	8	
Beaver Falls	17	17	
Bedford	7	6	1
Bedminster Township	4	4	
Belle Acres	1	1	
Bellefonte	12	9	3
Belle Vernon	1	1	
Bellevue	16	13	3
Bellwood	1	1	
Ben Avon	4	4	
Bensalem Township	88	75	13
Bentleyville	2	2	
Benton	1	1	
Benzinger Township	8	7	1
Berlin	1	1	
Bern Township	6	6	
Berwick	16	11	5
Bessemer	1	1	
Bethel Park	40	32	8
Bethel Township	1	1	
Bethlehem	149	124	25
Bethlehem Township	16	16	
Big Beaver	3	3	
Birdsboro	5	5	
Birmingham Township	2	2	
Blair Township	2	2	
Blairsville	5	5	
Blakely	6	6	
Blawnox	4	4	
Bloomsburg	15	12	3
Blossburg	3	3	
Boyertown	7	6	1
Brackenridge	5	5	
Braddock	6	3	3
Braddock Hills	4	4	
Bradford	21	21	
Bradford Township	3	3	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Brentwood	17	13	4
Briar Creek Township	2	2	
Bridgeport	17	16	1
Bridgeville	10	9	1
Bridgewater	2	2	
Brighton Township	4	4	
Bristol	14	13	1
Bristol Township	79	62	17
Brockway	2	2	
Brookhaven	6	6	
Brookville	7	6	1
Brownsville	12	7	5
Bryn Athyn	5	5	
Buckingham Township	10	9	1
Burgettstown	1	1	
Burnham	6	2	4
Bushkill Township	3	3	
Butler	25	24	1
Butler Township (Ashland County)	4	4	
Butler Township (Butler County)	21	17	4
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	3	3	
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	
California	8	7	1
Caln Township	11	10	1
Cambria Township	1	1	
Cambridge Springs	2	2	
Camp Hill	7	7	
Canonsburg	15	13	2
Canton	2	2	
Carbondale	14	14	
Carlisle	30	28	2
Carnegie	17	12	5
Carroll Township (Washington County)	4	4	
Carroll Township (York County)	5	5	
Carrolltown	1	1	
Castle Shannon	11	11	
Catasauqua	9	8	1
Catawissa	3	3	
Catawissa Township	3	3	
Cecil Township	9	9	
Center Township	9	9	
Centerville	4	4	
Central City	1	1	
Centralia	1	1	
Chalfont	3	2	1
Chambersburg	27	24	3
Charleroi	10	9	1
Chartiers Township	4	4	
Cheltenham Township	89	80	9
Chester	102	86	16
Chester Hill	1	1	
Chester Township	7	7	
Cheswick	3	3	
Chippewa Township	6	5	1
Churchill	10	10	
Clarion	8	7	1
Clark	1	1	
Clarks Summit	6	6	
Clearfield	7	7	
Cleona	2	2	
Clifton Heights	11	10	1
Clinton Township	1	1	
Coaldale	2	2	
Coalport	1	1	
Coal Township	16	12	4
Coatesville	20	15	5
Cochranton	1	1	
Colebrookdale Township	5	5	
Collegeville	4	4	
Collier Township	9	9	
Collingdale	9	8	1
Columbia	16	11	5
Colwyn	4	3	1
Conemaugh Township	4	4	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Conewago Township	4	4	
Conewango Township	4	4	
Connellsville	18	16	2
Conoy Township	1	1	
Conshohocken	12	11	1
Conway	4	4	
Conyngham	2	2	
Conyngham Township	1	1	
Coolbaugh Township	4	4	
Coopersburg	4	4	
Coplay	4	4	
Coraopolis	14	10	4
Cornwall	2	2	
Corry	16	12	4
Coudersport	2	2	
Crafton	13	9	4
Cranberry Township	15	13	2
Crescent Township	1	1	
Cresson	2	2	
Cressona	2	2	
Cresson Township	2	2	
Croyle Township	1	1	
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	2	2	
Cumberland Township (Green County)	2	2	
Cumru Township	18	17	1
Curwensville	3	3	
Dallas	4	4	
Dallas Township	10	6	4
Dalton	1	1	
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	15	14	1
Darby Township	11	11	
Daugherty Township	2	2	
Denver	1	1	
Derry	2	2	
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	29	24	5
Derry Township (Mifflin County)	6	6	
Dickson City	9	9	
Dillsburg	4	4	
Donegal Township	1	1	
Donora	5	5	
Dormont	19	13	6
Douglass Township (Berks County)	3	3	
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	5	5	
Downingtown	11	9	2
Doylestown	17	15	2
Doylestown Township	16	14	2
Du Bois	15	9	6
Duboistown	1	1	
Dunbar	1	1	
Duncannon	2	2	
Duncansville	1	1	
Dunmore	19	19	
Dupont	2	2	
Duquesne	17	16	1
Duryea	4	4	
East Berlin	1	1	
East Bethlehem Township	3	3	
East Brandywine Township	5	5	
East Buffalo Township	6	6	
East Cocalico Township	8	8	
East Conemaugh	2	2	
East Deer Township	1	1	
East Earl Township	2	2	
East Franklin Township	2	2	
East Hempfield Township	18	17	1
East Lampeter Township	19	17	2
East Lansdowne	3	3	
East Norriton Township	20	17	3
Easton	61	51	10
East Pennsboro Township	15	14	1
East Pikeland Township	5	5	
East Rockhill Township	3	3	
East Stroudsburg	12	11	1
East Taylor Township	4	4	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Washington	2	2	
East Whiteland Township	13	11	2
Ebensburg	5	5	
Economy	6	6	
Eddystone	4	3	1
Edgewood	9	7	2
Edgeworth	4	4	
Edinboro	8	7	1
Edwardsville	7	7	
Elizabeth	1	1	
Elizabethtown	13	11	2
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elkland	2	2	
Ellwood City	19	15	4
Emmaus	16	11	5
Emporium	3	3	
Emsworth	5	3	2
Ephrata	18	16	2
Ephrata Township	4	4	
Erie	221	193	28
Etna	10	7	3
Everett	1	1	
Exeter	4	2	2
Exeter Township (Berks County)	15	14	1
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	
Fairchance	4	1	3
Fairview	1	1	
Fairview Township	13	12	1
Fallowfield Township	3	3	
Falls Creek	1	1	
Falls Township	54	42	12
Farrell	16	13	3
Fawn Township	5	3	2
Fell Township	2	2	
Ferguson Township	10	9	1
Ferndale	3	3	
Findlay Township	11	7	4
Fleetwood	6	6	
Folcroft	10	9	1
Ford City	4	4	
Forest City	2	2	
Forest Hills	13	9	4
Forks Township	8	8	
Forty Fort	8	7	1
Forward Township	4	4	
Foster Township	4	4	
Fountain Hill	6	6	
Fox Chapel	11	11	
Frackville	6	6	
Franconia Township	6	6	
Franklin Borough	1	1	
Franklin	22	17	5
Franklin Township	3	3	
Freedom-Greenfield Township	2	2	
Freeland	4	4	
Freemansburg	2	2	
Freeport	2	2	
Galeton	1	1	
Gallitzin	2	2	
Gallitzin Township	1	1	
Geistown	3	3	
German Township	1	1	
Gettysburg	16	13	3
Girard	7	4	3
Glassport	7	7	
Glenolden	8	7	1
Granville Township	5	5	
Greencastle	4	3	1
Greensburg	33	29	4
Green Tree	10	10	
Greenville	12	11	1
Grove City	9	9	
Hallstead	4	2	2
Hamburg	8	7	1

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Hampden Township	19	19	
Hampton Township	16	15	1
Hanover	18	16	2
Hanover Township	12	12	
Harmar Township	4	4	
Harmony Township	4	4	
Harrisburg	197	158	39
Harrison Township	17	13	4
Harveys Lake	2	2	
Hastings	1	1	
Hatboro	16	12	4
Hatfield Township	28	20	8
Haverford Township	75	62	13
Hazleton	25	23	2
Hegins Township	2	2	
Heidelberg	2	2	
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	
Heidelburg Township (Lebanon County)	1	1	
Hellam Township	4	4	
Hellertown	10	9	1
Hempfield Township	5	4	1
Hermitage	29	24	5
Highspire	5	5	
Hilltown Township	14	12	2
Hollidaysburg	10	6	4
Homer City	2	2	
Homestead	9	8	1
Honesdale	6	6	
Hooversville	1	1	
Hopewell Township	9	9	
Horsham Township	39	34	5
Houtzdale	2	2	
Hughesville	4	4	
Hummelstown	6	6	
Huntingdon	12	11	1
Independence Township	1	1	
Indiana	28	20	8
Indiana Township	7	7	
Industry	1	1	
Ingram	6	6	
Irwin	5	5	
Jackson Township	7	7	
Jamestown	1	1	
Jeannette	17	16	1
Jefferson	12	11	1
Jefferson Township (Berks County)	2	2	
Jefferson Township (Mercer County)	2	2	
Jenkins Township	3	3	
Jenkintown	13	12	1
Jenner Township	2	2	
Jermyn	2	2	
Jersey Shore	6	6	
Jessup	3	3	
Jim Thorpe	6	5	1
Johnsonburg	4	4	
Johnstown	52	44	8
Kane	6	6	
Kennedy Township	10	10	
Kennett Square	10	9	1
Kidder Township	6	6	
Kilbuck Township	3	3	
Kingston	22	21	1
Kingston Township	7	7	
Kittanning	8	8	
Kline Township	2	2	
Kulpmont	4	4	
Kutztown	8	7	1
Lake City	3	3	
Lake Township	2	1	1
Lancaster	124	113	11
Lansdale	26	20	6
Lansdowne	20	16	4
Lansford	4	4	
Larksville	4	4	
Latrobe	13	11	2

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Laureldale	3	3	
Lawrence Park Township	6	5	1
Lawrence Township	8	8	
Lebanon	45	39	6
Leechburg	3	3	
Leetsdale	4	4	
Leet Township	4	4	
Lehighton	9	7	2
Lehigh Township	6	6	
Lehman Township	2	2	
Lemoyne	6	6	
Lewisburg	8	7	1
Lewistown	21	15	6
Ligonier	2	2	
Ligonier Township	2	2	
Lilly	1	1	
Limerick Township	6	5	1
Linesville	2	2	
Lititz	10	8	2
Littlestown	5	5	
Lock Haven	13	12	1
Logan Township	18	13	5
Loretto	1	1	
Lower Allen Township	19	18	1
Lower Alsace Township	6	6	
Lower Burrell	13	13	
Lower Chichester Township	4	4	
Lower Gwynedd Township	18	15	3
Lower Makefield Township	26	23	3
Lower Merion Township	162	132	30
Lower Moreland Township	28	21	7
Lower Mount Bethel Township	1	1	
Lower Paxton Township	47	41	6
Lower Pottsgrove Township	8	7	1
Lower Providence Township	27	24	3
Lower Salford Township	11	10	1
Lower Saucon Township	13	9	4
Lower Southampton	29	26	3
Lower Swatara Township	10	9	1
Lower Yoder Township	2	2	
Luzerne	3	3	
Luzerne Township	1	1	
Lykens	2	2	
Mahanoy City	6	5	1
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	3	3	
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	5	5	
Malvern	7	6	1
Manheim	5	5	
Manheim Township	48	36	12
Manor Township	13	12	1
Mansfield	3	3	
Marcus Hook	6	5	1
Marietta	3	2	1
Marlborough Township	5	4	1
Marple Township	38	30	8
Mars	2	2	
Martinsburg	1	1	
Marysville	3	3	
Masontown	10	10	
Matamoras	2	2	
Mayfield	1	1	
McAdoo	2	2	
McCandless	28	23	5
McConnellsburg	2	2	
McDonald	3	3	
McKeesport	52	50	2
McKees Rocks	13	10	3
McSherrystown	3	3	
Meadville	26	23	3
Mechanicsburg	14	13	1
Mechanicsville	1	1	
Media	20	13	7
Menallen Township	1	1	
Mercer	3	3	
Mercersburg	2	2	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Meyersdale	4	4	
Middleburg	2	2	
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	10	5	5
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	4	4	
Middletown	15	14	1
Middletown Township	56	46	10
Midland	4	4	
Mifflin	1	1	
Mifflinburg	3	3	
Mifflintown	1	1	
Milford	1	1	
Millbourne	3	2	1
Millcreek Township	59	48	11
Millersburg	5	5	
Millersville	7	5	2
Millvale	3	3	
Millville	1	1	
Milton	10	9	1
Minersville	7	6	1
Mohnton	3	3	
Monaca	6	4	2
Monessen	12	12	
Monongahela	11	10	1
Monroeville	50	41	9
Montgomery	1	1	
Montgomery Township	25	20	5
Montoursville	5	5	
Montour Township	1	1	
Montrose	2	2	
Moon Township	28	22	6
Moore Township	3	3	
Moosic	3	3	
Morrisville	10	8	2
Morton	5	5	
Moscow	2	2	
Mountaintop Regional	10	10	
Mount Carmel	12	9	3
Mount Carmel Township	4	4	
Mount Holly Springs	3	3	
Mount Jewett	1	1	
Mount Joy	8	7	1
Mount Joy Township	6	5	1
Mount Lebanon	56	44	12
Mount Oliver	7	7	
Mount Penn	5	5	
Mount Pleasant	8	4	4
Mount Pocono	2	2	
Mount Union	3	3	
Muhlenberg Township	21	20	1
Muncy	4	4	
Munhall	22	18	4
Murrysville	19	15	4
Myerstown	4	4	
Nanticoke	16	13	3
Nanty Glo	3	3	
Narberth	6	6	
Nazareth	10	9	1
Nescopeck	1	1	
Neshannock Township	4	2	2
Nesquehoning	4	4	
Nether Providence Township	11	11	
Neville Township	10	6	4
Newberry Township	8	8	
New Brighton	13	8	5
New Britain	1	1	
New Britain Township	8	7	1
New Castle	37	34	3
New Castle Township	2	2	
New Cumberland	8	8	
New Eagle	1	1	
New Freedom	2	2	
New Hanover Township	5	5	
New Holland	6	5	1
New Hope	7	6	1
New Kensington	25	20	5
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
New Oxford	2	2	
Newport	2	2	
Newport Township	4	4	
New Sewickley Township	5	5	
Newton Township	1	1	
Newtown	17	15	2
Newtown Township	15	14	1
Newville	2	2	
New Wilmington	3	3	
Norristown	74	67	7
Northampton	16	12	4
Northampton Township	38	32	6
North Belle Vernon	1	1	
North Braddock	6	6	
North Catasaqua	4	4	
North Centre Township	2	2	
North Charleroi	1	1	
North Codorus Township	3	3	
North Cornwall Township	7	6	1
North Coventry Township	8	7	1
North East	11	5	6
Northeastern Regional	5	4	1
Northern York Regional	29	26	3
North Fayette Township	12	11	1
North Franklin Township	8	7	1
North Huntingdon Township	22	17	5
North Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Londonderry Township	5	5	
North Middleton Township	4	4	
North Strabane Township	7	7	
Northumberland	5	4	1
North Versailles Township	11	11	
North Wales	3	3	
Norwegian Township	1	1	
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakdale	1	1	
Oakmont	10	7	3
O'Hara Township	12	12	
Ohio Township	2	2	
Ohioville	2	2	
Oil City	21	19	2
Old Forge	8	7	1
Old Lycoming Township	7	6	1
Oley Township	1	1	
Olyphant	6	6	
Orange Township	1	1	
Orwigsburg	4	4	
Osceola Mills	1	1	
Oxford	7	6	1
Palmerton	8	7	1
Palmer Township	21	17	4
Palmyra	7	6	1
Parkside	2	2	
Patterson	4	4	
Patton	2	2	
Patton Township	9	8	1
Paxtang	3	3	
Pen Argyl	2	2	
Penbrook	5	5	
Penn Hills	63	55	8
Penn Township (Butler County)	3	2	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	4	4	
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	13	12	1
Penn Township (York County)	14	14	
Pequea Township	2	2	
Perkasie	9	8	1
Perryopolis	1	1	
Peters Township	22	17	5
Philadelphia	7,566	6,698	868
Philipsburg	1	1	
Phoenixville	25	19	6
Pine Creek Township	1	1	
Pine Grove	2	2	
Pine Township	9	9	
Pitcairn	4	4	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Pittsburgh	1,151	1,063	88
Pittston	13	9	4
Plainfield Township	3	3	
Plains Township	10	10	
Pleasant Hills	18	14	4
Plum	21	17	4
Plumstead Township	4	4	
Plymouth	10	6	4
Plymouth Township	32	27	5
Pocono Township	8	8	
Point Marion	2	2	
Point Township	4	4	
Portage	2	2	
Port Allegany	2	2	
Port Carbon	3	3	
Port Vue	4	4	
Pottstown	46	39	7
Pottsville	29	26	3
Prospect Park	8	8	
Punxsutawney	16	10	6
Pymatuning Township	7	7	
Quakertown	14	12	2
Raccoon Township	1	1	
Radnor Township	59	50	9
Ralpho Township	3	3	
Rankin	2	1	1
Reading	190	164	26
Red Lion	5	5	
Redstone Township	2	2	
Reserve Township	4	4	
Reynoldsville	2	2	
Richland	1	1	
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	10	9	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	21	16	5
Ridgway	6	6	
Ridley Park	7	7	
Ridley Township	39	30	9
Riverside	2	2	
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	
Roaring Spring	2	2	
Robesonia-Heidelberg	1	1	
Robeson Township	2	2	
Robinson Township	22	17	5
Rochester	8	7	1
Rochester Township	1	1	
Rockledge	4	4	
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	
Ross Township	44	37	7
Rostraver	10	9	1
Royersford	7	6	1
Rush Township	1	1	
Rye Township	2	2	
Saegertown	2	2	
Saint Clair	5	5	
Saint Marys	8	7	1
Salisbury Township	11	10	1
Saltsburg	1	1	
Sandy Lake	1	1	
Sandy Township	6	5	1
Saxonburg	1	1	
Saxton	1	1	
Sayre	8	7	1
Schuylkill Haven	11	7	4
Schuylkill Township	6	5	1
Scottdale	7	7	
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	29	25	4
Scott Township (Columbia County)	3	3	
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	2	2	
Scranton	161	153	8
Selinsgrove	6	5	1
Sellersville	4	4	
Seven Springs	2	2	
Sewickley	12	8	4
Shaler Township	36	28	8
Shamokin	17	13	4
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Shamokin Dam	2	2	
Sharon	28	23	5
Sharon Hill	10	9	1
Sharpsburg	7	7	
Sharpsville	6	5	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	
Shenandoah	13	10	3
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	2	2	
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	4	3	1
Shickshinny	2	2	
Shillington	6	6	
Shinglehouse	1	1	
Shippensburg	9	9	
Shiremanstown	2	2	
Shrewsbury	3	3	
Silver Spring Township	7	7	
Sinking Spring	3	3	
Slatington	5	5	
Slippery Rock	5	5	
Smithfield	2	2	
Smith Township	3	2	1
Snyder Township	3	3	
Solebury Township	8	7	1
Somerset	7	6	1
Souderton	4	3	1
South Abington Township	9	8	1
South Beaver Township	1	1	
South Centre Township	2	2	
South Coatesville	2	1	1
South Fayette Township	11	11	
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
South Lebanon Township	6	6	
South Londonderry Township	2	2	
Southmont	2	2	
South Park Township	15	14	1
South Strabane Township	8	8	
South Waverly	2	2	
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
South Whitehall Township	30	26	4
South Williamsport	5	5	
Spangler	1	1	
Spring City	2	2	
Springdale	3	3	
Springettsbury Township	24	22	2
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	3	3	
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	38	33	5
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	30	1
Spring Garden Township	15	14	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	14	14	
Spring Township (Centre County)	2	2	
State College	63	49	14
Steelton	8	7	1
Stoneboro	1	1	
Stoneycreek Township	3	3	
Stowe Township	10	10	
Stroudsburg	17	13	4
Stroud Township	13	12	1
Sugarcreek	4	4	
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	
Summerhill Township	1	1	
Summit Hill	3	3	
Sunbury	18	12	6
Susquehanna	1	1	
Susquehanna Township (Cambria County)	1	1	
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	27	24	3
Swarthmore	8	8	
Swatara Township	29	27	2
Swissvale	18	13	5
Swoyersville	5	3	2
Sykesville	1	1	
Tamaqua	14	11	3
Tarentum	12	7	5
Taylor	6	6	
Telford	6	5	1

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Temple	2	2	.....
Terre Hill	2	2	.....
Thornbury Township	2	2	.....
Throop	3	3	.....
Tidioute	1	1	.....
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	4	4	.....
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	10	9	1
Titusville	12	12	.....
Tobyhanna Township	7	7	.....
Topton	5	5	.....
Towamencin Township	16	14	2
Trafford	1	1	.....
Trainer	4	4	.....
Tredyffrin Township	54	46	8
Troy	2	2	.....
Tullytown	6	5	1
Tunkhannock	5	5	.....
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	.....
Turtle Creek	9	8	1
Tyrone	4	4	.....
Union City	7	3	4
Uniontown	35	25	10
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	.....
Union Township (Washington County)	5	5	.....
Upper Allen Township	10	9	1
Upper Chichester Township	19	17	2
Upper Darby Township	141	111	30
Upper Dublin Township	36	35	1
Upper Gwynedd Township	16	15	1
Upper Makefield Township	8	8	.....
Upper Merion Township	66	51	15
Upper Moreland Township	44	35	9
Upper Mount Bethel Township	5	5	.....
Upper Nazareth Township	2	2	.....
Upper Perkiomen	6	5	1
Upper Pottsgrove Township	2	2	.....
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	10	10	.....
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	9	8	1
Upper Saint Clair Township	31	26	5
Upper Saucon Township	11	10	1
Upper Southhampton Township	24	22	2
Upper Uwchlan Township	2	2	.....
Upper Yoder Township	5	5	.....
Uwchlan Township	15	14	1
Valley Township	2	2	.....
Vandergrift	8	8	.....
Vanport Township	2	2	.....
Verona	4	4	.....
Versailles	2	2	.....
Walnutport	4	4	.....
Warminster Township	47	41	6
Warren	28	20	8
Warrington Township	12	11	1
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	8	7	1
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	10	9	1
Washington	27	26	1
Washington Township (Fayette County)	1	1	.....
Washington Township (Franklin County)	7	7	.....
Washington Township (Northampton County)	2	2	.....
Watsontown	5	5	.....
Waynesboro	17	16	1
Waynesburg	7	7	.....
Weatherly	2	2	.....
Wellsboro	5	5	.....
Wesleyville	4	3	1
West Brandywine Township	6	6	.....
West Chester	44	29	15
West Conshohocken	3	3	.....
West Deer Township	5	4	1
West Donegal Township	2	2	.....
West Earl Township	2	2	.....
West Elizabeth	1	1	.....
West Fairview	2	2	.....
Westfall Township	1	1	.....
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Westfield	2	2	.....
West Goshen Township	22	19	3
West Grove	2	2	.....
West Hazleton	6	6	.....
West Hempfield Township	11	10	1
West Hills Regional	7	7	.....
West Homestead	10	6	4
West Lampeter Township	4	4	.....
West Lawn	2	2	.....
West Manchester Township	20	18	2
West Manheim Township	3	3	.....
West Middlesex	1	1	.....
West Mifflin	30	25	5
West Newton	2	2	.....
West Norriton Township	22	20	2
West Pittston	12	6	6
West Pottsgrove Township	6	6	.....
West Reading	7	7	.....
West Rockhill Township	4	4	.....
Westtown Township	11	10	1
West View	11	8	3
West Whiteland Township	13	12	1
West Wyoming	4	4	.....
West York	6	6	.....
Wheatland	1	1	.....
Whitaker	1	1	.....
Whitehall	23	18	5
Whitehall Township	42	32	10
White Haven	1	1	.....
Whitemarsh Township	30	27	3
White Oak	10	10	.....
Whitpain Township	23	20	3
Wiconisco Township	1	1	.....
Wilkes-Barre	107	90	17
Wilkes-Barre Township	14	10	4
Wilkins Township	12	11	1
Williamsburg	1	1	.....
Williamsport	52	49	3
Williamstown	1	1	.....
Willistown Township	13	12	1
Wilson	7	7	.....
Windber	2	2	.....
Wind Gap	3	3	.....
Windsor Township	8	7	1
Womelsdorf	3	2	1
Wormleysburg	6	4	2
Wrightsville	2	2	.....
Wrighttown Township	3	2	1
Wyoming	5	4	1
Wyomissing	18	14	4
Yardley	6	6	.....
Yeadon	16	15	1
York	103	90	13
York Springs - Latimore	2	2	.....
York Township	22	21	1
Youngsville	2	2	.....
Zelienople	7	7	.....
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	31	24	7
Bristol	34	26	8
Burrillville	23	18	5
Central Falls	41	38	3
Charlestown	16	12	4
Coventry	58	45	13
Cranston	173	144	29
Cumberland	47	42	5
East Greenwich	33	25	8
East Providence	116	94	22
Foster	10	7	3
Glocester	11	8	3
Hopkinton	13	9	4
Jamestown	13	11	2

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
RHODE ISLAND—Continued			
Johnston	65	49	16
Lincoln	33	30	3
Little Compton	8	7	1
Middletown	36	34	2
Narragansett	35	29	6
Newport	103	81	22
New Shoreham	3	3	.....
North Kingstown	51	41	10
North Providence	63	48	15
North Smithfield	19	15	4
Pawtucket	174	147	27
Portsmouth	29	28	1
Providence	502	423	79
Scituate	18	14	4
Smithfield	37	30	7
South Kingstown	55	40	15
Tiverton	27	19	8
Warren	23	20	3
Warwick	205	163	42
Westerly	43	38	5
West Greenwich	8	4	4
West Warwick	50	44	6
Woonsocket	110	100	10
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	18	14	4
Aiken	83	67	16
Allendale	10	6	4
Andrews	14	10	4
Atlantic Beach	2	1	1
Aynor	3	2	1
Bamberg	10	7	3
Barnwell	11	10	1
Batesburg	13	9	4
Beaufort	40	30	10
Belton	19	14	5
Bennettsville	26	20	6
Bethune	3	3	.....
Bishopville	15	11	4
Blacksburg	9	5	4
Blackville	7	7	.....
Bowman	1	1	.....
Calhoun Falls	6	6	.....
Camden	27	27	.....
Cayce	39	32	7
Central City	3	3	.....
Charleston	333	240	93
Cheraw	25	20	5
Chesnee	5	5	.....
Chester	20	18	2
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clemson	25	20	5
Clinton	27	25	2
Clover	10	10	.....
Columbia	273	199	74
Conway	38	29	9
Coupens	4	4	.....
Darlington	29	20	9
Denmark	10	8	2
Dillon	18	14	4
Easley	25	21	4
Edgefield	8	5	3
Edisto Beach	3	3	.....
Elloree	4	4	.....
Estill	9	4	5
Eutawville	6	3	3
Fairfax	5	5	.....
Florence	85	69	16
Folly Beach	13	8	5
Forest Acres	28	21	7
Fort Mill	15	10	5
Fountain Inn	16	11	5
Gaffney	28	20	8
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Gaston	2	1	1
Georgetown	39	31	8
Goose Creek	31	22	9
Gray Court	1	1	.....
Great Falls	7	6	1
Greenville	193	163	30
Greenwood	50	40	10
Greer	37	31	6
Hampton	7	6	1
Hanahan	24	17	7
Hardeeville	11	7	4
Hartsville	35	27	8
Heath Springs	1	1	.....
Hemingway	7	5	2
Holly Hill	6	3	3
Honea Path	14	10	4
Inman	5	5	.....
Irmo	14	13	1
Isle of Palms	19	13	6
Iva	5	4	1
Jackson	3	3	.....
Johnsonville	8	4	4
Johnston	7	7	.....
Jonesville	4	4	.....
Kershaw	8	4	4
Kingstree	19	14	5
Lake City	23	17	6
Lakeview	5	3	2
Lamar	3	3	.....
Lancaster	39	34	5
Landrum	7	7	.....
Latta	11	6	5
Laurens	22	21	1
Leesville	5	5	.....
Lexington	8	8	.....
Liberty	10	5	5
Loris	11	11	.....
Lyman	3	3	.....
Manning	15	14	1
Marion	23	17	6
Mauldin	27	21	6
McBee	2	1	1
McColl	8	5	3
McCormick	11	7	4
Moncks Corner	16	12	4
Mount Pleasant	57	43	14
Mullins	21	14	7
Myrtle Beach	102	98	4
Newberry	24	20	4
Ninety Six	10	6	4
North Augusta	46	38	8
North Charleston	167	118	49
North Myrtle Beach	64	46	18
Orangeburg	43	33	10
Pacolet	2	2	.....
Pacolet Mills	1	1	.....
Pageland	11	8	3
Pendelton	5	5	.....
Pickens	10	9	1
Port Royal	14	12	2
Prosperity	2	2	.....
Ridgeland	7	6	1
Ridge Springs	3	3	.....
Ridgeway	2	2	.....
Rock Hill	90	71	19
Saint George	6	6	.....
Saint Matthews	5	5	.....
Saint Stephens	8	4	4
Salem	1	1	.....
Saluda	7	7	.....
Santee	3	2	1
Seneca	23	22	1
Simpsonville	22	16	6
South Congaree	3	3	.....
Spartanburg	119	100	19

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Springdale	5	5	
Sullivans Island	5	5	
Summerton	5	5	
Summerville	22	21	1
Sumter	83	60	23
Surfside Beach	8	8	
Swansea	3	3	
Tega Cay	12	7	5
Timmonsville	8	5	3
Travelers Rest	20	17	3
Union	29	24	5
Varnville	4	4	
Wagener	1	1	
Walhalla	12	10	2
Walterboro	28	19	9
Ware Shoals	11	7	4
West Columbia	31	25	6
Westminster	7	7	
Whitmire	7	4	3
Williamston	15	15	
Williston	8	8	
Winnsboro	22	19	3
Woodruff	13	9	4
York	18	15	3
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	48	36	12
Belle Fourche	8	7	1
Brookings	30	25	5
Chamberlain	8	4	4
Deadwood	7	5	2
Fort Pierre	3	3	
Huron	24	22	2
Lead	8	6	2
Madison	15	11	4
Milbank	6	6	
Mitchell	24	20	4
Mobridge	10	6	4
Pierre	22	19	3
Rapid City	95	79	16
Salem	2	2	
Sioux Falls	149	126	23
Spearfish	14	10	4
Sturgis	11	9	2
Vermillion	21	15	6
Watertown	29	25	4
Yankton	33	19	14
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	8	5	3
Alcoa	25	23	2
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ashland City	6	6	
Athens	31	23	8
Bartlett	47	33	14
Benton	3	3	
Bethel Springs	1	1	
Bolivar	21	15	6
Brentwood	38	30	8
Bristol	53	50	3
Brownsville	24	18	6
Bruceton	3	3	
Caryville	3	3	
Centerville	13	9	4
Chattanooga	510	356	154
Church Hill	4	4	
Clarksville	121	99	22
Cleveland	57	50	7
Collegedale	10	6	4
Collierville	40	28	12
Collinwood	4	4	
Columbia	55	48	7
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Cookeville	59	46	13
Cowan	4	4	
Crossville	25	18	7
Cumberland Gap	2	1	1
Dandridge	2	2	
Dayton	14	10	4
Decherd	11	7	4
Dresden	5	5	
Dyer	6	6	
Dyersburg	40	32	8
East Ridge	28	24	4
Elkton	1	1	
Englewood	4	4	
Estill Springs	1	1	
Fairview	13	9	4
Fayetteville	24	23	1
Franklin	48	38	10
Friendsville	3	2	1
Gallatin	41	33	8
Gates	2	1	1
Gatlinburg	36	31	5
Germantown	44	33	11
Gleason	4	4	
Goodlettsville	33	28	5
Grand Junction	3	3	
Greeneville	38	36	2
Harriman	21	17	4
Hartsville	12	8	4
Henderson	15	11	4
Hendersonville	52	40	12
Hohenwald	9	9	
Humboldt	29	24	5
Huntingdon	15	10	5
Jackson	169	127	42
Jasper	11	7	4
Jefferson City	15	11	4
Jellico	7	6	1
Johnson City	131	103	28
Jonesborough	11	7	4
Kenton	3	3	
Kimball	8	5	3
Kingsport	90	74	16
Kingston	6	6	
Knoxville	357	301	56
Lafayette	10	10	
La Follette	21	16	5
Lake City	10	8	2
La Vergne	17	13	4
Lawrenceburg	34	26	8
Lebanon	29	25	4
Lexington	25	20	5
Livingston	16	11	5
Lookout Mountain	19	15	4
Loretto	4	4	
Martin	23	18	5
Maryville	30	28	2
McKenzie	14	11	3
McMinnville	35	28	7
Memphis	1,658	1,231	427
Milan	19	15	4
Millersville	7	4	3
Millington	28	23	5
Minor Hill	4	2	2
Monteagle	12	6	6
Monterey	4	4	
Morristown	51	44	7
Mount Juliet	10	6	4
Mount Pleasant	12	8	4
Murfreesboro	103	84	19
Nashville	1,306	1,019	287
Newbern	12	8	4
New Johnsonville	3	3	
Newport	24	24	
New Tazewell	6	6	
Norris	7	7	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Oak Ridge	50	43	7
Obion	5	3	2
Oliver Springs	13	13	.....
Pigeon Forge	31	25	6
Portland	13	9	4
Pulaski	20	16	4
Red Bank	23	17	6
Ripley	21	19	2
Rockwood	19	19	.....
Rossville	2	2	.....
Rutherford	3	3	.....
Savannah	16	12	4
Sevierville	26	20	6
Sewanee	12	8	4
Sharon	3	3	.....
Shelbyville	30	24	6
Signal Mountain	13	12	1
Smyrna	28	22	6
Soddy-Daisy	21	15	6
Somerville	10	7	3
South Carthage	2	2	.....
South Fulton	5	4	1
South Pittsburg	12	8	4
Sparta	20	15	5
Spring City	9	5	4
Springfield	29	23	6
Spring Hill	7	7	.....
Sweetwater	18	13	5
Tazewell	7	6	1
Tracy City	5	3	2
Trenton	17	12	5
Trimble	4	1	3
Tullahoma	32	26	6
Union City	33	24	9
Watertown	6	5	1
Waverly	12	8	4
Westmoreland	8	4	4
White House	10	6	4
Winchester	17	13	4
Woodbury	8	5	3
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	3	.....
Abilene	189	154	35
Addison	72	54	18
Alamo	18	14	4
Alamo Heights	23	18	5
Alice	40	30	10
Allen	30	20	10
Alpine	11	8	3
Alvarado	11	6	5
Alvin	41	34	7
Amarillo	317	243	74
Ames	14	13	1
Andrews	15	14	1
Angleton	38	28	10
Anson	4	4	.....
Anthony	6	5	1
Aransas Pass	21	17	4
Arlington	451	336	115
Arp	2	2	.....
Athens	28	20	8
Atlanta	15	10	5
Austin	1,085	761	324
Azle	23	17	6
Balch Springs	29	21	8
Balcones Heights	15	14	1
Ballinger	8	5	3
Bastrop	11	9	2
Bay City	33	26	7
Bayou Vista	5	4	1
Baytown	125	95	30
Beaumont	256	225	31
TEXAS—Continued			
Bedford	73	53	20
Beeville	23	17	6
Bellaire	48	36	12
Bellmead	12	8	4
Bellville	8	6	2
Belton	26	18	8
Benbrook	37	30	7
Berryville	4	3	1
Bertram	1	1	.....
Beverly Hills	6	6	.....
Big Sandy	2	2	.....
Big Spring	60	44	16
Bishop	7	4	3
Blanco	1	1	.....
Blue Mound	9	5	4
Boerne	11	10	1
Bonham	20	13	7
Borger	28	20	8
Bowie	16	10	6
Brady	13	7	6
Brazoria	8	6	2
Breckenridge	15	10	5
Brenham	36	26	10
Bridge City	16	11	5
Bridgeport	12	7	5
Brookshire	12	10	2
Brownfield	19	14	5
Brownsville	168	126	42
Brownwood	34	27	7
Bryan	100	78	22
Burkburnett	17	12	5
Burleson	33	26	7
Burnet	9	7	2
Caldwell	8	6	2
Cameron	10	7	3
Canadian	3	3	.....
Caney City	5	2	3
Canton	11	7	4
Canyon	12	11	1
Carmine	2	2	.....
Carrizo Springs	7	6	1
Carrollton	155	111	44
Carthage	16	12	4
Castle Hills	21	18	3
Cedar Hill	30	22	8
Cedar Park	15	10	5
Center	15	11	4
Childress	14	7	7
Cisco	10	9	1
Clarksville	9	5	4
Cleburne	48	36	12
Cleveland	23	15	8
Clifton	6	5	1
Clute	25	19	6
Cockrell Hill	18	12	6
Coleman	16	9	7
College Station	85	60	25
Colleyville	22	14	8
Colorado City	13	7	6
Columbus	6	6	.....
Comanche	11	7	4
Combes	3	3	.....
Commerce	18	13	5
Converse	16	15	1
Conroe	61	48	13
Coppell	22	16	6
Copperas Cove	41	32	9
Corinth	10	9	1
Corpus Christi	459	345	114
Corrigan	9	5	4
Corsicana	44	34	10
Crane	10	6	4
Crockett	21	14	7
Crowley	20	13	7
Crystal City	12	8	4

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Cuero	9	9	.....
Daingerfield	6	5	1
Dalhart	16	9	7
Dallas	2,960	2,400	560
Dalworthington Gardens	7	5	2
Dayton	15	10	5
Decatur	10	9	1
Deer Park	46	37	9
De Kalb	6	3	3
Del Rio	58	47	11
Denison	49	41	8
Denton	108	92	16
Denver City	11	6	5
DeSoto	47	34	13
Devine	10	5	5
Diboll	13	8	5
Dickinson	18	15	3
Dilley	1	1	.....
Dimmitt	8	7	1
Donna	23	18	5
Dublin	8	6	2
Dumas	26	21	5
Duncanville	71	48	23
Eagle Lake	7	7	.....
Eagle Pass	36	31	5
Early	5	4	1
Eastland	10	8	2
Edcouch	5	4	1
Eden	3	2	1
Edinburg	50	35	15
Edna	8	7	1
El Campo	23	18	5
Electra	10	6	4
Elgin	14	10	4
El Paso	891	688	203
Elsa	11	7	4
Ennis	31	25	6
Euless	79	54	25
Everman	22	14	8
Fairfield	7	7	.....
Falfurrias	8	8	.....
Farmers Branch	73	62	11
Farmersville	4	4	.....
Ferris	13	9	4
Floresville	6	6	.....
Flower Mound	30	21	9
Forest Hill	25	18	7
Forney	11	8	3
Fort Stockton	18	11	7
Fort Worth	1,247	952	295
Frankston	7	5	2
Fredericksburg	15	14	1
Freeport	37	29	8
Freer	7	3	4
Friendswood	38	28	10
Friona	10	6	4
Gainesville	40	31	9
Galena Park	21	16	5
Galveston	183	148	35
Garland	260	190	70
Gatesville	14	7	7
Georgetown	29	21	8
Giddings	13	9	4
Gilmer	9	7	2
Gladewater	18	12	6
Gonzales	15	9	6
Gorman	3	3	.....
Graham	21	16	5
Granbury	15	12	3
Grand Prairie	188	127	61
Grand Saline	6	5	1
Grapevine	75	52	23
Greenville	42	34	8
Gregory	3	3	.....
Groesbeck	6	5	1
TEXAS—Continued			
Groves	13	12	1
Gruver	2	2	.....
Gun Barrel City	10	6	4
Hallettsville	4	3	1
Haltom City	53	41	12
Hamlin	9	5	4
Harker Heights	32	24	8
Harlingen	85	70	15
Hawkins	4	4	.....
Hearne	16	10	6
Hedwig Village	20	14	6
Hempstead	8	8	.....
Henderson	27	22	5
Hereford	29	23	6
Hewitt	22	15	7
Hico	2	2	.....
Hidalgo	17	13	4
Highland Park	54	46	8
Highland Village	16	9	7
Hill Country	5	5	.....
Hillsboro	24	17	7
Hitchcock	18	12	6
Hollywood Park	7	7	.....
Hondo	13	10	3
Hooks	4	4	.....
Horseshoe Bay	11	6	5
Houston	5,555	4,445	1,110
Humble	48	37	11
Huntington	5	5	.....
Huntsville	37	27	10
Hurst	86	55	31
Hutchins	12	9	3
Idalou	2	2	.....
Ingleside	13	9	4
Iowa Park	14	10	4
Irving	279	204	75
Jacinto City	18	14	4
Jacksboro	8	6	2
Jacksonville	27	22	5
Jamaica Beach	6	5	1
Jasper	23	13	10
Jefferson	5	5	.....
Jersey Village	20	14	6
Jones Creek	3	3	.....
Jonestown	6	5	1
Joshua	7	6	1
Jourdantown	4	4	.....
Katy	21	16	5
Kaufman	16	11	5
Keene	12	8	4
Keller	23	17	6
Kemp	5	4	1
Kennedale	16	11	5
Kermit	16	11	5
Kerrville	45	38	7
Kilgore	36	29	7
Killeen	143	113	30
Kingsville	53	36	17
Kirby	14	9	5
Kirbyville	3	3	.....
Kountze	4	4	.....
Kyle	4	4	.....
Lacy-Lakeview	12	6	6
La Feria	8	6	2
Lago Vista	8	5	3
La Grange	4	4	.....
La Joya	8	6	2
Lake Dallas	14	8	6
Lake Jackson	38	28	10
Lakeside	1	1	.....
Lakeview	15	13	2
Lakeway Village	13	9	4
Lake Worth	25	19	6
La Marque	26	20	6
Lamesa	20	14	6

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Lampasas	14	8	6
Lancaster	42	31	11
La Porte	52	37	15
Laredo	183	164	19
La Vernia	1	1	...
La Villa	4	3	1
League City	48	37	11
Leander	13	8	5
Leon Valley	32	25	7
Levelland	26	19	7
Lewisville	85	71	14
Lexington	2	2	...
Liberty	19	11	8
Lindale	11	7	4
Littlefield	14	9	5
Live Oak	20	16	4
Livingston	14	8	6
Llano	5	4	1
Lockhart	13	11	2
Lone Star	3	3	...
Longview	170	132	38
Los Fresnos	11	6	5
Lubbock	334	278	56
Lufkin	57	49	8
Luling	12	6	6
Madisonville	6	5	1
Malakoff	8	6	2
Manor	6	5	1
Mansfield	30	23	7
Manvel	4	4	...
Marble Falls	13	10	3
Marion	1	1	...
Marlin	14	9	5
Marshall	52	39	13
Mart	6	3	3
Mathis	13	9	4
McAllen	239	171	68
McGregor	10	6	4
McKinney	38	30	8
Meadows	8	7	1
Memphis	3	2	1
Mercedes	25	17	8
Merkel	2	2	...
Mesquite	193	150	43
Mexia	17	12	5
Midland	189	148	41
Midlothian	16	11	5
Mineola	10	8	2
Mineral Wells	31	23	8
Mission	44	33	11
Missouri City	52	40	12
Monahans	21	14	7
Mont Belvieu	8	6	2
Morgans Point Resort	4	4	...
Mount Pleasant	23	18	5
Muleshoe	12	6	6
Munday	2	2	...
Nacogdoches	56	44	12
Naples	2	2	...
Nassau Bay	17	14	3
Navasota	15	10	5
Nederland	23	19	4
Needville	5	5	...
New Boston	10	6	4
New Braunfels	45	34	11
Nocona	12	4	8
Nolanville	10	6	4
Northcrest	5	4	1
North Richland Hills	87	63	24
Oak Ridge North	7	6	1
Odessa	235	174	61
Olmos Park	10	10	...
Olney	9	5	4
Olton	4	3	1
Onalaska	3	3	...
TEXAS—Continued			
Orange	51	40	11
Orange Grove	3	3	...
Ore City	3	3	...
Overton	8	3	5
Oyster Creek	10	6	4
Palacios	9	6	3
Palestine	49	38	11
Palmer	3	3	...
Pampa	35	27	8
Pantego	15	10	5
Paris	51	35	16
Pasadena	251	201	50
Pearland	39	30	9
Pearsall	8	8	...
Pecos	20	15	5
Perryton	15	10	5
Pflugerville	11	6	5
Pharr	58	40	18
Pilot Point	4	4	...
Pittsburg	9	8	1
Plainview	36	29	7
Plano	226	149	77
Pleasanton	12	9	3
Port Aransas	15	10	5
Port Arthur	132	103	29
Port Isabel	18	13	5
Portland	31	21	10
Port Lavaca	20	16	4
Port Neches	17	14	3
Poteet	5	4	1
Premont	4	4	...
Princeton	5	4	1
Quanah	4	4	...
Quinlan	5	4	1
Quitman	6	6	...
Ranger	4	4	...
Ransom Canyon	1	1	...
Raymondville	16	10	6
Red Oak	10	6	4
Refugio	5	4	1
Richardson	196	128	68
Richland Hills	23	17	6
Richmond	18	15	3
Richwood	6	5	1
River Oaks	17	12	5
Robinson	7	6	1
Robstown	23	18	5
Rockdale	16	9	7
Rockport	23	16	7
Rockwall	24	18	6
Rollingwood	3	3	...
Roma	12	8	4
Roman Forest	3	2	1
Roscoe	1	1	
Rose City	2	2	...
Rosenberg	48	36	12
Round Rock	47	35	12
Rowlett	38	29	9
Royse City	6	6	...
Rusk	7	6	1
Sabinal	2	2	...
Sachse	14	8	6
Saginaw	23	16	7
San Angelo	172	140	32
San Antonio	1,695	1,394	301
San Augustine	4	4	...
San Benito	32	26	6
San Juan	18	13	5
San Marcos	59	45	14
Sansom Park Village	13	9	4
Santa Anna	2	2	...
Santa Fe	16	11	5
Schertz	19	13	6
Seabrook	21	18	3
Seagoville	17	12	5

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Seagraves	3	2	1
Sealy	10	9	1
Seguin	49	35	14
Selma	8	7	1
Seminole	9	9	
Seven Points	9	4	5
Shallowater	2	2	
Shamrock	8	4	4
Shavano Park	1	1	
Shenandoah	5	5	
Sherman	64	49	15
Silsbee	20	14	6
Sinton	8	7	1
Slaton	14	7	7
Smithville	9	6	3
Snyder	19	15	4
Somerset	1	1	
Somerville	3	3	
Sonora	5	4	1
South Houston	36	28	8
Southlake	25	19	6
South Padre Island	22	16	6
Southside Place	15	13	2
Spearman	10	5	5
Springtown	9	5	4
Spring Valley	19	14	5
Spur	2	2	
Stafford	30	21	9
Stamford	8	7	1
Stanton	5	4	1
Stephenville	33	28	5
Stinnett	2	2	
Sugar Land	40	33	7
Sulphur Springs	31	26	5
Sunset Valley	2	2	
Surfside Beach	10	8	2
Sweeny	6	5	1
Sweetwater	24	20	4
Taft	3	3	
Tahoka	4	4	
Tatum	4	2	2
Taylor	21	15	6
Teague	6	5	1
Temple	118	94	24
Terrell	30	23	7
Terrell Hills	17	17	
Texarkana	78	69	9
Texas City	67	56	11
The Colony	31	21	10
Tomball	22	20	2
Troup	5	4	1
Tulia	12	6	6
Tye	3	2	1
Tyler	161	128	33
Universal City	35	26	9
University Park	40	32	8
Uvalde	23	18	5
Van	5	4	1
Vernon	22	18	4
Victoria	117	84	33
Vidor	26	18	8
Village	30	25	5
Waco	237	180	57
Wake Village	6	5	1
Waller	5	5	
Wallis	3	2	1
Watauga	37	28	9
Waxahachie	39	30	9
Weatherford	36	27	9
Webster	30	22	8
Wells	1	1	
Weslaco	46	35	11
West	4	4	
West Columbia	13	8	5
West Lake Hills	12	8	4
TEXAS—Continued			
West Orange	8	6	2
Westover Hills	13	13	
West Tawakoni	7	3	4
West University Place	23	17	6
Westworth Village	9	4	5
Wharton	16	14	2
Whitehouse	9	7	2
White Oak	14	10	4
Whitesboro	8	4	4
White Settlement	29	20	9
Wichita Falls	209	148	61
Wills Point	6	5	1
Wilmer	12	8	4
Windcrest	17	12	5
Winnsboro	12	7	5
Winters	5	5	
Wolfforth	3	3	
Woodville	7	6	1
Woodway	21	16	5
Wylie	20	14	6
Yoakum	13	8	5
Yorktown	5	3	2
UTAH			
Alpine	3	3	
American Fork	18	15	3
Beaver	3	3	
Blanding	7	7	
Bountiful	37	29	8
Brigham City	33	26	7
Cedar City	15	14	1
Centerville	9	8	1
Clearfield	27	20	7
Clinton	6	5	1
Delta	6	5	1
Draper	7	6	1
Ephraim	3	3	
Farmington	5	4	1
Garland	1	1	
Grantsville	5	5	
Gunnison	2	2	
Harrisville	5	4	1
Heber	6	5	1
Helper	4	4	
Hurricane	6	6	
Kamas	1	1	
Kanab	4	3	1
Kaysville	10	9	1
Layton	38	31	7
Lehi	10	9	1
Logan	34	30	4
Manti	3	3	
Mapleton	4	4	
Midvale	25	19	6
Moab	9	7	2
Monticello	3	3	
Mount Pleasant	3	3	
Murray	59	46	13
Naples	3	2	1
Nephi	6	5	1
North Ogden	11	9	2
North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Ogden	124	106	18
Orem	70	47	23
Park City	20	15	5
Parowan	2	2	
Payson	12	11	1
Pleasant Grove	12	11	1
Pleasant View	4	4	
Price	16	13	3
Provo	78	60	18
Richfield	10	8	2
Riverdale	17	15	2

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH—Continued			
Roosevelt	12	8	4
Roy	29	22	7
Saint George	38	30	8
Salem	2	2	
Salina	3	3	
Salt Lake City	437	317	120
Sandy	82	65	17
Santaquin City	3	3	
South Jordan	8	7	1
South Ogden	20	14	6
South Salt Lake	35	27	8
Spanish Fork	14	12	2
Springville	18	14	4
Sunset	7	6	1
Syracuse	5	4	1
Tooele	23	19	4
Tremonton	7	6	1
Vernal	18	15	3
Washington Terrace	11	9	2
Wendover	7	6	1
West Bountiful	5	4	1
West Jordan	68	51	17
West Valley	104	85	19
Woods Cross	8	7	1
VERMONT			
Barre	20	15	5
Barre Town	5	5	
Bellows Falls	12	7	5
Bennington	31	25	6
Brandon	5	5	
Brattleboro	41	28	13
Burlington	111	88	23
Castleton	2	2	
Chester	4	3	1
Colchester	22	18	4
Dover	5	4	1
Essex	27	20	7
Fair Haven	2	2	
Hardwick	9	8	1
Hartford	23	18	5
Ludlow	7	3	4
Manchester	12	8	4
Middlebury	11	9	2
Milton	10	8	2
Montpelier	22	16	6
Morristown	6	5	1
Newport	14	10	4
Northfield	2	2	
Norwich	5	4	1
Randolph	4	4	
Richmond	2	2	
Rutland	52	42	10
Saint Albans	21	14	7
Saint Johnsbury	15	10	5
Shelburne	16	8	8
South Burlington	34	26	8
Springfield	20	14	6
Stowe	10	9	1
Swanton	4	3	1
Vergennes	3	3	
Waterbury	5	4	1
Weathersfield	1	1	
Wilmington	7	5	2
Windsor	10	6	4
Winhall	3	3	
Winooski	17	12	5
Woodstock	5	3	2
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	15	13	2
Alexandria	315	224	91
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Altavista	14	11	3
Amherst	4	4	
Appalachia	10	7	3
Appomattox Town	2	2	
Arlington	371	304	67
Ashland	14	12	2
Bedford	25	17	8
Berryville	4	4	
Big Stone Gap	16	12	4
Blacksburg	56	41	15
Blackstone	15	11	4
Bluefield	14	10	4
Bridgewater	5	5	
Bristol	47	39	8
Brookneal	4	4	
Buchanan	1	1	
Buena Vista	16	12	4
Burkeville	4	4	
Cape Charles	4	4	
Cedar Bluff	2	2	
Charlottesville	108	89	19
Chase City	12	8	4
Chatham	4	4	
Chesapeake	289	240	49
Chilhowie	4	4	
Chincoteague	11	10	1
Christiansburg	25	19	6
Clarksville	7	5	2
Clifton Forge	12	9	3
Clintwood	2	2	
Coeburn	8	8	
Colonial Beach	11	7	4
Colonial Heights	33	25	8
Courtland	3	1	2
Covington	19	14	5
Crewe	8	5	3
Culpeper	26	20	6
Damascus	2	2	
Danville	114	99	15
Dayton	2	1	1
Dublin	10	6	4
Dumfries	8	8	
Edinburg	1	1	
Elkton	9	5	4
Emporia	23	17	6
Exmore	4	3	1
Fairfax City	71	58	13
Falls Church	40	30	10
Farmville	20	15	5
Franklin	26	20	6
Fredericksburg	61	50	11
Fries	1	1	
Front Royal	33	26	7
Galax	24	21	3
Gate City	3	3	
Glade Spring	3	3	
Glen Lyn	1	1	
Gordonsville	4	4	
Gretna	3	3	
Grundy	3	3	
Halifax	4	4	
Hampton	241	201	40
Harrisonburg	45	34	11
Haysi	1	1	
Herndon	42	33	9
Hillsville	8	8	
Honaker	4	4	
Hopewell	50	41	9
Hurt	2	2	
Independence	2	2	
Iron Gate	1	1	
Jonesville	3	3	
Kenbridge	4	4	
Kilmarnock	4	4	
Lawrenceville	5	5	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Lebanon	6	6	.....
Leesburg	27	24	3
Lexington	20	15	5
Louisa	2	2	.....
Luray	11	10	1
Lynchburg	156	138	18
Manassas	61	47	14
Manassas Park	19	13	6
Marion	21	16	5
Martinsville	55	49	6
McKenney	1	1	.....
Middleburg	3	3	.....
Middletown	2	2	.....
Mount Jackson	3	3	.....
Narrows	5	5	.....
New Market	3	3	.....
Newport News	302	252	50
Norfolk	691	623	68
Norton	17	13	4
Onancock	3	3	.....
Onley	1	1	.....
Orange	9	9	.....
Parksley	3	3	.....
Pearisburg	6	6	.....
Pembroke	1	1	.....
Pennington Gap	8	4	4
Petersburg	142	92	50
Pocahontas	2	2	.....
Poquoson	18	13	5
Portsmouth	266	210	56
Pound	5	5	.....
Pulaski	30	23	7
Purcellville	5	5	.....
Quantico	3	3	.....
Radford	28	22	6
Rich Creek	1	1	.....
Richlands	19	14	5
Richmond	687	611	76
Roanoke	259	220	39
Rocky Mount	10	10	.....
Rural Retreat	1	1	.....
Saint Paul	5	5	.....
Salem	67	50	17
Saltville	5	5	.....
Shenandoah	5	5	.....
Smithfield	13	8	5
South Boston	19	15	4
South Hill	19	14	5
Stanley	3	3	.....
Staunton	54	44	10
Stephens City	2	2	.....
Strasburg	11	7	4
Suffolk	103	89	14
Tappahannock	5	5	.....
Tazewell	11	10	1
Urbanna	1	1	.....
Victoria	3	3	.....
Vienna	50	39	11
Vinton	22	17	5
Virginia Beach	691	504	187
Warrenton	22	16	6
Warsaw	3	3	.....
Waverly	5	5	.....
Waynesboro	48	45	3
Weber City	1	1	.....
Williamsburg	36	27	9
Winchester	58	44	14
Wise	11	10	1
Woodstock	9	9	.....
Wytheville	25	18	7
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	47	36	11
Algona	5	4	1
Anacortes	24	16	8
Arlington	8	7	1
Auburn	74	55	19
Battle Ground	8	8	.....
Bellevue	172	116	56
Bellingham	106	67	39
Benton City	4	4	.....
Bingen	4	4	.....
Black Diamond	3	3	.....
Blaine	8	7	1
Bonney Lake	12	8	4
Bothell	24	17	7
Bremerton	69	50	19
Brier	8	6	2
Buckley	13	7	6
Burlington	13	8	5
Camas	16	13	3
Castle Rock	4	3	1
Centralia	22	19	3
Chehalis	17	14	3
Chewelah	7	4	3
Clarkston	12	9	3
Cle Elum	5	5	.....
Clyde Hill	6	6	.....
College Place	11	7	4
Colville	10	9	1
Colville Tribal	25	15	10
Connell	5	5	.....
Cosmopolis	5	4	1
Coulee Dam	3	3	.....
Dayton	5	3	2
Des Moines	24	18	6
East Wenatchee	7	6	1
Eatonville	3	3	.....
Edmonds	46	33	13
Ellensburg	18	15	3
Elma	8	4	4
Enumclaw	12	9	3
Ephrata	14	8	6
Everett	147	117	30
Ferndale	10	7	3
Fife	17	11	6
Fircrest	8	7	1
Forks	11	6	5
Goldendale	7	6	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	.....
Grandview	16	11	5
Hoquiam	29	22	7
Issaquah	19	13	6
Kalama	4	4	.....
Kelso	25	21	4
Kennewick	57	45	12
Kent	101	63	38
Kirkland	44	33	11
Lacey	28	23	5
La Conner	4	3	1
Lake Stevens	4	4	.....
Long Beach	4	4	.....
Longview	56	46	10
Lummi Tribal	9	8	1
Lynden	6	5	1
Lynnwood	45	37	8
Marysville	23	17	6
McCleary	4	4	.....
Medina	6	6	.....
Mercer Island	39	29	10
Monroe	10	9	1
Montesano	6	6	.....
Moses Lake	25	16	9
Mountlake Terrace	25	22	3
Mount Vernon	36	26	10
Mukilteo	9	7	2
Newport	3	3	.....

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Normandy Park	11	10	1
Oak Harbor	30	20	10
Ocean Shores	11	6	5
Okanogan	6	5	1
Olympia	69	53	16
Oroville	8	4	4
Othello	12	9	3
Pacific	6	5	1
Pasco	41	32	9
Pomeroy	2	2	
Port Angeles	40	26	14
Port Orchard	12	11	1
Port Townsend	10	9	1
Poulsbo	13	11	2
Prosser	12	8	4
Pullman	29	20	9
Puyallup	49	33	16
Quincy	8	6	2
Raymond	7	5	2
Redmond	56	41	15
Renton	88	64	24
Republic	2	2	
Richland	48	41	7
Ridgefield	2	2	
Ritzville	3	3	
Ruston	1	1	
Seattle	1,511	1,121	390
Sedro Woolley	14	10	4
Selah	9	7	2
Sequim	11	7	4
Shelton	28	16	12
Snohomish	13	11	2
Snoqualmie	5	4	1
Soap Lake	4	4	
Spokane	298	235	63
Stanwood	5	5	
Steilacoom	11	9	2
Sumner	15	10	5
Sunnyside	20	15	5
Tacoma	325	296	29
Tonasket	3	3	
Toppenish	18	12	6
Tukwila	37	29	8
Tumwater	17	14	3
Union Gap	14	12	2
Vancouver	84	71	13
Walla Walla	49	30	19
Wapato	14	11	3
Washougal	8	7	1
Wenatchee	41	31	10
Westport	11	7	4
West Richland	11	8	3
White Salmon	4	4	
Winlock	4	3	1
Woodland	5	5	
Yakima	113	85	28
Zillah	4	3	1
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	2	2	
Anmoore	2	2	
Ansted	5	4	1
Barboursville	13	11	2
Beckley	51	36	15
Belington	3	3	
Belle	4	4	
Benwood	10	4	6
Bethlehem	7	6	1
Bluefield	30	25	5
Bridgeport	18	13	5
Buckhannon	7	7	
Cameron	4	4	
Cedar Grove	4	4	
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Ceredo	9	4	5
Chapmanville	3	3	
Charleston	182	161	21
Charles Town	10	8	2
Chesapeake	3	3	
Chester	3	3	
Clarksburg	42	32	10
Clay	1	1	
Clendenin	6	5	1
Danville	4	3	1
Davy	1	1	
Delbarton	2	2	
Dunbar	17	12	5
Elkins	15	10	5
Fairmont City	40	31	9
Fayetteville	4	3	1
Follansbee	6	6	
Fort Gay	2	2	
Gauley Bridge	3	3	
Glen Dale	5	5	
Glenville	4	4	
Grafton	9	6	3
Grantsville	3	2	1
Granville	2	2	
Harpers Ferry-Bolivar	4	4	
Harrisville	2	2	
Hinton	7	6	1
Huntington	105	100	5
Hurricane	10	5	5
Kenova	13	9	4
Kermit	3	2	1
Keyser	12	7	5
Kimball	2	1	1
Kingwood	4	4	
Lewisburg	7	7	
Logan	11	8	3
Lumberport	2	2	
Mabscott	3	3	
Madison	7	6	1
Man	4	4	
Mannington	4	4	
Marlinton	2	1	1
Marmet	3	3	
Martinsburg	35	28	7
Mason	3	2	1
Matewan	3	3	
McMechen	4	4	
Milton	3	2	1
Monongah	1	1	
Montgomery	14	10	4
Moorefield	3	3	
Morgantown	57	46	11
Moundsville	20	18	2
Mount Hope	3	3	
Mullens	4	4	
New Cumberland	3	3	
New Haven	1	1	
New Martinsville	15	10	5
Nitro	10	10	
Northfork	4	4	
Nutter Fort	6	6	
Oak Hill	12	7	5
Oceana	4	4	
Paden City	8	4	4
Parkersburg	73	60	13
Parsons	2	2	
Pennsboro	1	1	
Petersburg	5	4	1
Philippi	5	5	
Piedmont	2	2	
Pineville	4	4	
Poca	1	1	
Point Pleasant	9	8	1
Princeton	26	21	5
Rainelle	3	3	

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Ranson	5	5	
Ravenswood	12	7	5
Richwood	9	5	4
Ripley	8	6	2
Romney	4	3	1
Ronceverte	3	3	
Saint Albans	23	15	8
Saint Mary's	8	4	4
Salem	5	5	
Shepherdstown	3	2	1
Shinnston	4	4	
Sistersville	4	4	
Smithers	4	3	1
Sophia	4	4	
South Charleston	32	27	5
Spencer	10	6	4
Star City	6	6	
Stonewood	2	2	
Summersville	10	10	
Sutton	3	3	
Terra Alta	2	2	
Vienna	19	12	7
War	3	3	
Wayne	1	1	
Webster Springs	3	3	
Weirton	46	40	6
Welch	17	12	5
Wellsburg	8	7	1
Weston	13	9	4
Westover	11	7	4
Wheeling	83	78	5
Whitesville	4	4	
White Sulphur Springs	6	6	
Williamson	16	10	6
Williamstown	6	5	1
WISCONSIN			
Adams	3	3	
Algoma	5	5	
Altoona	8	7	1
Appleton	118	87	31
Ashland	21	19	2
Ashwaubenon	32	28	4
Baraboo	20	18	2
Bayside	15	14	1
Beaver Dam	33	29	4
Berlin	15	12	3
Black River Falls	8	8	
Bloomer	8	7	1
Brillion	3	3	
Brodhead	10	6	4
Brookfield	73	57	16
Brown Deer	32	24	8
Burlington	26	21	5
Burlington Town	6	6	
Butler	9	8	1
Cedarburg	26	17	9
Chenequa	7	7	
Chilton	6	6	
Chippewa Falls	32	24	8
Clintonville	12	11	1
Columbus	7	7	
Combined Locks	4	4	
Crandon	3	2	1
Cuba City	3	3	
Cudahy	37	34	3
Darlington	4	4	
De Forest	4	4	
Delafield	8	7	1
Delavan	14	13	1
Delavan Town	7	7	
De Pere	30	25	5
Dodgeville	7	7	
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Durand	4	4	
East Troy	8	6	2
Eau Claire	108	82	26
Edgerton	10	9	1
Elm Grove	20	16	4
Fitchburg	22	17	5
Fond du Lac	70	59	11
Fort Atkinson	20	15	5
Fox Point	22	17	5
Franklin	34	27	7
Germantown	27	21	6
Glendale	45	35	10
Grafton	24	18	6
Green Bay	204	163	41
Greendale	31	25	6
Greenfield	61	48	13
Hales Corners	18	15	3
Hallie Town	6	5	1
Hartford	19	15	4
Hartland	11	10	1
Holmen	5	5	
Horicon	8	7	1
Hudson	13	11	2
Janesville	97	73	24
Jefferson	12	11	1
Kenosha	165	154	11
Kewaunee	6	6	
Kewaskum	4	4	
Kiel	10	5	5
Kimberly	8	7	1
La Crosse	97	82	15
Ladysmith	8	6	2
Lake Delton	5	5	
Lake Geneva	19	15	4
Lake Mills	6	6	
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	12	11	1
Lodi	6	5	1
Madison Town	17	14	3
Manitowoc	68	59	9
Marshfield	43	33	10
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	9	8	1
Medford	8	7	1
Menasha Town	13	12	1
Menomonee Falls	70	54	16
Menomonie	37	25	12
Mequon	42	35	7
Merrill	24	20	4
Middleton	27	22	5
Milton	6	6	
Milwaukee	2,317	1,944	373
Minocqua	13	8	5
Monona	21	18	3
Monroe	31	24	7
Mosinee	6	5	1
Mount Pleasant	22	15	7
Mukwonago	12	9	3
Muskego	30	24	6
Neenah	50	41	9
Neillsville	6	5	1
New Berlin	69	54	15
New Holstein	10	6	4
New Lisbon	2	2	
New London	15	15	
New Richmond	10	9	1
North Fond du Lac	9	7	2
Oak Creek	43	39	4
Oconomowoc	27	21	6
Oconomowoc Town	7	7	
Oconto	7	7	
Oconto Falls	5	5	
Onalaska	16	15	1
Oregon	8	7	1
Oshkosh	88	81	7

Table 72. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1987—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Palmyra	4	3	1
Park Falls	6	6	.....
Pewaukee	14	12	2
Platteville	23	18	5
Pleasant Prairie	7	7	.....
Plover	5	5	.....
Plymouth	12	11	1
Port Washington	19	14	5
Prairie du Chien	14	9	5
Racine	263	204	59
Reedsburg	17	11	6
Rhinelander	23	17	6
Rice Lake	23	21	2
Richland Center	11	9	2
Ripon	14	10	4
River Falls	15	14	1
Rome	2	2	.....
Rothschild	5	5	.....
Saint Francis	20	19	1
Sauk Prairie	10	9	1
Saukville	7	6	1
Schofield	5	5	.....
Shawano	21	17	4
Sheboygan	107	89	18
Shorewood	29	25	4
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
South Milwaukee	40	30	10
Sparta	14	13	1
Stanley	4	4	.....
Stevens Point	50	40	10
Stoughton	17	17	.....
Sturgeon Bay	18	17	1
Sturtevant	7	7	.....
Sun Prairie	29	22	7
Thiensville	7	6	1
Tomah	19	14	5
Tomahawk	8	6	2
Twin Lakes	9	5	4
Two Rivers	29	24	5
Verona	8	7	1
Viroqua	7	7	.....
Washburn	4	4	.....
Waterloo	5	5	.....
Watertown	37	31	6
Waukesha	118	89	29
Waunakee	7	6	1
Waupaca	14	10	4
Waupun	16	14	2
Wausau	60	53	7
Wauwatosa	110	87	23
West Allis	154	131	23
West Bend	47	39	8
West Milwaukee	25	19	6
Weston	16	12	4
WISCONSIN—Continued			
West Salem	3	3	.....
Whitefish Bay	28	23	5
Whitewater	30	21	9
Wisconsin Dells	12	8	4
Wisconsin Rapids	46	35	11
WYOMING			
Afton	7	6	1
Baggs	2	1	1
Basin	3	3	.....
Buffalo	13	9	4
Casper	90	67	23
Cheyenne	93	72	21
Cody	15	13	2
Cokeville	1	1	.....
Diamondville	3	3	.....
Douglas	19	11	8
Encampment	4	2	2
Evanston	29	24	5
Evansville	10	6	4
Gillette	47	32	15
Glenrock	8	4	4
Green River	30	26	4
Greybull	3	3	.....
Guernsey	4	4	.....
Hanna	5	2	3
Jackson	16	13	3
Kemmerer	13	10	3
Lander	20	12	8
Laramie	48	36	12
Lovell	4	4	.....
Lusk	4	3	1
Lyman	12	11	1
Medicine Bow	4	1	3
Mills	8	7	1
Moorcroft	5	4	1
Newcastle	13	8	5
Pine Bluffs	6	2	4
Pinedale	6	5	1
Powell	17	11	6
Rawlins	27	18	9
Riverton	26	16	10
Rock Springs	54	32	22
Saratoga	9	4	5
Sheridan	36	23	13
Shoshoni	5	2	3
Sundance	4	4	.....
Thayne	1	1	.....
Thermopolis	13	7	6
Torrington	17	11	6
Upton	3	3	.....
Wheatland	10	9	1
Worland	13	10	3

Table 73. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1987

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	30	16	14
Montgomery	14	10	4
Jacksonville State University	14	13	1
Troy State University	9	8	1
University of Alabama:			
Tuscaloosa	35	25	10
University of Montevallo	15	8	7
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University	48	36	12
Arizona Western College	7	6	1
Northern Arizona University	26	17	9
Pima Community College	31	17	14
University of Arizona	60	33	27
Yavapai College	5	5	.....
ARKANSAS			
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	24	18	6
Little Rock	17	16	1
Medical Science	34	22	12
CALIFORNIA			
Cabrillo College	6	4	2
California State College:			
Bakersfield	14	11	3
San Bernardino	21	11	10
Stanislaus	15	12	3
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	26	14	12
San Luis Obispo	29	14	15
California State University:			
Chico	14	9	5
Dominguez Hills	20	12	8
Fresno	28	17	11
Fullerton	29	14	15
Hayward	18	10	8
Long Beach	28	22	6
Los Angeles	37	22	15
Northridge	22	17	5
Sacramento	30	15	15
San Diego	39	25	14
San Francisco	25	19	6
San Jose	35	25	10
College of Marin	9	8	1
College of the Sequoias	5	4	1
Contra Costa Community College	22	18	4
Foothill-Deanza District Community College	12	11	1
Humboldt State University	18	11	7
Merced College	3	2	1
San Jose City College	9	5	4
Sonoma State University	16	9	7
University of California:			
Berkeley	140	68	72
Davis	80	47	33
Irvine	52	19	33
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	18	10	8
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	265	15	250
Los Angeles	101	59	42
Riverside	23	13	10
San Diego	34	22	12
San Francisco	72	27	45
Santa Barbara	38	26	12
Santa Cruz	26	15	11
West Valley College	10	9	1
Yosemite Community College	6	5	1
COLORADO			
Adams State College	4	4	.....
Arapahoe Community College	6	5	1
Auraria Higher Education Center	25	13	12
Colorado School of Mines	6	6	.....
Colorado State University	27	19	8
Red Rocks Community College	3	2	1
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	71	34	37
Colorado Springs	17	6	11
Medical Center	30	23	7
University of Northern Colorado	12	8	4
University of Southern Colorado	6	4	2
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	28	24	4
Eastern Connecticut State University	13	12	1
University of Connecticut:			
Avery Point	6	6	.....
Health Center	27	21	6
Main Campus	44	34	10
Western Connecticut State University	17	16	1
Yale University	56	49	7
FLORIDA			
Florida A & M University	29	19	10
Florida Atlantic University	28	22	6
Florida International University	35	29	6
Florida State University, Talahassee	53	47	6
University of Central Florida	37	25	12
University of Florida	95	62	33
University of North Florida	19	15	4
University of South Florida:			
Saint Petersburg	11	9	2
Sarasota	12	10	2
Tampa	45	33	12
University of West Florida	25	16	9
GEORGIA			
Albany State College	16	10	6
Armstrong State College	8	8	.....
Augusta College	11	10	1
Columbus College	12	11	1
Georgia Institute of Technology	54	37	17
Georgia Southern College	19	16	3
Georgia Southwestern College	10	9	1
Georgia State University	63	59	4
Kennesaw College	18	14	4
Medical College of Georgia	95	57	38
Savannah State College	20	11	9
South Georgia College	7	7	.....
University of Georgia	48	45	3
Valdosta State College	25	22	3
West Georgia College	26	16	10
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	5	4	1
Chicago State University	20	17	3
College of DuPage	12	11	1
College of Lake County	10	4	6
Eastern Illinois University	25	17	8
Governors State University	13	11	2
Illinois State University	28	23	5
John A. Logan College	3	3	.....
Joliet Junior College	5	4	1
Morton College	9	6	3
Northeastern Illinois University	28	18	10
Northern Illinois University	38	25	13
Rock Valley College	6	5	1
Sangamon State University	7	3	4

Table 73. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1987—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	52	43	9
Edwardsville	25	21	4
State Community College	6	5	1
Thornton Community College	15	12	3
Triton College	17	14	3
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	79	61	18
Urbana	51	44	7
Waubonsee College	1	1	
Western Illinois University	31	21	10
William Rainey Harper College	13	7	6
INDIANA			
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	67	57	10
Gary	13	10	3
Indianapolis	68	41	27
New Albany	6	5	1
IOWA			
Iowa State University	30	23	7
University of Iowa	47	27	20
University of Northern Iowa	26	19	7
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	12	10	2
Fort Hays State University	11	10	1
Kansas State University, Manhattan	33	19	14
Pittsburg State University	14	12	2
University of Kansas:			
Lawrence	54	33	21
Medical Center	40	30	10
Wichita State University	24	19	5
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	30	17	13
Morehead State University	17	11	6
Murray State University	11	10	1
Northern Kentucky University	26	15	11
University of Kentucky	44	37	7
University of Louisville	39	25	14
Western Kentucky University	27	20	7
LOUISIANA			
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	40	38	2
Louisiana Tech. University	16	14	2
McNeese State University	12	11	1
Northeast Louisiana University	20	15	5
Southeastern Louisiana University	20	18	2
MAINE			
University of Maine, Orono	36	25	11
University of Southern Maine	18	12	6
MARYLAND			
Bowie State College	16	13	3
Coppin State College	13	12	1
Frostburg State College	19	18	1
Morgan State University	27	22	5
Saint Mary's College	8	8	
Salisbury State College	15	13	2
Towson State University	33	28	5
University of Baltimore	19	9	10
University of Maryland:			
MARYLAND—Continued			
Baltimore City	100	52	48
Baltimore County	27	19	8
College Park	73	65	8
Eastern Shore	10	9	1
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	30	17	13
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	26	19	7
Ferris State College	18	13	5
Grand Valley State College	7	6	1
Hope College	6	5	1
Lansing Community College	12	9	3
Macomb Community College	25	11	14
Michigan State University	53	44	9
Michigan Technological University	11	7	4
Northern Michigan University	17	14	3
Oakland University	15	14	1
Saginaw Valley State College	7	5	2
University of Michigan, Flint	10	3	7
Western Michigan University	31	24	7
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota	45	39	6
MISSISSIPPI			
Mississippi State University	26	23	3
University of Mississippi	43	23	20
MISSOURI			
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	42	35	7
Saint Louis	25	18	7
Washington University	31	26	5
MONTANA			
Montana State University	6	5	1
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	28	24	4
NEVADA			
University of Nevada, Reno	13	10	3
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	20	11	9
Burlington County College	10	8	2
Essex County College	34	7	27
Glassboro State College	25	4	21
Kean College	26	16	10
Middlesex County College	15	12	3
Monmouth College	17	11	6
Montclair State College	26	15	11
New Jersey Institute of Technology	36	15	21
Rutgers University:			
Camden	31	14	17
Newark	46	23	23
New Brunswick	106	55	51
Stockton State College	17	13	4
Trenton State College	24	19	5
University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
Camden	7	6	1
Newark	157	89	68
Piscataway	38	25	13
William Paterson College	30	19	11

Table 73. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1987—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	5	4	1
New Mexico State University	26	17	9
University of New Mexico	59	31	28
Western New Mexico University	5	4	1
NEW YORK			
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	25	4	21
State University of New York:			
Albany	42	32	10
Amherst	68	61	7
Binghamton	29	22	7
Downstate Medical Center	83	25	58
Maritime College	15	10	5
Stony Brook	114	75	39
Upstate Medical Center	51	1	50
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	16	13	3
Canton	11	10	1
Cobleskill	11	9	2
Delhi	13	10	3
Farmingdale	22	20	2
Morrisville	10	9	1
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	21	18	3
Buffalo	33	28	5
Cortland	20	18	2
Environmental Science and Forestry	12	11	1
Fredonia	16	15	1
Geneseo	20	18	2
New Paltz	23	22	1
Old Westbury	24	22	2
Oneonta	20	19	1
Optometry	7	4	3
Oswego	22	20	2
Plattsburgh	19	13	6
Potsdam	13	11	2
Purchase	25	19	6
Utica-Rome	13	10	3
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	17	15	2
East Carolina University	45	28	17
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	60	40	20
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	8	7	1
Chapel Hill	50	36	14
Charlotte	33	21	12
Wilmington	20	15	5
Western Carolina University	15	12	3
NORTH DAKOTA			
University of North Dakota	11	9	2
OHIO			
Bowling Green University	27	19	8
Cleveland State University	43	34	9
Cuyahoga Community College	37	26	11
Kent State University	36	28	8
Lakeland Community College	9	5	4
Miami University	40	34	6
Ohio State University	58	48	10
University of Akron	32	24	8
University of Cincinnati	91	49	42
University of Toledo	32	25	7
Youngstown State University	27	23	4
OKLAHOMA			
Central State University	13	9	4
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	9	8	1
Oklahoma State University	34	27	7
Putnam City Campus	22	18	4
Tulsa Junior College	13	6	7
University of Oklahoma:			
Norman	47	29	18
Health Science Center	22	17	5
OREGON			
Oregon State University	18	7	11
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bloomsburg University	16	15	1
California University	16	11	5
Cheyney University	24	23	1
Clarion University	16	13	3
East Stroudsburg University	15	14	1
Edinboro University	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	7	6	1
Indiana University	23	20	3
Kutztown University	19	15	4
Lehigh University	16	12	4
Lincoln University	2	2	
Lock Haven University	7	7	
Mansfield University	9	9	
Millersville University	15	14	1
Moravian College	12	7	5
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	6	5	1
Behrend College	8	7	1
Capital Campus	7	6	1
McKeesport	4	4	
University Park	55	44	11
Shippensburg University	13	12	1
Slippery Rock University	16	13	3
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	5	5	
West Chester University	18	15	3
RHODE ISLAND			
University of Rhode Island	26	22	4
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	35	28	7
Medical University of South Carolina	108	69	39
University of South Carolina:			
Columbia	75	59	16
Spartanburg	7	6	1
Trident Technical College	20	18	2
Winthrop College	22	15	7
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	16	10	6
East Tennessee State University	19	17	2
Middle Tennessee State University	12	10	2
University of Tennessee:			
Martin	16	14	2
Memphis	45	34	11
TEXAS			
Angelo State University	10	8	2
Baylor University	29	17	12
Eastfield College	8	7	1
East Texas State University	19	14	5
Lamar University	20	12	8
McLennan Community College	5	1	4
Midwestern State University	8	7	1

Table 73. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1987—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
North Harris County College	14	9	5
North Texas State University	31	20	11
Pan American University	12	10	2
Richland College	12	10	2
Southern Methodist University	29	13	16
South Plains College	4	4	.....
Southwestern University	5	5	.....
Southwest Texas State University	26	16	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	26	16	10
Sul Ross State University	7	6	1
Texas A and M University			
College Station	74	37	37
Galveston	6	6	.....
Texas Arts and Industries	18	13	5
Texas Christian University	26	16	10
Texas College Osteo. Med.	17	11	6
Texas Southern University	25	13	12
Texas State Technical Institute:			
Amarillo	11	11	.....
Waco	14	12	2
Texas Tech. University	42	28	14
Texas Tech. Health Science Center	22	10	12
Texas Woman's University	24	13	11
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	58	38	20
Clear Lake	16	10	6
Downtown Campus	16	11	5
University of Texas:			
Arlington	57	25	32
Austin	153	69	84
Dallas	26	7	19
El Paso	37	12	25
Galveston	29	22	7
Health Science Center, San Antonio	37	13	24
Houston	170	47	123
Permian Basin	14	4	10
San Antonio	31	12	19
University of Texas Southwest Medical School	43	16	27
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	44	26	18
Salt Lake Community College	3	2	1
University of Utah	83	30	53
Utah State University	13	10	3
Utah Valley Community College	7	5	2
Weber State College	13	9	4
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport College	11	10	1
College of William and Mary	25	18	7
George Mason University	36	27	9
James Madison University	20	17	3
Longwood College	12	11	1
Mary Washington College	14	10	4
Old Dominion University	34	23	11
Radford University	17	14	3
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
University of Richmond	28	14	14
University of Virginia	72	50	22
Virginia Commonwealth University	72	43	29
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	45	32	13
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	11	10	1
Eastern Washington University	8	7	1
University of Washington	66	58	8
Washington State University	20	17	3
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	5	5	.....
Glenville State College	4	4	.....
Marshall University	39	19	20
West Liberty State College	6	6	.....
West Virginia Institute of Technology	7	7	.....
West Virginia State College	8	7	1
West Virginia University	41	37	4
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	12	10	2
Green Bay	11	1	10
Madison	94	37	57
Milwaukee	35	32	3
Oshkosh	12	11	1
Parkside	9	6	3
Whitewater	15	11	4
WYOMING			
University of Wyoming	24	11	13

Table 74. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1987

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	21	21	.....
Baldwin	92	34	58
Blount	21	15	6
Calhoun	43	24	19
Colbert	30	19	11
Dale	17	11	6
Elmore	22	13	9
Etowah	49	24	25
Houston	91	31	60
Jefferson	471	382	89
Lauderdale	37	22	15
Madison	86	63	23
Mobile	228	124	104
Montgomery	165	142	23
Russell	50	19	31
Shelby	61	44	17
Saint Clair	21	15	6
Tuscaloosa	94	71	23
Walker	39	31	8
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	1,537	396	1,141
Pima	824	329	495
ARKANSAS			
Crawford	21	8	13
Crittenden	35	14	21
Faulkner	21	9	12
Jefferson	47	33	14
Lonoke	18	9	9
Miller	17	14	3
Pulaski	248	106	142
Saline	32	20	12
Sebastian	44	19	25
Washington	44	43	1
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	1,148	758	390
Butte	81	48	33
Contra Costa	643	477	166
El Dorado	186	116	70
Fresno	402	277	125
Kern	899	535	364
Los Angeles	5,906	4,432	1,474
Marin	230	151	79
Merced	104	76	28
Monterey	351	270	81
Napa	71	57	14
Orange	1,849	1,041	808
Placer	246	166	80
Riverside	1,121	611	510
Sacramento	1,218	871	347
San Bernardino	1,409	1,000	409
San Diego	1,709	1,084	625
San Joaquin	515	327	188
San Mateo	454	360	94
Santa Barbara	337	229	108
Santa Clara	1,129	824	305
Santa Cruz	137	101	36
Shasta	226	151	75
Solano	250	87	163
Sonoma	253	179	74
Stanislaus	206	129	77
Sutter	102	81	21
Tulare	441	363	78
Ventura	839	540	299
Yolo	135	60	75
Yuba	55	39	16
COLORADO			
Adams	279	209	70
Arapahoe	403	300	103
Boulder	181	127	54
Douglas	79	60	19
El Paso	259	176	83
Jefferson	352	211	141
Larimer	183	120	63
Weld	149	90	59
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	229	206	23
FLORIDA			
Alachua	256	165	91
Bay	143	106	37
Bradford	21	9	12
Brevard	543	243	300
Broward	2,187	653	1,534
Clay	182	121	61
Collier	556	273	283
Dade	3,288	2,336	952
Escambia	366	241	125
Gadsden	52	23	29
Hernando	198	91	107
Hillsborough	1,714	670	1,044
Lee	443	229	214
Leon	277	171	106
Manatee	477	223	254
Marion	380	146	234
Martin	270	140	130
Nassau	75	44	31
Okaloosa	184	104	80
Orange	928	626	302
Osceola	250	113	137
Palm Beach	1,576	675	901
Pasco	499	267	232
Pinellas	1,362	550	812
Polk	703	314	389
Saint Johns	230	110	120
Saint Lucie	349	133	216
Santa Rosa	139	64	75
Sarasota	518	221	297
Seminole	387	160	227
Volusia	371	254	117
GEORGIA			
Barrow	25	25	.....
Bibb	154	133	21
Catoosa	53	34	19
Chatham	178	154	24
Chatham Police Department	134	109	25
Chattahoochee	3	2	1
Cherokee	70	61	9
Clarke	72	69	3
Clarke Police Department	81	60	21
Clayton	168	140	28
Clayton Police Department	188	169	19
Cobb	229	186	43
Cobb Police Department	400	303	97
Coweta	51	32	19
Dade	10	10	.....
DeKalb	265	112	153
DeKalb Police Department	698	582	116
Dougherty	57	54	3
GEORGIA—Continued			
Dougherty Police Department	41	41	.....
Douglas	74	58	16
Effingham	28	17	11
Fayette	69	57	12
Forsyth	43	30	13
Fulton	405	364	41
Fulton Police Department	223	181	42
Gwinnett	120	102	18
Gwinette Police Department	372	275	97
Henry	116	80	36
Houston	67	55	12
Jackson	26	19	7
Jones	26	16	10
Lee	12	8	4
Madison	15	9	6
Muskogee	149	130	19
Oconee	22	13	9
Paulding	40	31	9
Peach	19	13	6
Richmond	275	270	5
Rockdale	91	77	14
Spalding	76	61	15
Walker	52	36	16
Walton	46	37	9
IDAHO			
Ada	215	126	89
ILLINOIS			
Boone	32	16	16
Champaign	56	48	8
Clinton	18	16	2
Cook	556	492	64
Du Page	323	271	52
Grundy	34	22	12
Henry	37	36	1
Jersey	8	8	.....
Kane	150	102	48
Kankakee	76	41	35
Kendall	34	20	14
Lake	282	230	52
Macon	71	44	27
Madison	110	69	41
McHenry	90	64	26
McLean	85	38	47
Menard	9	7	2
Monroe	16	7	9
Peoria	86	58	28
Rock Island	48	48	.....
Sangamon	153	107	46
Saint Clair	51	51	.....
Tazewell	34	31	3
Will	263	211	52
Winnebago	180	101	79
Woodford	22	15	7
INDIANA			
Allen	190	120	70
Clark	39	29	10
Dearborn	23	13	10
De Kalb	35	10	25
Delaware	47	37	10
Elkhart	110	54	56
Hamilton	56	37	19
Hancock	32	21	11
Harrison	20	7	13
Howard	57	33	24
Johnson	45	35	10

Table 74. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Lake	323	185	138
Marion	683	491	192
Monroe	55	55	.....
Porter	83	38	45
Saint Joseph	158	117	41
Tippecanoe	70	32	38
Tipton	17	6	11
Vanderburgh	129	99	30
IOWA			
Black Hawk	74	49	25
Bremer	11	10	1
Dallas	18	10	8
Dubuque	40	34	6
Johnson	54	36	18
Linn	118	83	35
Polk	161	124	37
Pottawattamie	53	30	23
Scott	106	38	68
Warren	25	13	12
Woodbury	77	29	48
KANSAS			
Butler	34	32	2
Jefferson	23	21	2
Johnson	193	160	33
Sedgwick	220	133	87
Shawnee	107	85	22
Wyandotte	89	71	18
KENTUCKY			
Boone Police Department	33	31	2
Boone	17	14	3
Bourbon	7	7	.....
Boyd	15	10	5
Bullitt	14	12	2
Bullitt Police Department	10	10	.....
Campbell Police Department	24	21	3
Carter	6	2	4
Christian	16	16	.....
Christian Police Department	5	4	1
Clark	8	8	.....
Daviess	25	16	9
Greenup	10	5	5
Henderson	14	14	.....
Jefferson Police Department	507	398	109
Jessamine	8	8	.....
Kenton Police Department	35	25	10
Oldham	7	6	1
Oldham Police Department	10	10	.....
Scott	9	9	.....
Scott Police Department	7	6	1
Shelby	6	6	.....
Woodford	5	5	.....
Woodford Police Department	16	15	1
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	113	110	3
Bossier	94	91	3
Caddo	358	358	.....
Calcasieu	314	314	.....
East Baton Rouge	535	535	.....
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Jefferson	1,110	725	385
Lafayette	401	400	1
Lafourche	164	144	20
Livingston	111	109	2
Ouachita	204	204	.....
Rapides	201	154	47
Saint Charles	175	102	73
Saint Martin	62	62	.....
Saint Tammany	237	237	.....
Terrebonne	190	190	.....
West Baton Rouge	52	51	1
MAINE			
Androscoggin	15	10	5
Cumberland	41	31	10
MARYLAND			
Allegany	17	16	1
Allegany Investigator	10	1	9
Anne Arundel	28	28	.....
Anne Arundel Police Department	657	494	163
Baltimore	62	45	17
Baltimore Police Department	1,640	1,475	165
Calvert	23	21	2
Carroll	24	22	2
Cecil	26	22	4
Charles	133	115	18
Frederick	52	46	6
Harford	201	201	.....
Howard	26	22	4
Howard Police Department	278	223	55
Montgomery	86	79	7
Montgomery Police Department	977	783	194
Prince Georges	187	146	41
Prince Georges Police Department	1,239	933	306
Queen Anne's	15	15	.....
Washington	115	42	73
MICHIGAN			
Bay	44	38	6
Berrien	156	121	35
Calhoun	65	53	12
Clinton	38	21	17
Eaton	104	67	37
Genesee	132	102	30
Ingham	167	143	24
Jackson	99	68	31
Kalamazoo	156	120	36
Kent	316	258	58
Lapeer	48	40	8
Livingston	83	54	29
Macomb	291	156	135
Midland	53	37	16
Monroe	125	86	39
Muskegon	56	51	5
Oakland	493	317	176
Ottawa	100	67	33
Saginaw	121	89	32
Saint Clair	89	54	35
Washtenaw	241	142	99
Wayne	809	603	206
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	127	59	68
Benton	18	11	7
Carver	54	35	19
Chisago	38	26	12
Clay	32	15	17
Dakota	86	52	34
Hennepin	448	257	191
Isanti	29	12	17
Olmsted	60	39	21
Ramsey	261	219	42
Saint Louis	155	92	63
Scott	81	29	52
Sherburne	31	17	14
Stearns	91	42	49
Washington	95	62	33
Wright	60	55	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Harrison	110	110	.....
Hinds	112	112	.....
Jackson	118	95	23
MISSOURI			
Boone	72	68	4
Buchanan	59	53	6
Cass	31	26	5
Clay	98	71	27
Franklin	67	60	7
Greene	92	92	.....
Jasper	61	54	7
Lafayette	23	16	7
Platte	40	35	5
Ray	16	8	8
Saint Louis Police Department	722	506	216
MONTANA			
Cascade	47	29	18
Yellowstone	87	39	48
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	15	5	10
Douglas	135	94	41
Lancaster	70	53	17
Sarpy	85	62	23
Washington	14	6	8
NEVADA			
Washoe	360	300	60
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	107	82	25
Atlantic Prosecutor	137	59	78
Bergen	333	293	40
Bergen Police Department	110	88	22
Bergen Prosecutor	162	80	82
Burlington	212	171	41
Burlington Prosecutor	86	34	52
Camden	379	285	94
Camden Prosecutor	163	120	43
Cape May	118	92	26
Cape May Prosecutor	30	11	19
Cumberland	150	134	16
Cumberland Prosecutor	28	7	21
Essex	430	376	54

Table 74. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Essex Police Department	118	113	5
Essex Prosecutor	339	239	100
Gloucester	184	127	57
Gloucester Prosecutor	62	38	24
Hudson	158	129	29
Hudson Police Department	95	79	16
Hudson Prosecutor	215	88	127
Hunterdon	20	14	6
Hunterdon Prosecutor	31	19	12
Mercer	94	78	16
Mercer Prosecutor	94	60	34
Middlesex	180	134	46
Middlesex Prosecutor	174	101	73
Monmouth	211	192	19
Monmouth Prosecutor	197	85	112
Morris	216	159	57
Morris Prosecutor	114	73	41
Ocean	116	69	47
Ocean Prosecutor	90	62	28
Passaic	390	320	70
Passaic Prosecutor	129	91	38
Salem	63	52	11
Salem Prosecutor	18	7	11
Somerset	116	85	31
Somerset Prosecutor	85	55	30
Sussex	17	13	4
Sussex Prosecutor	32	23	9
Union	132	112	20
Union Prosecutor	202	111	91
Warren	13	11	2
Warren Prosecutor	30	16	14
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	297	189	108
Dona Ana	98	56	42
Santa Fe	47	31	16
NEW YORK			
Broome	56	43	13
Chemung	41	33	8
Dutchess	118	97	21
Erie	421	326	95
Livingston	42	38	4
Madison	19	13	6
Monroe	361	237	124
Niagara	160	149	11
Oneida	93	83	10
Ontario	67	47	20
Orange	64	62	2
Oswego	62	51	11
Rensselaer	60	38	22
Rockland	54	48	6
Saratoga	66	47	19
Schenectady	24	16	8
Suffolk	255	151	104
Tioga	39	37	2
Warren	60	56	4
Washington	27	21	6
Wayne	47	41	6
Westchester	320	275	45
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	79	59	20
Alexander	24	14	10
Buncombe	150	138	12
Burke	53	36	17
Cabarrus	84	84	
Catawba	85	82	3
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Cumberland	263	216	47
Davidson	96	62	34
Davie	26	23	3
Durham	127	99	28
Forsyth	193	184	9
Franklin	28	14	14
Gaston	89	80	9
Guilford	251	212	39
Lincoln	37	29	8
Mecklenburg	174	143	31
New Hanover	153	118	35
Onslow	99	66	33
Orange	70	61	9
Randolph	71	58	13
Rowan	86	72	14
Stokes	33	26	7
Union	60	47	13
Wake	239	167	72
Yadkin	25	19	6
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	35	34	1
Cass	48	36	12
Grand Forks	22	16	6
Morton	25	22	3
OHIO			
Allen	80	52	28
Auglaize	30	28	2
Belmont	32	20	12
Butler	99	82	17
Clark	125	114	11
Clermont	130	53	77
Delaware	41	35	6
Fairfield	61	52	9
Franklin	551	437	114
Fulton	26	16	10
Geauga	41	21	20
Greene	79	67	12
Hamilton	741	660	81
Jefferson	36	26	10
Lake	73	35	38
Licking	112	91	21
Lorain	125	47	78
Lucas	334	222	112
Madison	22	17	5
Mahoning	67	56	11
Miami	49	32	17
Montgomery	248	173	75
Pickaway	38	34	4
Richland	57	39	18
Stark	153	76	77
Trumbull	46	22	24
Union	28	23	5
Warren	70	48	22
Washington	38	15	23
Wood	54	52	2
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	26	12	14
Cleveland	83	45	38
Comanche	43	24	19
Creek	20	13	7
Garfield	18	18	.....
Logan	11	5	6
McClain	11	7	4
Oklahoma	151	87	64
Osage	20	14	6
Pottawatomie	21	17	4
Rogers	19	11	8
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Sequoyah	9	9	.....
Tulsa	220	134	86
Wagoner	10	5	5
OREGON			
Clackamas	133	106	27
Jackson	57	41	16
Lane	87	59	28
Marion	75	59	16
Multnomah	163	98	65
Polk	15	11	4
Washington	111	85	26
Yamhill	35	28	7
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny Police Department	260	220	40
Allegheny	140	119	21
Beaver	17	13	4
Centre	10	9	1
Chester Detective	18	16	2
Cumberland	15	15	.....
Delaware	27	25	2
Montgomery Detective	32	20	12
Washington	19	14	5
Westmoreland Detective	13	10	3
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	98	76	22
Anderson	92	72	20
Berkeley	63	44	19
Charleston Police Department	219	163	56
Dorchester	62	42	20
Florence	68	55	13
Greenville	257	219	38
Lexington	162	111	51
Pickens	60	53	7
Richland	251	212	39
Spartanburg	168	159	9
York	81	60	21
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	60	46	14
Pennington	74	30	44
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	49	42	7
Carter	33	29	4
Dickson	38	20	18
Grainger	13	8	5
Hamilton	222	176	46
Jefferson	25	13	12
Knox	388	152	236
Madison	46	46	.....
Marion	24	14	10
Montgomery	96	86	10
Robertson	41	32	9
Rutherford	75	39	36
Sevier	41	34	7
Shelby	1,017	405	612
Sullivan	164	161	3
Sumner	68	39	29
Unicoi	26	16	10
Union	11	5	6
Williamson	46	39	7

Table 74. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS			
Bell	141	51	90
Bexar	793	480	313
Bowie	30	27	3
Brazoria	187	82	105
Brazos	84	24	60
Cameron	184	38	146
Collin	137	68	69
Comal	71	28	43
Coryell	19	8	11
Dallas	1,260	436	824
Denton	162	74	88
Ector	101	56	45
Ellis	74	24	50
El Paso	445	172	273
Fort Bend	167	132	35
Galveston	204	169	35
Grayson	63	50	13
Gregg	90	52	38
Guadalupe	27	18	9
Hardin	27	15	12
Harris	1,764	1,138	626
Harrison	39	25	14
Hays	39	26	13
Hidalgo	241	113	128
Jefferson	188	62	126
Johnson	56	22	34
Kaufman	39	18	21
Liberty	52	38	14
Lubbock	128	75	53
McLennan	130	45	85
Midland	81	58	23
Montgomery	280	210	70
Nueces	193	120	73
Orange	79	42	37
Parker	41	25	16
Potter	135	93	42
Randall	55	28	27
Rockwall	21	12	9
San Patricio	48	32	16
Smith	136	45	91
Tarrant	667	158	509
Taylor	86	55	31
Tom Green	60	53	7
Travis	463	130	333
Victoria	70	29	41
Waller	29	10	19
Webb	290	118	172
Wichita	88	30	58
Williamson	77	42	35
UTAH			
Davis	113	91	22
Salt Lake	561	338	223
Utah	89	67	22
Weber	84	37	47
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle Police Department	67	58	9
Amherst	34	31	3
Botetourt	40	34	6
Campbell	51	48	3
Charles City	12	6	6
Chesterfield Police Department	305	244	61
Dinwiddie	38	30	8
Fairfax Police Department	1,085	832	253
Fluvanna	11	8	3
Gloucester	46	39	7
Goochland	16	13	3
Greene	12	8	4
Hanover	82	73	9
Henrico Police Department	460	337	123
James City Police Department	38	35	3
Loudoun	157	126	31
New Kent	16	10	6
Pittsylvania	73	62	11
Powhatan	15	11	4
Prince George	40	33	7
Prince William Police Department	342	251	91
Roanoke	174	139	35
Scott	36	29	7
Stafford	56	53	3
Washington	47	39	8
York	59	53	6
WASHINGTON			
Benton	41	31	10
Clark	116	93	23
Franklin	23	14	9
King	695	512	183
Kitsap	74	62	12
Pierce	220	172	48
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Snohomish	185	133	52
Spokane	205	141	64
Thurston	84	62	22
Whatcom	44	34	10
Yakima	92	67	25
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	24	12	12
Cabell	71	32	39
Hancock	25	17	8
Kanawha	115	51	64
Marshall	29	17	12
Mineral	13	4	9
Ohio	28	18	10
Putnam	17	15	2
Wayne	22	11	11
Wood	54	28	26
WISCONSIN			
Brown	155	116	39
Calumet	29	20	9
Chippewa	30	20	10
Dane	251	207	44
Eau Claire	52	44	8
Kenosha	137	86	51
Marathon	85	59	26
Milwaukee	548	425	123
Outagamie	90	49	41
Ozaukee	58	43	15
Racine	178	158	20
Saint Croix	33	33	...
Sheboygan	113	70	43
Washington	79	66	13
Waukesha	236	136	100
Winnebago	97	77	20
WYOMING			
Laramie	93	69	24
Natrona	75	63	12

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	13	8	5
Butler	6	5	1
Chambers	22	13	9
Cherokee	17	8	9
Chilton	22	10	12
Choctaw	16	5	11
Clarke	14	9	5
Clay	11	4	7
Cleburne	8	4	4
Coffee	18	8	10
Coosa	6	6	
Covington	18	9	9
Crenshaw	11	5	6
Cullman	46	41	5
Dallas	39	35	4
De Kalb	20	13	7
Escambia	29	16	13
Fayette	11	7	4
Franklin	17	9	8
Geneva	12	5	7
Greene	14	7	7
Hale	9	5	4
Henry	8	4	4
Jackson	30	17	13
Lawrence	19	13	6
Lee	52	25	27
Limestone	27	16	11
Lowndes	14	4	10
Macon	20	10	10
Marengo	16	8	8
Marion	14	7	7
Marshall	35	20	15
Monroe	22	10	12
Morgan	55	31	24
Perry	5	4	1
Pickens	10	5	5
Pike	13	7	6
Randolph	12	6	6
Sumter	6	5	1
Talladega	38	19	19
Tallapoosa	19	13	6
Wilcox	12	7	5
Winston	13	10	3
ARIZONA			
Apache	30	19	11
Cochise	133	61	72
Coconino	106	79	27
Gila	109	70	39
Graham	22	13	9
Greenlee	21	12	9
Lapaz	38	28	10
Mohave	62	43	19
Navajo	60	34	26
Pinal	207	103	104
Santa Cruz	32	17	15
Yavapai	126	59	67
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	8	8	
Ashley	14	6	8
Baxter	21	14	7
Benton	37	19	18
Boone	15	8	7
Bradley	4	4	
Calhoun	10	4	6
Carroll	16	7	9
Chicot	15	8	7
Clark	19	9	10
Clay	9	5	4
Cleburne	22	17	5
Cleveland	7	3	4
ARKANSAS— Continued			
Columbia	17	9	8
Conway	12	8	4
Craighead	23	15	8
Cross	19	8	11
Dallas	9	4	5
Desha	10	6	4
Drew	9	6	3
Franklin	17	7	10
Fulton	6	3	3
Garland	53	22	31
Grant	9	5	4
Greene	17	10	7
Hempstead	13	8	5
Hot Spring	17	8	9
Howard	12	6	6
Independence	39	25	14
Izard	11	9	2
Jackson	17	11	6
Johnson	11	6	5
Lafayette	9	5	4
Lawrence	10	5	5
Lee	12	6	6
Lincoln	9	4	5
Little River	11	6	5
Logan	6	5	1
Madison	12	6	6
Marion	10	5	5
Mississippi	36	23	13
Monroe	13	5	8
Montgomery	9	5	4
Nevada	8	3	5
Newton	7	4	3
Ouachita	18	10	8
Perry	9	5	4
Phillips	19	8	11
Pike	8	8	
Poinsett	16	8	8
Polk	10	5	5
Pope	37	17	20
Prairie	11	5	6
Randolph	9	7	2
Saint Francis	24	9	15
Scott	10	4	6
Searcy	8	4	4
Sevier	11	7	4
Sharp	10	5	5
Stone	11	5	6
Union	23	18	5
Van Buren	14	6	8
White	30	14	16
Woodruff	11	4	7
Yell	13	4	9
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	14	11	3
Amador	48	32	16
Calaveras	43	33	10
Colusa	36	27	9
Del Norte	39	20	19
Glenn	49	24	25
Humboldt	143	74	69
Imperial	185	113	72
Inyo	49	38	11
Kings	91	66	25
Lake	80	57	23
Lassen	31	21	10
Madera	58	42	16
Mariposa	24	22	2
Mendocino	91	71	20
Modoc	17	12	5
Mono	22	20	2
Nevada	100	75	25
CALIFORNIA— Continued			
Plumas	51	33	18
San Benito	23	19	4
San Luis Obispo	214	111	103
Sierra	13	9	4
Siskiyou	44	42	2
Tehama	62	44	18
Trinity	45	35	10
Tuolumne	67	49	18
COLORADO			
Alamosa	31	26	5
Archuleta	14	9	5
Baca	8	4	4
Bent	7	4	3
Chaffee	20	11	9
Cheyenne	10	10	
Clear Creek	29	23	6
Conejos	11	11	
Costilla	5	5	
Crowley	3	3	
Custer	3	3	
Delta	37	25	12
Dolores	8	5	3
Eagle	50	50	
Elbert	21	19	2
Fremont	33	18	15
Garfield	14	11	3
Gilpin	10	5	5
Grand	29	14	15
Gunnison	13	13	
Hinsdale	3	2	1
Huerfano	16	14	2
Kiowa	2	1	1
Kit Carson	10	9	1
La Plata	52	41	11
Lake	15	8	7
Las Animas	15	15	
Lincoln	10	10	
Logan	20	17	3
Mesa	120	50	70
Mineral	3	3	
Moffat	29	25	4
Montezuma	27	24	3
Montrose	29	27	2
Morgan	36	36	
Otero	16	16	
Ouray	3	3	
Park	19	12	7
Phillips	3	3	
Pitkin	33	30	3
Prowers	6	6	
Rio Blanco	18	12	6
Rio Grande	15	8	7
Routt	31	22	9
Saguache	9	9	
San Juan	4	3	1
San Miguel	8	8	
Sedgwick	6	3	3
Summit	39	35	4
Teller	28	14	14
Washington	12	7	5
Yuma	6	5	1
FLORIDA			
Baker	32	14	18
Calhoun	16	8	8
Charlotte	214	131	83
Citrus	163	98	65
Columbia	94	72	22
De Soto	62	46	16
Dixie	25	16	9

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Flagler	53	31	22
Franklin	31	17	14
Gilchrist	22	9	13
Glades	31	14	17
Gulf	26	12	14
Hamilton	46	32	14
Hardee	54	34	20
Hendry	87	40	47
Highlands	139	61	78
Holmes	23	8	15
Indian River	185	113	72
Jackson	52	20	32
Jefferson	24	9	15
Lafayette	10	5	5
Lake	222	99	123
Levy	32	27	5
Liberty	14	6	8
Madison	29	26	3
Monroe	288	135	153
Okeechobee	117	38	79
Putnam	130	62	68
Sumter	59	32	27
Suwannee	31	28	3
Taylor	31	16	15
Union	17	6	11
Wakulla	32	17	15
Walton	61	32	29
Washington	34	13	21
GEORGIA			
Appling	15	14	1
Atkinson	6	3	3
Bacon	10	5	5
Banks	10	6	4
Bartow	60	60	.....
Ben Hill	9	7	2
Berrien	13	7	6
Brantley	11	6	5
Brooks	14	14	.....
Bryan	16	10	6
Bulloch	21	18	3
Calhoun	8	8	.....
Candler	9	4	5
Carroll	59	43	16
Charlton	12	7	5
Chattooga	33	33	.....
Clay	8	3	5
Clinch	6	5	1
Coffee	23	13	10
Colquitt	30	15	15
Cook	15	8	7
Crawford	14	11	3
Crisp	30	12	18
Dawson	15	12	3
Decatur	19	17	2
Dodge	11	7	4
Dooly	11	6	5
Early	18	11	7
Elbert	15	12	3
Emanuel	16	14	2
Fannin	15	9	6
Floyd Police Department	50	42	8
Franklin	18	14	4
Gilmer	12	7	5
Gilmer Police Department	8	7	1
Glynn Police Department	105	87	18
Gordon	36	24	12
Grady	18	8	10
Greene	13	5	8
GEORGIA—Continued			
Greene Police Department	7	6	1
Hall	135	126	9
Hancock	8	8	.....
Haralson	30	27	3
Harris	26	17	9
Hart	19	14	5
Heard	5	5	.....
Irwin	5	5	.....
Jasper	11	7	4
Jeff Davis	8	7	1
Jenkins	5	3	2
Johnson	6	5	1
Lamar	11	11	.....
Lanier	8	5	3
Laurens	25	19	6
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lowndes	89	51	38
Lumpkin	13	11	2
Macon	9	8	1
Marion	6	2	4
McIntosh	17	12	5
Miller	9	9	.....
Mitchell	11	11	.....
Montgomery	7	3	4
Murray	22	18	4
Oglethorpe	11	7	4
Pickens	19	10	9
Pierce	9	5	4
Pike	8	6	2
Polk	12	5	7
Polk Police Department	18	13	5
Pulaski	10	4	6
Putnam	33	16	17
Quitman	2	2	.....
Rabun	13	13	.....
Schley	2	2	.....
Seminole	9	6	3
Stephens	14	12	2
Stewart	6	2	4
Sumter	24	19	5
Taliaferro	2	2	.....
Tattnall	12	7	5
Telfair	11	6	5
Thomas	33	23	10
Tift	21	18	3
Toombs	10	10	.....
Towns	9	5	4
Treutlen	8	4	4
Troup	41	39	2
Turner	4	4	.....
Twiggs	8	5	3
Union	6	5	1
Upson	19	19	.....
Ware	38	32	6
Ware Police Department	5	3	2
Wayne	19	19	.....
Webster	3	2	1
Wheeler	3	2	1
White	13	8	5
Whitfield	86	47	39
Wilcox	9	4	5
Wilkes	9	7	2
Wilkinson	10	7	3
Worth	14	8	6
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	180	159	21
Kauai Police Department	147	124	23
Maui Police Department	290	227	63
IDAHO			
Adams	9	9	.....
Bannock	58	57	1
Bear Lake	9	3	6
Benewah	11	11	.....
Bingham	32	26	6
Blaine	21	21	.....
Boise	8	7	1
Bonner	40	30	10
Bonneville	62	62	.....
Boundary	16	16	.....
Butte	3	3	.....
Camas	3	3	.....
Canyon	76	63	13
Caribou	10	10	.....
Cassia	39	32	7
Clark	5	2	3
Clearwater	24	17	7
Custer	11	7	4
Elmore	20	19	1
Franklin	8	5	3
Fremont	17	17	.....
Gem	17	16	1
Gooding	14	8	6
Idaho	27	26	1
Jefferson	18	11	7
Jerome	16	16	.....
Kootenai	106	66	40
Latah	30	29	1
Lewis	10	6	4
Madison	17	17	.....
Minidoka	24	24	.....
Nez Perce	31	30	1
Oneida	9	5	4
Owyhee	12	7	5
Payette	25	25	.....
Power	17	12	5
Shoshone	27	27	.....
Teton	7	7	.....
Twin Falls	42	18	24
Valley	21	16	5
Washington	12	12	.....
ILLINOIS			
Adams	44	17	27
Alexander	6	4	2
Bond	15	6	9
Brown	8	5	3
Bureau	25	24	1
Calhoun	7	3	4
Carroll	15	11	4
Cass	5	5	.....
Christian	32	16	16
Clark	11	11	.....
Clay	12	7	5
Coles	38	36	2
Crawford	13	7	6
Cumberland	9	5	4
De Kalb	52	51	1
De Witt	16	12	4
Douglas	20	11	9
Edgar	21	16	5
Edwards	13	6	7
Effingham	18	18	.....
Fayette	13	6	7

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Ford	10	10	...
Franklin	24	15	9
Fulton	21	17	4
Gallatin	3	3	...
Greene	11	5	6
Hamilton	8	3	5
Hancock	17	8	9
Hardin	3	2	1
Henderson	11	8	3
Iroquois	25	19	6
Jackson	41	16	25
Jasper	12	6	6
Jefferson	28	15	13
Jo Daviess	17	13	4
Johnson	8	4	4
Knox	33	17	16
La Salle	49	36	13
Lawrence	10	10	...
Lee	26	26	...
Livingston	40	35	5
Logan	27	20	7
Macoupin	30	18	12
Marion	26	10	16
Marshall	17	7	10
Mason	10	9	1
Massac	15	6	9
McDonough	16	10	6
Mercer	15	6	9
Montgomery	18	10	8
Morgan	29	14	15
Moultrie	13	8	5
Ogle	37	27	10
Perry	11	9	2
Piatt	19	9	10
Pike	16	8	8
Pope	3	2	1
Pulaski	8	3	5
Putnam	8	4	4
Randolph	21	8	13
Richland	20	13	7
Saline	22	7	15
Schuyler	8	5	3
Scott	6	2	4
Shelby	24	10	14
Stark	6	3	3
Stephenson	28	25	3
Union	12	11	1
Vermilion	66	27	39
Wabash	6	3	3
Warren	16	10	6
Washington	9	4	5
Wayne	17	8	9
White	6	6	...
Whiteside	29	28	1
Williamson	44	22	22
INDIANA			
Adams	20	9	11
Benton	11	4	7
Blackford	10	6	4
Brown	19	9	10
Cass	23	10	13
Daviess	14	8	6
Decatur	15	6	9
Dubois	12	7	5
Fountain	12	6	6
Franklin	10	5	5
Gibson	18	8	10
Grant	57	33	24
Jackson	17	7	10
Jasper	24	10	14
Jefferson	19	9	10
Jennings	13	6	7
INDIANA—Continued			
Knox	19	14	5
Lagrange	22	10	12
La Porte	103	43	60
Lawrence	23	11	12
Marshall	28	15	13
Martin	7	6	1
Montgomery	18	9	9
Newton	18	9	9
Noble	24	12	12
Ohio	4	4	...
Parke	13	7	6
Pike	9	4	5
Pulaski	15	7	8
Ripley	14	6	8
Rush	21	9	12
Starke	19	8	11
Steuben	30	11	19
Union	11	7	4
Wabash	25	11	14
Washington	17	6	11
Wayne	28	24	4
IOWA			
Adair	7	5	2
Adams	6	3	3
Allamakee	11	7	4
Appanoose	11	7	4
Audubon	7	4	3
Benton	18	7	11
Boone	9	8	1
Buchanan	17	9	8
Buena Vista	11	8	3
Butler	10	5	5
Calhoun	11	5	6
Carroll	12	9	3
Cass	7	6	1
Cedar	14	5	9
Cerro Gordo	27	14	13
Cherokee	12	5	7
Chickasaw	12	7	5
Clarke	8	4	4
Clay	13	7	6
Clayton	14	8	6
Clinton	29	20	9
Crawford	9	7	2
Davis	6	3	3
Decatur	11	7	4
Delaware	11	9	2
Des Moines	18	14	4
Dickinson	13	8	5
Emmet	12	7	5
Fayette	11	6	5
Floyd	10	7	3
Franklin	7	6	1
Fremont	10	5	5
Greene	10	5	5
Grundy	9	5	4
Guthrie	8	4	4
Hamilton	8	7	1
Hancock	7	6	1
Hardin	12	8	4
Harrison	9	4	5
Henry	14	8	6
Howard	7	5	2
Humboldt	8	8	...
Ida	15	11	4
Iowa	12	9	3
Jackson	10	6	4
Jasper	18	8	10
Jefferson	11	5	6
Jones	13	8	5
Keokuk	8	5	3
Kossuth	10	8	2
IOWA—Continued			
Lee	27	12	15
Louisa	11	7	4
Lucas	9	3	6
Lyon	10	7	3
Madison	9	5	4
Mahaska	14	8	6
Marion	17	9	8
Marshall	16	6	10
Mills	14	5	9
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	11	5	6
Monroe	5	4	1
Montgomery	14	5	9
Muscatine	21	16	5
O'Brien	13	7	6
Osceola	12	9	3
Page	10	7	3
Palo Alto	6	5	1
Plymouth	14	7	7
Pocahontas	9	5	4
Poweshiek	10	6	4
Ringgold	8	2	6
Sac	9	6	3
Shelby	6	5	1
Sioux	16	10	6
Story	34	24	10
Tama	14	9	5
Taylor	8	4	4
Union	11	3	8
Van Buren	8	4	4
Wapello	14	6	8
Washington	25	12	13
Wayne	7	3	4
Webster	30	14	16
Winnebago	7	4	3
Winneshiek	11	9	2
Worth	10	5	5
Wright	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Anderson	3	3	...
Bourbon	5	5	...
Chase	8	3	5
Chautauqua	7	4	3
Cherokee	18	14	4
Cheyenne	4	3	1
Clark	8	5	3
Coffey	20	8	12
Comanche	5	2	3
Cowley	19	18	1
Decatur	7	2	5
Doniphan	8	4	4
Edwards	6	2	4
Elk	5	2	3
Ellis	18	11	7
Finney	49	46	3
Franklin	18	8	10
Gove	3	2	1
Graham	7	7	...
Grant	11	6	5
Gray	6	4	2
Hamilton	9	4	5
Harvey	17	17	...
Haskell	10	4	6
Jackson	10	10	...
Jewell	8	8	...
Kingman	6	5	1
Kiowa	12	12	...
Labette	13	6	7
Lane	8	4	4
Lincoln	10	6	4
Linn	9	9	...
Logan	2	1	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Lyon	27	10	17
Marion	9	4	5
Marshall	11	5	6
McPherson	19	10	9
Meade	9	4	5
Mitchell	4	4	...
Morris	5	1	4
Morton	6	3	3
Nemaha	10	5	5
Neosho	17	8	9
Norton	8	4	4
Osage	18	17	1
Ottawa	9	5	4
Pawnee	6	4	2
Pottawatomie	17	12	5
Pratt	9	9	...
Reno	51	46	5
Republic	8	4	4
Rice	12	6	6
Riley Police Department	103	74	29
Russell	16	5	11
Saline	39	39	...
Scott	3	3	...
Seward	14	6	8
Sherman	11	11	...
Smith	7	2	5
Stafford	8	4	4
Stanton	9	7	2
Sumner	14	10	4
Thomas	7	7	...
Trego	7	5	2
Wallace	2	2	...
Washington	8	4	4
Wichita	8	8	...
Wilson	13	10	3
KENTUCKY			
Adair	4	3	1
Allen	5	5	...
Anderson	4	4	...
Anderson Patrol	2	2	...
Ballard	5	5	...
Barren	6	6	...
Bath	3	3	...
Bell	8	5	3
Boyle	7	7	...
Bracken	2	2	...
Breathitt	8	8	...
Breckinridge	4	4	...
Butler	4	3	1
Caldwell	5	5	...
Calloway	6	4	2
Carlisle	2	2	...
Carroll	3	2	1
Casey	5	5	...
Clay	4	3	1
Clinton	3	2	1
Crittenden	3	2	1
Cumberland	3	3	...
Edmonson	3	2	1
Elliott	3	2	1
Estill	5	5	...
Fleming	4	4	...
Floyd	6	6	...
Franklin	8	8	...
Fulton	3	3	...
Gallatin	4	2	2
Garrard	3	3	...
Grant	3	2	1
Graves	8	3	5
Grayson	7	7	...
Green	3	3	...
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Hancock	5	5	...
Hardin	12	10	2
Harlan	10	7	3
Harrison	5	5	...
Hart	4	3	1
Henry	6	6	...
Hickman	2	2	...
Hopkins	12	8	4
Jackson	2	2	...
Johnson	12	12	...
Knott	5	5	...
Knox	6	3	3
Larue	4	3	1
Laurel	10	10	...
Lawrence	1	1	...
Leslie	5	5	...
Letcher	5	4	1
Lewis	4	4	...
Lincoln	5	5	...
Livingston	5	4	1
Logan	8	8	...
Lyon	2	1	1
Lyon Police Department	3	3	...
Madison	8	8	...
Magoffin	4	3	1
Marion	3	2	1
Marshall	10	10	...
Martin	5	5	...
Mason	8	8	...
McCracken	19	19	...
McCracken Police Department	1	1	...
McCreary	3	3	...
McLean	4	4	...
Meade	5	4	1
Menifee	2	2	...
Mercer	4	4	...
Metcalfe	3	3	...
Monroe	4	4	...
Montgomery	8	8	...
Morgan	2	1	1
Muhlenberg	2	1	1
Nelson	6	4	2
Nelson Police Department	4	4	...
Nicholas	3	3	...
Ohio	5	5	...
Owen	3	3	...
Owsley	2	2	...
Pendleton	2	2	...
Perry	11	11	...
Pike	38	36	2
Powell	4	3	1
Pulaski	16	9	7
Robertson	1	1	...
Rockcastle	6	6	...
Rowan	6	3	3
Russell	3	3	...
Simpson	6	4	2
Spencer	2	2	...
Taylor	4	4	...
Taylor Patrol	4	4	...
Todd	3	3	...
Trigg	4	4	...
Trimble	3	3	...
Union	6	4	2
Warren	22	22	...
Washington	3	2	1
Wayne	6	4	2
Webster	8	5	3
Whitley	4	3	1
Wolfe	2	2	...
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	75	74	1
Allen	38	36	2
Assumption	44	35	9
Avoyelles	125	125	...
Beauregard	51	51	...
Caldwell	22	22	...
Claiborne	19	19	...
Evangeline	76	76	...
Grant	30	21	9
Iberia	98	98	...
Iberville	136	40	96
Jackson	30	30	...
La Salle	44	39	5
Lincoln	30	28	2
Madison	17	17	...
Morehouse	42	42	...
Natchitoches	49	49	...
Plaquemines	141	141	...
Red River	37	37	...
Saint Mary	111	111	...
Tangipahoa	193	193	...
Tensas	17	17	...
Union	24	24	...
Vermilion	75	75	...
Washington	62	62	...
West Carroll	17	17	...
MAINE			
Aroostook	11	10	1
Franklin	10	9	1
Hancock	13	8	5
Kennebec	17	11	6
Knox	12	11	1
Lincoln	18	10	8
Oxford	15	11	4
Penobscott	23	16	7
Piscataquis	11	6	5
Sagadahoc	13	12	1
Somerset	10	10	...
Waldo	11	10	1
Washington	15	10	5
York	15	13	2
MARYLAND			
Caroline	41	13	28
Dorchester	28	22	6
Garrett	24	22	2
Kent	31	8	23
Saint Mary's	53	48	5
Somerset	6	6	...
Talbot	10	9	1
Wicomico	44	35	9
Worcester	23	20	3
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	17	10	7
Alger	12	11	1
Allegan	91	44	47
Alpena	19	13	6
Antrim	25	23	2
Arenac	14	13	1
Baraga	5	5	...
Barry	37	21	16
Benzie	20	12	8
Branch	42	26	16
Cass	41	38	3
Charlevoix	20	10	10
Cheboygan	23	12	11
Chippewa	18	12	6
Clare	28	21	7
Crawford	24	21	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Delta	15	15	...
Dickinson	20	16	4
Emmet	27	15	12
Gladwin	17	17	...
Gogebic	13	13	...
Grand Traverse	64	42	22
Gratiot	30	26	4
Hillsdale	32	26	6
Houghton	17	17	...
Huron	37	32	5
Ionia	31	17	14
Iosco	31	17	14
Iron	7	7	...
Isabella	25	15	10
Kalkaska	22	14	8
Keweenaw	4	4	...
Lake	15	7	8
Leelanau	26	12	14
Lenawee	70	58	12
Luce	4	3	1
Mackinac	20	7	13
Manistee	24	16	8
Marquette	38	33	5
Mason	26	26	...
Mecosta	35	32	3
Menominee	16	8	8
Missaukee	14	6	8
Montcalm	45	22	23
Montmorency	16	12	4
Newaygo	28	20	8
Oceana	22	14	8
Ogemaw	25	14	11
Ontonagon	11	9	2
Osceola	23	12	11
Oscoda	16	9	7
Otsego	25	14	11
Presque Isle	18	10	8
Roscommon	22	16	6
Saint Joseph	36	36	...
Sanilac	32	29	3
Schoolcraft	5	4	1
Shiawassee	48	32	16
Tuscola	43	30	13
Van Buren	45	21	24
Wexford	32	17	15
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	20	8	12
Becker	32	14	18
Beltrami	27	14	13
Big Stone	6	3	3
Blue Earth	34	17	17
Brown	13	8	5
Carlton	16	14	2
Cass	27	25	2
Chippewa	12	7	5
Clearwater	10	5	5
Cook	7	6	1
Cottonwood	9	5	4
Crow Wing	37	21	16
Dodge	21	14	7
Douglas	26	15	11
Faribault	12	7	5
Fillmore	15	9	6
Freeborn	30	15	15
Goodhue	38	23	15
Grant	6	3	3
Houston	16	12	4
Hubbard	18	8	10
Itasca	41	40	1
Jackson	11	6	5
Kanabec	15	7	8
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Kandiyohi	20	18	2
Kittson	8	4	4
Koochiching	16	10	6
Lac Qui Parle	9	4	5
Lake	17	12	5
Lake-of-the-Woods	7	3	4
Le Sueur	20	11	9
Lincoln	7	3	4
Lyon	16	7	9
Mahnomen	9	5	4
Marshall	14	12	2
Martin	19	7	12
McLeod	24	11	13
Meeker	17	8	9
Mille Lacs	26	13	13
Morrison	18	11	7
Mower	26	18	8
Murray	10	5	5
Nicollet	18	10	8
Nobles	10	6	4
Norman	6	3	3
Otter Tail	52	21	31
Pennington	11	5	6
Pine	21	13	8
Pipestone	15	6	9
Polk	17	11	6
Pope	9	4	5
Red Lake	10	6	4
Redwood	14	7	7
Renville	10	6	4
Rice	23	21	2
Rock	10	5	5
Roseau	12	6	6
Sibley	12	7	5
Steele	25	14	11
Stevens	6	3	3
Swift	10	5	5
Todd	19	9	10
Traverse	5	2	3
Wabasha	17	9	8
Wadena	9	4	5
Waseca	18	9	9
Watonwan	10	6	4
Wilkin	5	4	1
Winona	38	18	20
Yellow Medicine	11	6	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Alcorn	12	12	...
Benton	8	4	4
Bolivar	31	16	15
Carroll	4	3	1
Chickasaw	7	7	...
Choctaw	6	3	3
Claiborne	26	20	6
Clarke	9	6	3
Clay	14	8	6
Copiah	15	11	4
Covington	10	5	5
Franklin	8	4	4
George	10	6	4
Greene	3	2	1
Holmes	12	6	6
Humphereys	4	3	1
Issaquena	3	3	...
Itawamba	6	5	1
Jasper	8	4	4
Jefferson Davis	7	7	..
Jones	26	26	..
Lamar	14	8	6
Lauderdale	29	13	16
Lawrence	9	5	4
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Lee	27	25	2
Lincoln	9	9	...
Marshall	8	4	4
Montgomery	7	7	...
Neshuba	5	4	1
Newton	10	5	5
Noxubee	9	3	6
Oktibbeha	13	12	1
Pearl River	20	18	2
Perry	3	2	1
Pontotoc	8	5	3
Prentiss	10	10	...
Quitman	6	3	3
Scott	9	6	3
Sharkey	7	4	3
Simpson	14	14	...
Sunflower	11	7	4
Tate	10	6	4
Tippah	5	5	...
Union	7	6	1
Walthall	6	6	...
Warren	47	44	3
Washington	31	17	14
Wayne	6	4	2
Webster	7	3	4
Wilkinson	6	4	2
Winston	8	4	4
Yalobusha	9	4	5
MISSOURI			
Andrew	7	7	...
Atchison	11	11	...
Audrain	16	16	...
Barry	9	9	...
Barton	7	7	...
Bates	6	6	...
Benton	11	10	1
Bollinger	6	3	3
Caldwell	6	3	3
Camden	20	20	...
Cape Girardeau	27	25	2
Carroll	10	6	4
Cedar	8	4	4
Chariton	8	7	1
Cole	33	25	8
Cooper	5	5	...
Crawford	13	13	...
Dallas	7	4	3
Daviess	5	4	1
De Kalb	5	2	3
Douglas	5	2	3
Dunklin	15	13	2
Gasconade	7	3	4
Gentry	3	3	...
Grundy	7	3	4
Harrison	9	6	3
Holt	9	9	...
Howell	15	14	1
Iron	12	9	3
Johnson	13	13	...
Knox	5	2	3
Laclede	14	13	1
Linn	3	3	...
Livingston	8	8	...
Madison	4	2	2
Maries	3	3	...
Marion	13	13	...
McDonald	12	11	1
Mercer	6	3	3
Montgomery	12	12	...
New Madrid	15	15	...
Nodaway	13	12	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Oregon	5	3	2
Osage	7	3	4
Ozark	9	5	4
Perry	11	10	1
Pike	12	12	
Polk	8	8	
Pulaski	10	8	2
Randolph	17	17	
Reynolds	7	4	3
Ripley	2	1	1
Saint Clair	2	2	
Saint Francois	31	24	7
Sainte Genevieve	14	10	4
Saline	12	11	1
Schuyler	2	2	
Scotland	4	4	
Scott	19	17	2
Shelby	8	3	5
Sullivan	5	4	1
Vernon	13	13	
Warren	18	8	10
Webster	9	9	
Worth	3	3	
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	13	7	6
Big Horn	35	17	18
Blaine	14	6	8
Broadwater	11	7	4
Carbon	10	6	4
Carter	3	3	
Chouteau	14	9	5
Custer	9	4	5
Daniels	6	2	4
Dawson	8	6	2
Deer Lodge	24	17	7
Fallon	3	3	
Fergus	17	9	8
Flathead	60	33	27
Gallatin	50	27	23
Garfield	3	2	1
Glacier	12	7	5
Golden Valley	2	2	
Granite	8	4	4
Hill	16	8	8
Jefferson	15	10	5
Judith Basin	3	3	
Lake	24	13	11
Lewis and Clark	34	23	11
Liberty	9	4	5
Lincoln	33	20	13
Madison	10	6	4
McCone	3	2	1
Meagher	5	2	3
Mineral	8	3	5
Missoula	67	41	26
Musselshell	11	7	4
Park	8	7	1
Petroleum	1	1	
Phillips	5	4	1
Pondera	8	5	3
Powder River	8	4	4
Powell	7	3	4
Prairie	6	2	4
Ravalli	26	14	12
Richland	9	9	
Roosevelt	35	23	12
Rosebud	32	19	13
Sanders	13	7	6
Sheridan	12	5	7
Silver Bow	58	41	17
Stillwater	11	8	3
Sweet Grass	8	4	4
MONTANA—Continued			
Teton	10	6	4
Toole	17	10	7
Treasure	3	2	1
Valley	15	8	7
Wheatland	9	4	5
Wibaux	4	3	1
NEBRASKA			
Adams	15	13	2
Antelope	10	6	4
Arthur	1	1	
Banner	1	1	
Blaine	1	1	
Boone	5	2	3
Box Butte	9	4	5
Boyd	1	1	
Brown	6	3	3
Buffalo	31	15	16
Burt	7	4	3
Butler	7	3	4
Cass	22	13	9
Cedar	5	2	3
Chase	6	2	4
Cherry	9	4	5
Cheyenne	10	4	6
Clay	7	3	4
Colfax	10	4	6
Cuming	4	3	1
Custer	6	5	1
Dawes	8	3	5
Dawson	20	9	11
Deuel	2	2	
Dixon	5	3	2
Dodge	18	15	3
Dundy	5	2	3
Fillmore	8	4	4
Franklin	5	2	3
Frontier	9	5	4
Furnas	10	5	5
Gage	14	8	6
Garden	8	4	4
Garfield	2	2	
Gosper	4	3	1
Greeley	1	1	
Hall	47	18	29
Hamilton	11	5	6
Harlan	8	5	3
Hayes	2	2	
Hitchcock	5	2	3
Holt	10	4	6
Hooker	1	1	
Howard	2	1	1
Jefferson	9	5	4
Johnson	6	2	4
Kearney	6	5	1
Keith	14	8	6
Keya Paha	1	1	
Kimball	7	3	4
Knox	13	5	8
Lincoln	43	24	19
Logan	3	2	1
Loup	1	1	
Madison	21	13	8
McPherson	1	1	
Merrick	7	3	4
Morrill	6	2	4
Nance	9	5	4
Nemaha	6	3	3
Nuckolls	5	3	2
Otoe	13	7	6
Pawnee	5	3	2
Perkins	3	3	
Phelps	8	3	5
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Pierce	7	3	4
Platte	22	21	1
Polk	6	4	2
Red Willow	3	2	1
Richardson	12	5	7
Rock	7	3	4
Saline	14	9	5
Saunders	15	7	8
Scotts Bluff	15	10	5
Seward	14	7	7
Sheridan	13	3	10
Sherman	3	2	1
Sioux	1	1	
Stanton	5	4	1
Thayer	10	7	3
Thomas	1	1	
Thurston	7	3	4
Valley	5	2	3
Wayne	5	4	1
Webster	8	5	3
Wheeler	2	1	1
York	13	6	7
NEVADA			
Churchill	27	21	6
Elko	38	38	
Esmeralda	12	8	4
Humboldt	26	18	8
Lincoln	15	12	3
Lyon	43	32	11
Pershing	15	9	6
Storey	16	16	
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	18	17	1
Carroll	16	12	4
Cheshire	8	6	2
Grafton	15	8	7
Merrimack	20	13	7
Sullivan	7	5	2
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	7	3	4
Cibola	15	9	6
Curry	12	9	3
De Baca	5	4	1
Eddy	43	22	21
Grant	38	25	13
Guadalupe	3	3	
Harding	2	2	
Lea	44	27	17
Luna	22	17	5
Mora	8	4	4
Roosevelt	20	8	12
Sandoval	27	21	6
San Juan	44	34	10
Sierra	21	9	12
Socorro	18	13	5
Taos	19	12	7
Torrance	19	8	11
Union	4	3	1
Valencia	20	14	6
NEW YORK			
Allegany	4	4	
Cayuga	30	19	11
Chautauqua	77	67	10
Chenango	21	12	9
Clinton	17	13	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Delaware	11	8	3
Fulton	26	24	2
Genesee	45	32	13
Lewis	19	15	4
Otsego	16	15	1
Seneca	30	19	11
Steuben	22	22	...
Sullivan	51	38	13
Tompkins	40	30	10
Ulster	42	32	10
Wyoming	28	19	9
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	7	7	
Anson	27	19	8
Ashe	23	14	9
Avery	21	20	1
Beaufort	36	23	13
Bertie	16	12	4
Bladen	38	21	17
Brunswick	59	46	13
Caldwell	60	35	25
Camden	3	2	1
Carteret	40	31	9
Caswell	28	17	11
Chatham	52	30	22
Cherokee	19	11	8
Chowan	11	6	5
Clay	9	7	2
Cleveland	61	42	19
Columbus	46	33	13
Craven	75	43	32
Currituck	23	15	8
Dare	38	29	9
Duplin	32	22	10
Edgecombe	39	27	12
Gates	4	4	...
Granville	24	21	3
Greene	16	16	...
Halifax	47	26	21
Harnett	66	44	22
Haywood	45	38	7
Henderson	64	52	12
Hertford	23	13	10
Hoke	26	22	4
Hyde	17	8	9
Iredell	60	53	7
Jackson	27	26	1
Johnston	40	33	7
Jones	11	6	5
Lee	42	28	14
Lenoir	51	30	21
Macon	22	19	3
Martin	14	11	3
McDowell	35	27	8
Montgomery	27	18	9
Moore	53	35	18
Nash	49	35	14
Northampton	28	9	19
Pamlico	8	8	
Pasquotank	12	11	1
Pender	29	19	10
Perquimans	7	5	2
Person	23	20	3
Pitt	76	58	18
Polk	20	13	7
Richmond	46	26	20
Robeson	93	63	30
Rockingham	72	66	6
Rutherford	39	29	10
Sampson	52	37	15
Scotland	29	22	7
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Stanly	38	31	7
Surry	57	35	22
Swain	20	9	11
Transylvania	33	25	8
Tyrrell	8	4	4
Vance	22	22	
Warren	15	11	4
Washington	12	9	3
Watauga	29	20	9
Wayne	50	31	19
Wilkes	45	39	6
Wilson	54	34	20
Yancey	10	5	5
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	5	4	1
Barnes	10	10	
Benson	4	4	
Billings	4	4	
Bottineau	12	8	4
Bowman	1	1	
Burke	4	3	1
Cavalier	4	4	
Dickey	6	6	
Divide	4	3	1
Dunn	5	5	
Eddy	2	2	
Emmons	2	2	
Foster	2	2	
Golden Valley	2	2	
Grant	2	2	
Griggs	2	2	
Hettinger	2	2	
Kidder	2	2	
LaMoure	3	3	
Logan	1	1	
McHenry	2	2	
McIntosh	2	2	
McKenzie	12	6	6
McLean	23	19	4
Mercer	18	18	
Mountrail	9	5	4
Nelson	5	4	1
Oliver	4	4	
Pembina	17	13	4
Pierce	7	3	4
Ramsey	7	6	1
Ransom	3	3	
Renville	3	2	1
Richland	12	7	5
Rolette	6	3	3
Sargent	3	3	
Sheridan	2	2	
Slope	1	1	
Stark	11	8	3
Steele	2	2	
Stutsman	10	8	2
Towner	3	3	
Traill	5	5	
Walsh	11	11	
Ward	36	31	5
Wells	2	2	
Williams	27	25	2
OHIO			
Ashland	36	30	6
Ashtabula	93	49	44
Champaign	22	22	
Columbiana	32	22	10
Coshocton	54	44	10
Crawford	25	21	4
OHIO—Continued			
Darke	50	21	29
Defiance	20	18	2
Erie	44	27	17
Fayette	25	23	2
Gallia	26	24	2
Hardin	22	20	2
Harrison	9	8	1
Henry	21	21	...
Hocking	16	10	6
Holmes	19	16	3
Huron	32	20	12
Jackson	14	8	6
Logan	40	34	6
Marion	34	26	8
Mercer	28	24	4
Monroe	14	13	1
Morgan	16	10	6
Morrow	20	15	5
Muskingum	44	32	12
Ottawa	37	32	5
Perry	14	5	9
Pike	11	11	...
Preble	25	20	5
Putnam	26	23	3
Ross	42	38	4
Sandusky	38	26	12
Scioto	27	22	5
Shelby	29	29	...
Tuscarawas	28	21	7
Van Wert	19	19	...
Vinton	10	5	5
Wayne	57	50	7
Williams	29	23	6
Wyandot	14	6	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	11	5	6
Alfalfa	7	4	3
Atoka	9	5	4
Beaver	12	8	4
Beckham	13	13	...
Blaine	8	5	3
Bryan	20	6	14
Caddo	17	8	9
Carter	22	21	1
Cherokee	21	14	7
Choctaw	9	4	5
Cimarron	9	3	6
Coal	6	4	2
Cotton	9	4	5
Craig	12	6	6
Custer	16	16	...
Delaware	16	10	6
Dewey	11	7	4
Ellis	15	7	8
Garvin	12	6	6
Grady	21	13	8
Grant	8	4	4
Greer	5	4	1
Harmon	3	3	...
Harper	6	3	3
Haskell	11	6	5
Hughes	10	9	1
Jackson	13	7	6
Jefferson	6	3	3
Johnston	9	9	...
Kay	28	10	18
Kingfisher	10	6	4
Kiowa	8	4	4
Latimer	9	5	4
Le Flore	16	8	8
Lincoln	12	6	6
Love	6	6	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Major	7	7	.....
Marshall	11	5	6
Mayes	6	6	.....
McCurtain	12	6	6
McIntosh	10	6	4
Murray	8	4	4
Muskogee	12	11	1
Noble	10	5	5
Nowata	10	6	4
Okfuskee	9	9	.....
Okmulgee	13	7	6
Ottawa	12	6	6
Pawnee	13	7	6
Payne	18	18	.....
Pittsburg	16	11	5
Pontotoc	20	11	9
Pushmataha	5	4	1
Roger Mills	9	8	1
Seminole	14	14	.....
Stephens	17	10	7
Texas	13	6	7
Tillman	6	6	.....
Washington	16	14	2
Washita	10	10	.....
Woods	7	3	4
Woodward	10	6	4
OREGON			
Baker	12	6	6
Benton	26	23	3
Clatsop	5	3	2
Columbia	14	12	2
Coos	38	26	12
Crook	9	7	2
Curry	24	18	6
Deschutes	43	31	12
Douglas	94	61	33
Gilliam	1	1	.....
Grant	3	3	.....
Harney	5	3	2
Hood River	12	10	2
Jefferson	12	8	4
Josephine	56	41	15
Klamath	26	20	6
Lake	6	5	1
Lincoln	26	20	6
Linn	52	51	1
Malheur	12	11	1
Morrow	13	7	6
Sherman	4	3	1
Tillamook	14	12	2
Umatilla	19	11	8
Union	5	4	1
Wallowa	8	4	4
Wasco	21	15	6
Wheeler	1	1	.....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Clearfield	7	6	1
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Tioga	14	14	.....
Warren	33	27	6
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	23	14	9
Allendale	7	6	1
Bamberg	7	6	1
Barnwell	7	7	.....
Beaufort	107	88	19
Calhoun	9	8	1
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Cherokee	35	29	6
Chester	28	22	6
Chesterfield	25	16	9
Clarendon	36	18	18
Colleton	34	19	15
Darlington	46	31	15
Dillon	23	15	8
Edgefield	21	11	10
Fairfield	27	18	9
Georgetown	34	29	5
Greenwood	47	39	8
Hampton	16	9	7
Horry Police Department	96	84	12
Jasper	26	12	14
Kershaw	29	23	6
Lancaster	54	37	17
Laurens	45	38	7
Lee	14	8	6
Marion	16	12	4
Marlboro	14	14	.....
McCormick	12	6	6
Newberry	22	20	2
Oconee	38	28	10
Orangeburg	52	40	12
Saluda	13	6	7
Sumter	60	55	5
Union	27	21	6
Williamsburg	34	18	16
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Bon Homme	4	4	.....
Brown	24	11	13
Brule	8	4	4
Buffalo	1	1	.....
Charles Mix	8	3	5
Clark	2	2	.....
Clay	4	3	1
Custer	13	8	5
Day	5	3	2
Deuel	7	4	3
Edmunds	4	3	1
Grant	6	1	5
Haakon	2	2	.....
Harding	2	1	1
Hughes	16	15	1
Hutchinson	2	2	.....
Hyde	1	1	.....
Jackson	2	2	.....
Jones	1	1	.....
Lake	7	4	3
Lawrence	17	7	10
Lincoln	4	2	2
Lyman	3	2	1
Marshall	9	5	4
Miner	3	2	1
Moody	10	7	3
Potter	6	1	5
Spink	12	9	3
Sully	2	2	.....
Union	7	3	4
Yankton	7	6	1
TENNESSEE			
Benton	19	10	9
Bradley	57	51	6
Carroll	19	16	3
Chester	13	6	7
Claiborne	20	19	1
Cocke	24	13	11
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Crockett	18	10	8
Cumberland	27	22	5
Decatur	10	10	.....
Fayette	21	15	6
Fentress	16	8	8
Franklin	28	15	13
Gibson	35	29	6
Giles	21	12	9
Greene	27	26	1
Hamblen	37	34	3
Hancock	14	14	.....
Hardeman	23	13	10
Hardin	17	17	.....
Haywood	10	9	1
Henderson	23	9	14
Henry	31	29	2
Houston	9	5	4
Humphreys	12	6	6
Lauderdale	16	14	2
Lawrence	30	28	2
Lincoln	15	9	6
McMinn	35	31	4
McNairy	15	9	6
Monroe	21	21	.....
Moore	4	4	.....
Morgan	16	15	1
Overton	17	10	7
Perry	10	5	5
Roane	31	18	13
Smith	14	7	7
Stewart	11	6	5
Trousdale	10	4	6
Van Buren	8	4	4
Warren	33	29	4
Weakley	22	15	7
White	20	13	7
TEXAS			
Anderson	32	15	17
Andrews	17	10	7
Angelina	41	23	18
Aransas	28	13	15
Archer	10	6	4
Armstrong	8	2	6
Atascosa	25	13	12
Austin	27	9	18
Bailey	8	3	5
Bandera	12	7	5
Bastrop	29	15	14
Baylor	6	2	4
Bee	19	10	9
Blanco	10	6	4
Borden	1	1	.....
Bosque	10	6	4
Brewster	11	5	6
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	12	6	6
Brown	17	11	6
Burleson	14	7	7
Burnet	36	26	10
Caldwell	24	7	17
Calhoun	25	17	8
Callahan	10	6	4
Camp	9	5	4
Carson	10	7	3
Cass	22	10	12
Castro	12	6	6
Chambers	40	21	19
Cherokee	24	15	9
Childress	10	4	6
Clay	15	9	6
Cochran	11	8	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Coke	5	4	1
Coleman	8	5	3
Collingsworth	11	8	3
Colorado	15	11	4
Comanche	13	6	7
Concho	2	2	.....
Cooke	25	14	11
Cottle	4	1	3
Crane	10	6	4
Crockett	11	8	3
Crosby	13	9	4
Culberson	10	4	6
Dallam	10	4	6
Dawson	10	6	4
Deaf Smith	30	13	17
Delta	9	9	.....
DeWitt	15	7	8
Dickens	6	2	4
Dimmit	17	7	10
Donley	8	4	4
Duval	21	17	4
Eastland	12	5	7
Edwards	9	4	5
Erath	22	12	10
Fannin	17	9	8
Fayette	19	9	10
Fisher	10	6	4
Floyd	11	7	4
Foard	4	2	2
Franklin	10	6	4
Freestone	15	14	1
Frio	12	3	9
Gaines	14	6	8
Garza	11	7	4
Gillespie	16	7	9
Glasscock	3	2	1
Goliad	15	7	8
Gonzales	14	10	4
Gray	17	12	5
Grimes	22	19	3
Hale	26	10	16
Hall	8	3	5
Hamilton	12	7	5
Hansford	6	3	3
Hardeman	9	4	5
Hartley	5	3	2
Haskell	8	3	5
Hemphill	11	6	5
Henderson	41	19	22
Hill	19	10	9
Hockley	18	8	10
Hood	35	14	21
Hopkins	37	19	18
Houston	13	8	5
Howard	19	13	6
Hudspeth	15	5	10
Hunt	34	20	14
Hutchinson	33	21	12
Irion	6	4	2
Jack	13	5	8
Jackson	13	7	6
Jasper	23	14	9
Jeff Davis	2	2	.....
Jim Hogg	24	9	15
Jim Wells	25	16	9
Jones	8	4	4
Karnes	14	6	8
Kendall	16	9	7
Kenedy	9	7	2
Kent	3	3	.....
Kerr	33	20	13
Kimble	8	2	6
King	2	1	1
Kinney	9	2	7
Kleberg	30	28	2
TEXAS—Continued			
Knox	6	4	2
Lamar	43	15	28
Lamb	12	7	5
Lampasas	13	7	6
La Salle	11	6	5
Lavaca	16	10	6
Lee	11	8	3
Leon	9	6	3
Limestone	28	12	16
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Live Oak	18	9	9
Llano	20	11	9
Loving	2	2	.....
Lynn	10	5	5
Madison	14	9	5
Marion	12	9	3
Martin	8	3	5
Mason	7	5	2
Matagorda	53	32	21
Maverick	14	14	.....
McCulloch	10	8	2
McMullen	1	1	.....
Medina	23	12	11
Menard	8	4	4
Milam	13	6	7
Mills	10	5	5
Mitchell	10	5	5
Montague	13	6	7
Moore	17	10	7
Morris	13	8	5
Motley	2	2	.....
Nacogdoches	42	19	23
Navarro	33	31	2
Newton	13	9	4
Nolan	18	10	8
Ochiltree	18	8	10
Oldham	10	5	5
Palo Pinto	23	11	12
Panola	22	11	11
Parmer	11	5	6
Pecos	22	14	8
Polk	24	20	4
Presidio	10	4	6
Rains	17	7	10
Reagan	12	7	5
Real	3	2	1
Red River	14	8	6
Reeves	126	13	113
Refugio	21	10	11
Roberts	5	4	1
Robertson	10	5	5
Runnels	10	5	5
Rusk	29	21	8
Sabine	9	4	5
San Augustine	10	5	5
San Jacinto	20	10	10
San Saba	7	3	4
Schleicher	9	4	5
Scurry	12	7	5
Shackelford	13	4	9
Shelby	16	5	11
Sherman	8	3	5
Somervell	18	6	12
Starr	49	40	9
Stephens	9	5	4
Sterling	4	3	1
Stonewall	5	2	3
Sutton	13	5	8
Swisher	7	7	.....
Terrell	5	3	2
Terry	14	9	5
Throckmorton	7	2	5
Titus	18	9	9
Trinity	12	8	4
Tyler	17	8	9
TEXAS—Continued			
Upshur	28	15	13
Upton	13	7	6
Uvalde	21	11	10
Val Verde	71	9	62
Van Zandt	25	12	13
Walker	47	23	24
Ward	31	15	16
Washington	14	12	2
Wharton	37	21	16
Wheeler	10	6	4
Wilbarger	11	5	6
Willacy	20	13	7
Wilson	21	9	12
Winkler	14	8	6
Wise	31	16	15
Wood	34	20	14
Yoakum	17	9	8
Young	15	11	4
Zapata	29	18	11
Zavala	23	10	13
UTAH			
Beaver	10	5	5
Box Elder	34	26	8
Cache	53	34	19
Carbon	17	12	5
Daggett	3	3	.....
Duchesne	22	21	1
Emery	35	31	4
Garfield	10	4	6
Grand	14	10	4
Iron	14	11	3
Juab	11	6	5
Kane	13	5	8
Millard	25	17	8
Morgan	4	3	1
Piute	1	1	.....
Rich	8	3	5
San Juan	18	10	8
Sanpete	16	11	5
Sevier	26	21	5
Summit	21	15	6
Tooele	28	16	12
Uintah	26	19	7
Wasatch	13	13	.....
Washington	29	28	1
Wayne	2	2	.....
VERMONT			
Lamoille	10	4	6
Orleans	8	3	5
Windham	14	9	5
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	33	25	8
Alleghany	29	27	2
Amelia	10	6	4
Appomattox	19	19	.....
Augusta	69	59	10
Bath	12	12	.....
Bedford	44	44	.....
Bland	10	10	.....
Brunswick	19	19	.....
Buchanan	44	33	11
Buckingham	13	8	5
Caroline	34	27	7
Carroll	36	28	8
Charlotte	19	15	4
Clarke	24	19	5
Craig	10	5	5
Culpeper	51	42	9

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1987—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Cumberland	11	7	4
Dickenson	31	23	8
Essex	12	7	5
Fauquier	52	41	11
Floyd	14	14	
Franklin	50	40	10
Frederick	57	32	25
Giles	27	27	
Grayson	26	20	6
Greensville	23	21	2
Halifax	34	27	7
Henry	92	83	9
Highland	9	6	3
Isle of Wight	20	15	5
King and Queen	8	4	4
King George	17	11	6
King William	17	11	6
Lancaster	21	18	3
Lee	39	39	
Louisa	31	24	7
Lunenburg	6	6	
Madison	13	8	5
Mathews	13	8	5
Mecklenburg	44	19	25
Middlesex	12	7	5
Montgomery	65	62	3
Nelson	19	19	
Northampton	23	17	6
Northumberland	19	14	5
Nottoway	14	13	1
Orange	28	28	
Page	30	30	
Patrick	25	21	4
Prince Edward	22	20	2
Pulaski	53	40	13
Rappahannock	15	5	10
Richmond	14	11	3
Rockbridge	27	20	7
Rockingham	55	28	27
Russell	39	36	3
Shenandoah	36	36	
Smyth	38	38	
Southampton	31	24	7
Spotsylvania	41	31	10
Surry	12	7	5
Sussex	27	25	2
Tazewell	51	42	9
Warren	38	37	1
Westmoreland	27	20	7
Wise	49	39	10
Wythe	39	31	8
WASHINGTON			
Adams	18	10	8
Asotin	8	7	1
Chelan	52	36	16
Clallam	33	23	10
Columbia	6	3	3
Cowlitz	49	40	9
Ferry	9	5	4
Garfield	7	3	4
Grays Harbor	40	29	11
Island	49	46	3
Kittitas	24	18	6
Klickitat	17	12	5
Lewis	49	39	10
Lincoln	8	8	
Okanogan	35	15	20
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Pacific	17	4	13
Pend Oreille	12	8	4
San Juan	18	13	5
Skagit	62	33	29
Skamania	17	15	2
Stevens	19	19	
Wahkiakum	8	4	4
Walla Walla	18	14	4
Whitman	23	11	12
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	12	6	6
Berkeley	29	16	13
Boone	24	20	4
Braxton	9	7	2
Calhoun	6	4	2
Clay	6	6	
Doddridge	2	2	
Fayette	35	26	9
Gilmer	6	4	2
Grant	9	5	4
Greenbrier	27	14	13
Hampshire	10	5	5
Hardy	7	5	2
Harrison	44	21	23
Jackson	18	9	9
Jefferson	17	7	10
Lewis	18	10	8
Lincoln	9	8	1
Logan	31	15	16
Marion	42	23	19
Mason	20	10	10
McDowell	33	11	22
Mercer	37	16	21
Mingo	26	11	15
Monongalia	30	17	13
Monroe	10	4	6
Morgan	7	3	4
Nicholas	28	17	11
Pendleton	4	2	2
Pleasants	10	5	5
Pocahontas	13	4	9
Preston	28	11	17
Raleigh	60	38	22
Randolph	12	4	8
Ritchie	10	6	4
Roane	11	6	5
Summers	10	5	5
Taylor	15	5	10
Tucker	3	3	
Tyler	6	2	4
Upshur	14	8	6
Webster	9	4	5
Wetzel	15	5	10
Wirt	3	1	2
Wyoming	22	12	10
WISCONSIN			
Adams	29	28	1
Bayfield	17	12	5
Buffalo	12	8	4
Burnett	11	11	
Columbia	40	37	3
Crawford	18	18	
Dodge	55	50	5
Door	33	31	2
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Dunn	23	14	9
Florence	10	9	1
Fond du Lac	68	63	5
Forest	13	13	
Grant	37	33	4
Green Lake	20	10	10
Iowa	16	14	2
Iron	8	8	
Jackson	25	24	1
Jefferson	66	53	13
Juneau	28	26	2
Lafayette	17	12	5
Langlade	17	15	2
Lincoln	28	21	7
Manitowoc	60	51	9
Marinette	37	29	8
Marquette	19	19	
Menominee Tribal	16	14	2
Monroe	29	28	1
Oconto	28	17	11
Oneida	34	27	7
Pepin	9	9	
Pierce	27	26	1
Polk	27	24	3
Price	17	16	1
Richland	23	22	1
Sauk	55	42	13
Sawyer	18	16	2
Shawano	38	32	6
Taylor	18	17	1
Trempealeau	26	16	10
Vernon	18	18	
Vilas	38	27	11
Walworth	112	71	41
Waupaca	30	30	
Waushara	23	23	
Wood	51	42	9
WYOMING			
Albany	37	34	3
Big Horn	25	7	18
Campbell	96	39	57
Carbon	30	22	8
Converse	25	15	10
Crook	15	6	9
Fremont	52	52	
Goshen	12	11	1
Hot Springs	12	9	3
Johnson	11	7	4
Lincoln	36	16	20
Niobrara	4	2	2
Park	33	26	7
Platte	15	7	8
Sheridan	23	12	11
Sublette	14	13	1
Sweetwater	57	30	27
Teton	39	33	6
Uinta	55	25	30
Washakie	11	6	5
Weston	8	8	
OTHER AREAS			
American Samoa	194	147	47
Guam	399	331	68
Puerto Rico	13,778	11,996	1,782
Virgin Islands	551	414	137

SECTION VI
APPENDIX I
TABLE METHODOLOGY

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many tabular presentations in the book. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 64, *Crime in the United States-1987.*

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table. There are three levels of participation:

1. Agencies having reported data for all 12 months of the year.
2. Agencies having reported data for at least one month but less than 12 months of the year.
3. Nonreporting agencies.

The tabulations presented in the publication employ statistics from one or more of these participation levels. For example, Table 2 includes all three agency reporting levels, but Table 14 presents only data for agencies having reported the entire year.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1987 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1987 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except April 1, 1980. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1978 to 1987.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1987).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1987, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The tabular breakdowns are in accordance with UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1987.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1987).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on July 1, 1987, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates.	Represents the 1987 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1987 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1986 and 1987. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1986 and 1987. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1987).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1987, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
6	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The populations are July 1, 1987, estimates for each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
7	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	The student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U.S. Department of Education, were not available when this publication was prepared.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, plus other demographic differences.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population estimates of suburban counties are as of July 1, 1987.	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
9	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1987, estimates for individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
10-13	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1986 and 1987.	The 1987 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1987 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1987 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1987, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 13 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
14-17	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	The 1987 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1987 crime volumes and the aggregated 1987 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1987, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 17 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
18, 19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1987.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total with each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1986 and 1987.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 18. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as a robbery.
20-23	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1987.	The 1987 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1987. Population statistics represent July 1 estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
24	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1987).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 26) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to July 1, 1987, estimates).	
25, 26	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	The 1987 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1987 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent the July 1, 1987, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications/geographical configuration (App. III).	
27, 28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1978 and 1987.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1978 and 1987 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1987, estimates.	
29, 30	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983 and 1987.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1983 and 1987 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1987, estimates.	
31, 32	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1986 and 1987 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1987, estimates.	
33-38	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 38 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
39, 40	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986 and 1987.	The 1987 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1986 and 1987 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
41-44	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986 and 1987.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 44 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
45, 46	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986 and 1987.	The 1987 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1986 and 1987 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	
47-50	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 50 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
51, 52	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986 and 1987.	The 1987 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1986 and 1987 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	
53-56	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 56 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
57, 58	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986 and 1987.	The 1987 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1986 and 1987 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	
59-62	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 62 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
63	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1987. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.
64	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1987, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II
OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the volume of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are:

Criminal homicide.– a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape.– The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used– victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery.– The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault.– An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary-breaking or entering.– The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft).– The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft.– The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

Arson.– Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

Other assaults (simple).– Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting.– Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud.– Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement.– Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.– Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism.– Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.– All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

Prostitution and commercialized vice.– Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice). – Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations.– State and local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

Gambling.– Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children.– Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

Driving under the influence.– Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws.– State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" and "driving under the influence." Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness.– Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence."

Disorderly conduct.– Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy.– Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

All other offenses.– All violations of state or local laws, except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion.– No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws.– (persons under age 18).– Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways.– (persons under age 18).– Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community-type aggregations. These are Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), other cities, and rural counties.

The MSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of uniform statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data. Each MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Detailed criteria followed in establishing and defining MSAs can be found in the U. S. Department of Commerce publication, *State Metropolitan Area Data Book,* 1986 edition.

An MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and contiguous counties having strong economic and social relationships to the central city and county are also included. Counties in MSAs are designated suburban in UCR. An MSA may cross state lines.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSA. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural area.

MSAs made up approximately 77 percent of the total United States population in 1987. Some presentations in this book refer to "suburban area." A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside MSAs. They comprised 9 percent of the 1987 population of the United States.

Rural counties, like "other cities," are outside MSAs. Covering areas not under the jurisdiction of city police departments, rural county law enforcement agencies offered service to 14 percent of the national population in 1987.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types.

	MSA	NON-MSA
CITIES	CENTRAL CITIES 50,000 AND OVER	OTHER CITIES
	SUBURBAN CITIES	
COUNTIES (Unincorporated areas)	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	RURAL COUNTIES

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County	N/A

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. To obtain the 1987 figures, for example, state growth rates, as supplied by the Bureau of the Census, were applied to every jurisdiction within each state. The base figures were 1986 Bureau of the Census estimates for all counties and cities.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1987.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	62	44,693,000
II	127	18,574,000
III	321	21,859,000
IV	689	23,636,000
V	1,694	26,589,000
VI	7,661	25,200,000
VIII (Rural County)	3,715	34,009,000
IX (Suburban County)	1,677	48,839,000
Total	15,946	243,400,000[1]

[1]Because of rounding, the population covered does not add to total.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic
- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

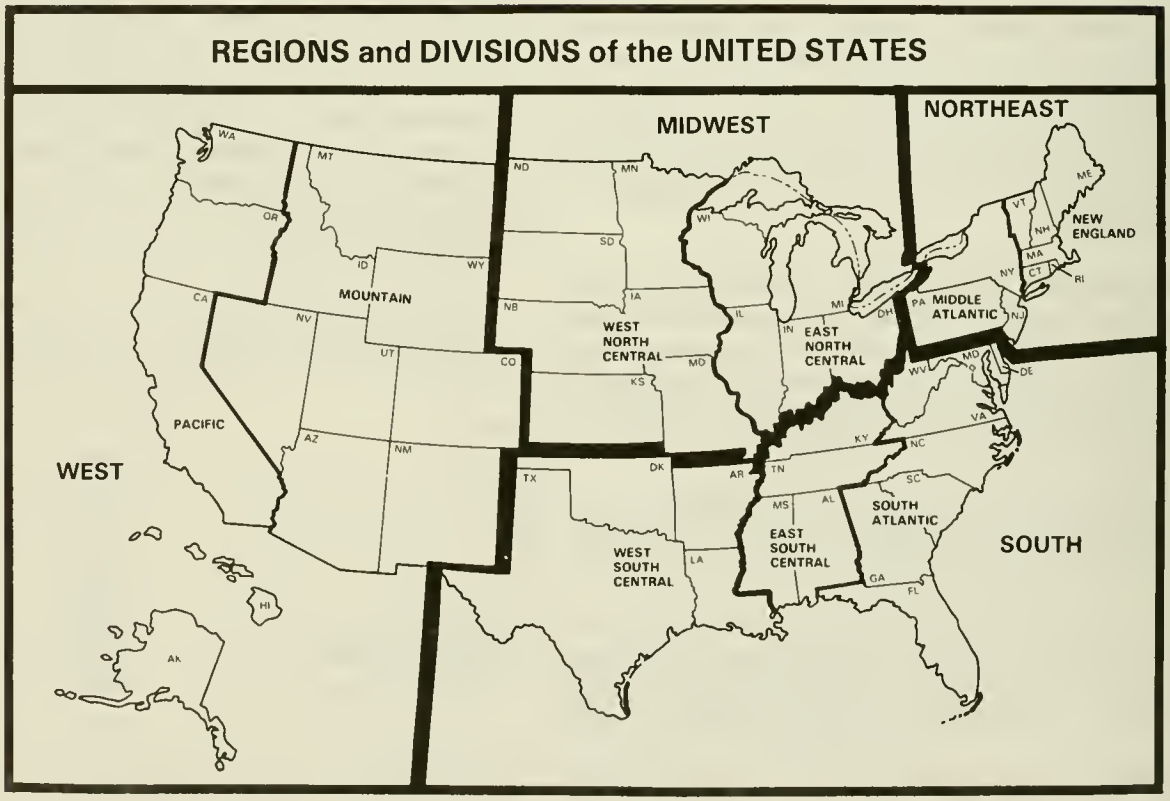
East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington



APPENDIX IV
INDEX OF CRIME, METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1987

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	**126,305**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	113,161	7,518		561	6,957	5	32	198	326	2,607	4,099	251	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,833		581	7,252	6	34	201	340	2,752	4,238	262	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,201.7		460.0	5,741.7	4.8	26.9	159.1	269.2	2,178.9	3,355.4	207.4	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	**119,460**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	86,588	7,737		1,146	6,591	18	85	447	596	2,562	3,649	380	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,306		1,197	7,109	20	90	466	621	2,767	3,916	426	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,953.0		1,002.0	5,950.9	16.7	75.3	390.1	519.8	2,316.3	3,278.1	356.6	
Albany–Schenectady–Troy, N.Y. M.S.A.	**846,111**												
(Includes Albany, Greene, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	97,309	6,144		832	5,312	16	64	335	417	2,046	2,919	347	
Schenectady	67,410	3,327		200	3,127	3	26	136	35	1,291	1,585	251	
Troy	54,121	2,956		190	2,766	6	19	83	82	873	1,678	215	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	31,763		2,568	29,195	34	200	682	1,652	8,400	19,354	1,441	
Estimated total	100.0%	32,119		2,594	29,525	34	201	691	1,668	8,473	19,586	1,466	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,796.1		306.6	3,489.5	4.0	23.8	81.7	197.1	1,001.4	2,314.8	173.3	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A.	**480,876**												
(Includes Bernalillo County.)													
City of Albuquerque	371,756	37,008		3,845	33,163	48	211	987	2,599	9,965	20,913	2,285	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,904		4,491	38,413	66	264	1,094	3,067	12,286	23,499	2,628	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,922.1		933.9	7,988.1	13.7	54.9	227.5	637.8	2,554.9	4,886.7	546.5	
Alexandria, La. M.S.A.	**138,350**												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	50,979	5,141		476	4,665	11	21	84	360	1,092	3,388	185	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	7,302		614	6,688	13	33	103	465	1,624	4,815	249	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,332		617	6,715	13	33	104	467	1,630	4,835	250	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,299.6		446.0	4,853.6	9.4	23.9	75.2	337.5	1,178.2	3,494.8	180.7	
Allentown–Bethlehem, Pa.–N.J. M.S.A.	**659,626**												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh, and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)													
City of:													
Allentown	104,771	6,113		427	5,686	7	29	207	184	1,648	3,739	299	
Bethlehem	70,617	2,627		167	2,460	4	14	66	83	546	1,811	103	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,515		1,223	18,292	23	100	393	707	4,503	12,949	840	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,958.5		185.4	2,773.1	3.5	15.2	59.6	107.2	682.7	1,963.1	127.3	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A.	**133,022**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	53,369	1,847		97	1,750	1	23	25	48	552	1,136	62	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,537		169	3,368	1	32	38	98	888	2,355	125	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,659.0		127.0	2,531.9	.8	24.1	28.6	73.7	667.6	1,770.4	94.0	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	**196,352**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	166,914	12,949		842	12,107	18	71	250	503	3,200	8,396	511	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,759		889	12,870	20	82	253	534	3,462	8,849	559	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,007.3		452.8	6,554.6	10.2	41.8	128.9	272.0	1,763.2	4,506.7	284.7	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	**231,039**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,746		1,025	12,721	15	154	285	571	2,113	9,491	1,117	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,949.6		443.6	5,506.0	6.5	66.7	123.4	247.1	914.6	4,108.0	483.5	
Anaheim–Santa Ana, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,221,570**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Anaheim	246,815	17,306		1,274	16,032	14	91	659	510	4,892	8,733	2,407	
Santa Ana	242,765	20,427		1,575	18,852	31	87	799	658	4,300	11,507	3,045	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	127,408		10,001	117,407	90	633	3,624	5,654	31,967	70,312	15,128	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,735.0		450.2	5,284.9	4.1	28.5	163.1	254.5	1,438.9	3,165.0	681.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	**142,757**												
(Includes Anderson County.)													
City of Anderson	29,081	2,059		207	1,852	4	19	41	143	508	1,234	110	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	6,487		586	5,901	12	59	80	435	2,036	3,463	402	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,556		593	5,963	12	59	82	440	2,051	3,507	405	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,592.4		415.4	4,177.0	8.4	41.3	57.4	308.2	1,436.7	2,456.6	283.7	
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**264,053**												
(Includes Washtenaw County.)													
City of Ann Arbor	108,336	10,269		675	9,594	4	59	180	432	1,718	7,378	498	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,428		1,792	18,636	21	174	450	1,147	3,737	13,575	1,324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,736.3		678.7	7,057.7	8.0	65.9	170.4	434.4	1,415.2	5,141.0	501.4	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	**124,738**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	29,593	3,424		682	2,742	8	26	124	524	864	1,754	124	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,354		983	4,371	14	29	146	794	1,250	2,914	207	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,292.2		788.1	3,504.1	11.2	23.2	117.0	636.5	1,002.1	2,336.1	165.9	
Appleton–Oshkosh–Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	**307,072**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	64,346	2,973		73	2,900		16	11	46	571	2,262	67	
Oshkosh	51,426	3,057		99	2,958	2	17	23	57	424	2,463	71	
Neenah	23,518	978		24	954			4	20	124	806	24	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,171		358	10,813	3	38	51	266	1,906	8,657	250	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,637.9		116.6	3,521.3	1.0	12.4	16.6	86.6	620.7	2,819.2	81.4	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	**172,186**												
(Includes Buncombe County.)													
City of Asheville	61,065	5,248		346	4,902	9	25	93	219	1,396	3,216	290	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	7,290		430	6,860	12	46	108	264	2,181	4,274	405	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,550		459	7,091	12	47	112	288	2,244	4,431	416	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,384.8		266.6	4,118.2	7.0	27.3	65.0	167.3	1,303.2	2,573.4	241.6	
Athens, Ga. M.S.A.	**146,838**												
(Includes Clarke, Jackson, Madison and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens	43,931	2,434		368	2,066	7	26	122	213	881	1,068	117	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	5,813		562	5,251	12	59	149	342	1,830	3,130	291	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,859		565	5,294	12	59	150	344	1,841	3,158	295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,990.1		384.8	3,605.3	8.2	40.2	102.2	234.3	1,253.8	2,150.7	200.9	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	**2,609,420**												
(Includes Barrow, Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Cowetta, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, Spalding and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	429,953	66,891		12,893	53,998	207	636	5,100	6,950	14,927	31,559	7,512	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	203,439		21,167	182,272	359	1,404	8,677	10,727	49,957	110,328	21,987	
Estimated total	100.0%	205,347		21,314	184,033	361	1,415	8,733	10,805	50,406	111,474	22,153	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,869.4		816.8	7,052.6	13.8	54.2	334.7	414.1	1,931.7	4,272.0	849.0	
Atlantic City, N.J. M.S.A.	**299,442**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	36,226	13,811		1,057	12,754	16	49	510	482	1,431	10,770	553	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,286		2,136	28,150	22	192	747	1,175	5,366	21,395	1,389	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,114.1		713.3	9,400.8	7.3	64.1	249.5	392.4	1,792.0	7,145.0	463.9	
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. M.S.A.	**396,890**												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie and Richmond Counties, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)													
City of Augusta	46,316	3,430		324	3,106	8	26	182	108	1,194	1,714	198	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	18,399		1,886	16,513	46	133	620	1,087	5,960	9,505	1,048	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,072		1,925	17,147	47	137	636	1,105	6,150	9,880	1,117	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,805.4		485.0	4,320.3	11.8	34.5	160.2	278.4	1,549.5	2,489.4	281.4	
Aurora-Elgin, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**338,919**												
(Includes Kane and Kendall Counties.)													
City of:													
Aurora[4]	85,600				5,510	1		174	325	1,617	3,627	266	
Elgin[4]	72,311					7		97	189	1,390	2,484	192	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				15,430	8		299	664	4,350	10,424	656	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,552.7	2.4		88.2	195.9	1,283.5	3,075.7	193.6	
Austin, Tx. M.S.A.	**730,958**												
(Includes Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of Austin	469,542	44,338		2,313	42,025	39	284	985	1,005	11,417	28,486	2,122	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	59,284		3,329	55,955	42	410	1,136	1,741	15,685	37,524	2,746	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,110.5		455.4	7,655.0	5.7	56.1	155.4	238.2	2,145.8	5,133.5	375.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	**506,692**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	154,202	15,725		1,890	13,835	20	68	699	1,103	4,241	8,562	1,032	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,715		4,777	32,938	61	260	1,238	3,218	10,614	19,917	2,407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,443.4		942.8	6,500.6	12.0	51.3	244.3	635.1	2,094.8	3,930.8	475.0	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	**2,316,526**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	764,893	65,553		14,295	51,258	226	595	7,466	6,008	13,475	30,319	7,464	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	145,080		22,996	122,084	300	1,025	9,546	12,125	30,208	77,470	14,406	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,262.8		992.7	5,270.1	13.0	44.2	412.1	523.4	1,304.0	3,344.2	621.9	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	**65,155**												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	30,504	1,903		76	1,827	1	6	23	46	350	1,428	49	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,909		110	2,799	1	12	25	72	516	2,188	95	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,464.7		168.8	4,295.9	1.5	18.4	38.4	110.5	792.0	3,358.1	145.8	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A.	**541,359**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	242,539	30,856		4,297	26,559	34	161	813	3,289	7,916	16,774	1,869	
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	43,724		5,275	38,449	41	202	950	4,082	11,446	24,563	2,440	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,535		5,422	40,113	42	210	981	4,189	11,812	25,782	2,519	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,411.2		1,001.6	7,409.7	7.8	38.8	181.2	773.8	2,181.9	4,762.5	465.3	
Battle Creek, Mi. M.S.A.	**137,568**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Battle Creek	54,334	5,455		644	4,811	7	58	162	417	1,496	3,189	126	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,826		913	7,913	11	97	198	607	2,448	5,223	242	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,415.7		663.7	5,752.1	8.0	70.5	143.9	441.2	1,779.5	3,796.7	175.9	
Beaumont–Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A.	**378,210**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	120,669	12,965		1,279	11,686	18	138	462	661	4,338	6,758	590	
Port Arthur	62,760	5,073		527	4,546	9	27	206	285	1,673	2,656	217	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,557		2,398	24,159	41	209	821	1,327	8,404	14,606	1,149	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,021.8		634.0	6,387.7	10.8	55.3	217.1	350.9	2,222.0	3,861.9	303.8	
Beaver County, Pa. M.S.A.	**201,701**												
(Includes Beaver County.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	3,192		288	2,904	6	24	39	219	809	1,874	221	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,211		289	2,922	6	24	39	220	813	1,886	223	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,592.0		143.3	1,448.7	3.0	11.9	19.3	109.1	403.1	935.0	110.6	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A.	**115,624**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	45,721	3,876		116	3,760	1	13	32	70	713	2,834	213	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,370		204	6,166	5	33	48	118	1,522	4,320	324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,509.2		176.4	5,332.8	4.3	28.5	41.5	102.1	1,316.3	3,736.2	280.2	
Benton Harbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**164,399**												
(Includes Berrien County.)													
City of Benton Harbor	17,776	2,693		195	2,498	.....	29	42	124	684	1,732	82	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,489		1,307	10,182	11	159	173	964	2,868	6,938	376	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,988.5		795.0	6,193.5	6.7	96.7	105.2	586.4	1,744.5	4,220.2	228.7	
Bergen–Passaic, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,306,673**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	56,873		4,766	52,107	36	190	2,198	2,342	9,678	33,782	8,647	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,352.5		364.7	3,987.8	2.8	14.5	168.2	179.2	740.7	2,585.3	661.8	
Billings, Mt. M.S.A.	**118,649**												
(Includes Yellowstone County.)													
City of Billings	79,339	6,641		125	6,516	4	22	35	64	1,335	4,876	305	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,551		150	7,401	5	30	41	74	1,527	5,512	362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,364.1		126.4	6,237.7	4.2	25.3	34.6	62.4	1,287.0	4,645.6	305.1	
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A.	**262,579**												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)													
City of Binghamton	53,067	2,590		68	2,522	1	22	27	18	353	2,060	109	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	7,473		255	7,218	3	38	48	166	1,337	5,631	250	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,511		258	7,253	3	38	49	168	1,345	5,655	253	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,860.5		98.3	2,762.2	1.1	14.5	18.7	64.0	512.2	2,153.6	96.4	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A.	**917,901**												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	282,171	27,796		3,532	24,264	84	311	1,591	1,546	7,250	13,726	3,288	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	49,903		6,411	43,492	127	430	2,169	3,685	13,091	25,467	4,934	
Estimated total	100.0%	51,335		6,605	44,730	129	436	2,202	3,838	13,420	26,301	5,009	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,592.7		719.6	4,873.1	14.1	47.5	239.9	418.1	1,462.0	2,865.3	545.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A.	**84,890**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	47,475	2,577		31	2,546	. . .	2	12	17	419	2,035	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,475		59	3,416	. . .	3	13	43	599	2,690	127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,093.5		69.5	4,024.0		3.5	15.3	50.7	705.6	3,168.8	149.6	
Bloomington, In. M.S.A.	**102,206**												
(Includes Monroe County.)													
City of Bloomington	52,761	2,559		304	2,255	1	11	14	278	478	1,568	209	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,964		388	4,576	2	28	20	338	999	3,264	313	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,856.9		379.6	4,477.2	2.0	27.4	19.6	330.7	977.4	3,193.6	306.2	
Bloomington–Normal, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**123,059**												
(Includes McLean County.)													
City of:													
Bloomington[4]	46,385				3,020	7		45	169	668	2,245	107	
Normal[4]	36,898				1,464	1		9	37	363	1,062	39	
Total area actually reporting	97.1%				5,493	8		59	227	1,358	3,964	171	
Estimated total	100.0%				5,647	8		63	234	1,391	4,071	185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,588.9	6.5		51.2	190.2	1,130.4	3,308.2	150.3	
Boise, Id. M.S.A.	**192,932**												
(Includes Ada County.)													
City of Boise	107,903	7,446		445	7,001	2	42	68	333	2,016	4,671	314	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,568		589	9,979	6	55	90	438	2,925	6,602	452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,477.6		305.3	5,172.3	3.1	28.5	46.6	227.0	1,516.1	3,421.9	234.3	
Boston, Ma. M.S.A.	**2,847,461**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester Counties, and all of Suffolk County.)													
City of Boston	575,882	67,417		11,954	55,463	76	550	5,408	5,920	10,412	26,791	18,260	
Total area actually reporting	89.8%	136,933		18,550	118,383	111	907	7,237	10,295	25,454	62,176	30,753	
Estimated total	100.0%	146,170		19,277	126,893	115	956	7,401	10,805	27,533	67,059	32,301	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,133.3		677.0	4,456.4	4.0	33.6	259.9	379.5	966.9	2,355.0	1,134.4	
Boulder–Longmont, Co. M.S.A.	**216,303**												
(Includes Boulder County.)													
City of:													
Boulder	77,166	5,596		184	5,412	1	13	46	124	931	4,217	264	
Longmont	51,114	3,463		199	3,264		26	17	156	658	2,480	126	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,068		666	12,402	7	77	81	501	2,556	9,319	527	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,041.5		307.9	5,733.6	3.2	35.6	37.4	231.6	1,181.7	4,308.3	243.6	
Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A.	**182,380**												
(Includes Manatee County.)													
City of Bradenton	38,567	4,759		570	4,189	5	27	151	387	1,339	2,613	237	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,616		1,755	13,861	18	125	341	1,271	4,443	8,387	1,031	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,562.3		962.3	7,600.1	9.9	68.5	187.0	696.9	2,436.1	4,598.6	565.3	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**189,910**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,642		399	7,243	14	56	80	249	2,027	4,761	455	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,024.0		210.1	3,813.9	7.4	29.5	42.1	131.1	1,067.3	2,507.0	239.6	
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A.	**172,063**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	34,677	2,499		206	2,293	3	56	44	103	418	1,744	131	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,867		503	6,364	8	94	69	332	1,639	4,371	354	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,991.0		292.3	3,698.6	4.6	54.6	40.1	193.0	952.6	2,540.3	205.7	
Bridgeport–Milford, Ct. M.S.A.	**456,823**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
Bridgeport	142,852	13,221		1,810	11,411	37	58	983	732	3,760	5,499	2,152	
Milford	49,594	2,205		92	2,113	3	8	57	24	414	1,277	422	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,302		2,245	21,057	45	87	1,176	937	6,041	11,505	3,511	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,100.9		491.4	4,609.4	9.9	19.0	257.4	205.1	1,322.4	2,518.5	768.6	
Bristol, Ct. M.S.A.	**70,520**												
(Includes part of Hartford and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Bristol	59,352	1,833		146	1,687		6	19	121	613	956	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,083		161	1,922		14	20	127	675	1,103	144	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,953.8		228.3	2,725.5		19.9	28.4	180.1	957.2	1,564.1	204.2	
Brownsville–Harlingen, Tx. M.S.A.	**258,950**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	102,765	10,023		1,265	8,758	8	70	127	1,060	2,142	5,610	1,006	
Harlingen	55,333	4,164		143	4,021	5	2	48	88	1,000	2,804	217	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,519		1,701	16,818	19	93	212	1,377	4,791	10,600	1,427	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,151.6		656.9	6,494.7	7.3	35.9	81.9	531.8	1,850.2	4,093.5	551.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bryan–College Station, Tx. M.S.A.	**121,575**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	62,619	4,435		332	4,103	4	38	55	235	1,547	2,350	206	
College Station	46,204	3,541		139	3,402	1	13	27	98	906	2,351	145	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,378		502	8,876	6	57	87	352	2,774	5,702	400	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,713.8		412.9	7,300.8	4.9	46.9	71.6	289.5	2,281.7	4,690.1	329.0	
Buffalo, N.Y. M.S.A.	**967,572**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Buffalo	325,787	25,053		3,555	21,498	35	268	1,552	1,700	6,825	11,252	3,421	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	45,886		5,313	40,573	40	321	1,736	3,216	11,275	24,563	4,735	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,742.4		549.1	4,193.3	4.1	33.2	179.4	332.4	1,165.3	2,538.6	489.4	
Burlington, N.C. M.S.A.	**102,795**												
(Includes Alamance County.)													
City of Burlington	37,303	1,956		145	1,811	6	8	25	106	425	1,296	90	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	3,582		264	3,318	11	19	41	193	902	2,240	176	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,717		279	3,438	11	20	43	205	935	2,321	182	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,615.9		271.4	3,344.5	10.7	19.5	41.8	199.4	909.6	2,257.9	177.1	
Burlington, Vt. M.S.A.	**105,165**												
(Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle Counties.)													
City of Burlington	38,799	4,475		68	4,407	.....	24	19	25	1,079	3,146	182	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,294		147	8,147	.....	37	35	75	1,933	5,907	307	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,886.7		139.8	7,746.9	.....	35.2	33.3	71.3	1,838.1	5,616.9	291.9	
Canton, Oh. M.S.A.	**405,418**												
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)													
City of Canton	89,363	5,838		673	5,165	12	75	374	212	1,448	3,350	367	
Total area actually reporting	93.5%	15,722		1,522	14,200	18	115	610	779	3,985	9,369	846	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,439		1,576	14,863	18	120	621	817	4,149	9,821	893	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,054.8		388.7	3,666.1	4.4	29.6	153.2	201.5	1,023.4	2,422.4	220.3	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	**68,482**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	45,697	2,954		221	2,733	1	17	21	182	812	1,830	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,805		275	3,530	1	34	23	217	1,070	2,317	143	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,556.2		401.6	5,154.6	1.5	49.6	33.6	316.9	1,562.5	3,383.4	208.8	
Cedar Rapids, Ia. M.S.A.	**167,805**												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	107,731	9,134		189	8,945	3	8	102	76	1,802	6,791	352	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,736		354	10,382	3	12	106	233	2,147	7,820	415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,397.9		211.0	6,186.9	1.8	7.2	63.2	138.9	1,279.5	4,660.2	247.3	
Champaign–Urbana–Rantoul, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**171,601**												
(Includes Champaign County.)													
City of:													
Champaign[4]	59,353				4,907	7		203	421	1,175	3,468	264	
Urbana[4]	35,875				1,605	1		58	121	441	1,057	107	
Rantoul[4]	20,751				557			11	26	110	434	13	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				8,798	9		282	623	2,189	6,188	421	
Estimated total	100.0%				8,857	9		283	626	2,202	6,229	426	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,161.4	5.2		164.9	364.8	1,283.2	3,629.9	248.3	
Charleston, S.C. M.S.A.	**492,386**												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of Charleston	69,863	4,789		684	4,105	7	42	191	444	1,067	2,797	241	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,440		3,443	23,997	41	282	748	2,372	6,603	15,840	1,554	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,572.9		699.2	4,873.6	8.3	57.3	151.9	481.7	1,341.0	3,217.0	315.6	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A.	**262,702**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	57,262	6,046		411	5,635	1	72	130	208	1,341	3,983	311	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,453		597	8,856	7	103	164	323	2,297	5,959	600	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,598.4		227.3	3,371.1	2.7	39.2	62.4	123.0	874.4	2,268.3	228.4	
Charlotte–Gastonia–Rock Hill, N.C.–S.C. M.S.A.	**1,079,225**												
(Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Union Counties, N.C., and York County, S.C.)													
City of:													
Charlotte	356,596	39,609		5,992	33,617	52	308	1,486	4,146	10,117	21,723	1,777	
Gastonia	53,529	5,341		564	4,777	4	28	121	411	1,424	3,079	274	
Rock Hill	42,516	4,106		468	3,638	5	20	69	374	903	2,592	143	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	71,883		9,047	62,836	102	485	1,984	6,476	20,016	39,509	3,311	
Estimated total	100.0%	72,916		9,165	63,751	103	490	2,002	6,570	20,265	40,130	3,356	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,756.3		849.2	5,907.1	9.5	45.4	185.5	608.8	1,877.7	3,718.4	311.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A.	**123,860**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	41,933	3,071		256	2,815	4	25	72	155	565	2,102	148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,462		364	5,098	10	36	90	228	966	3,875	257	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,409.8		293.9	4,115.9	8.1	29.1	72.7	184.1	779.9	3,128.5	207.5	
Chattanooga, Tn.–Ga. M.S.A.	**430,548**												
(Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tn., and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)													
City of Chattanooga	163,929	14,589		2,093	12,496	26	121	552	1,394	3,445	7,255	1,796	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	21,049		2,564	18,485	31	171	628	1,734	5,547	10,591	2,347	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,698		2,615	19,083	32	176	638	1,769	5,792	10,885	2,406	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,039.6		607.4	4,432.3	7.4	40.9	148.2	410.9	1,345.3	2,528.2	558.8	
Cheyenne, Wy. M.S.A.	**72,638**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	52,120	2,750		80	2,670	2	14	18	46	313	2,274	83	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,355		160	3,195	3	25	23	109	401	2,691	103	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,618.8		220.3	4,398.5	4.1	34.4	31.7	150.1	552.1	3,704.7	141.8	
Chicago, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**6,144,087**												
(Includes Cook, Du Page and McHenry Counties.)													
City of Chicago[4]	3,018,338				209,770	691		29,879	34,194	51,005	119,072	39,693	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%				334,162	757		32,357	38,375	76,728	203,851	53,583	
Estimated total	100.0%				334,232	757		32,359	38,378	76,743	203,900	53,589	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,439.9	12.3		526.7	624.6	1,249.1	3,318.6	872.2	
Chico, Ca. M.S.A.	**170,914**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of Chico	33,506	2,924		183	2,741	2	22	35	124	640	1,914	187	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,333		745	8,588	16	67	95	567	2,808	5,156	624	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,460.6		435.9	5,024.7	9.4	39.2	55.6	331.7	1,642.9	3,016.7	365.1	
Cincinnati, Oh.–Ky.–In. M.S.A.	**1,415,232**												
(Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Oh.; Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky.; and Dearborn County, In.)													
City of Cincinnati	371,585	27,197		3,167	24,030	69	344	1,183	1,571	5,733	17,055	1,242	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	67,983		5,768	62,215	95	610	1,754	3,309	13,213	45,998	3,004	
Estimated total	100.0%	69,280		5,842	63,438	96	616	1,774	3,356	13,442	46,894	3,102	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,895.3		412.8	4,482.5	6.8	43.5	125.4	237.1	949.8	3,313.5	219.2	
Clarksville–Hopkinsville, Tn.–Ky. M.S.A.	**155,398**												
(Includes Christian County, Ky. and Montgomery County, Tn.)													
City of:													
Clarksville	61,389	2,854		350	2,504	3	31	58	258	791	1,523	190	
Hopkinsville	29,105	1,497		184	1,313	4	15	39	126	295	958	60	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	5,571		682	4,889	9	52	103	518	1,572	3,007	310	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,610		686	4,924	9	52	104	521	1,579	3,033	312	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,610.1		441.4	3,168.6	5.8	33.5	66.9	335.3	1,016.1	1,951.8	200.8	
Cleveland, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,872,542**												
(Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)													
City of Cleveland	548,171	45,408		6,964	38,444	145	750	3,541	2,528	13,163	14,773	10,508	
Total area actually reporting	90.6%	82,634		8,984	73,650	169	915	4,392	3,508	20,367	37,289	15,994	
Estimated total	100.0%	88,556		9,381	79,175	173	950	4,489	3,769	21,555	41,202	16,418	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,729.2		501.0	4,228.2	9.2	50.7	239.7	201.3	1,151.1	2,200.3	876.8	
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A.	**383,812**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	275,106	22,826		1,390	21,436	15	167	510	698	5,925	13,878	1,633	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,729		1,665	25,064	21	206	553	885	7,044	16,179	1,841	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,964.1		433.8	6,530.3	5.5	53.7	144.1	230.6	1,835.3	4,215.3	479.7	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A.	**107,278**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	63,601	4,540		253	4,287	4	21	87	141	785	3,363	139	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,170		375	5,795	7	28	96	244	1,132	4,496	167	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,751.4		349.6	5,401.9	6.5	26.1	89.5	227.4	1,055.2	4,191.0	155.7	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A.	**451,350**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	94,320	11,819		1,478	10,341	15	77	396	990	2,684	6,988	669	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,353		4,000	26,353	46	234	782	2,938	7,428	16,877	2,048	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,724.9		886.2	5,838.7	10.2	51.8	173.3	650.9	1,645.7	3,739.2	453.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A. (Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)	**254,862**												
City of Columbus	183,654	9,465		699	8,766	19	71	296	313	2,354	5,888	524	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,748		1,144	10,604	24	93	329	698	2,878	7,081	645	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,609.6		448.9	4,160.7	9.4	36.5	129.1	273.9	1,129.2	2,778.4	253.1	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, Pickaway and Union Counties.)	**1,282,823**												
City of Columbus	567,800	51,941		5,381	46,560	85	534	2,864	1,898	14,218	28,786	3,556	
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	79,108		7,470	71,638	102	729	3,363	3,276	19,836	46,915	4,887	
Estimated total	100.0%	81,218		7,592	73,626	103	739	3,398	3,352	20,213	48,363	5,050	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,331.2		591.8	5,739.4	8.0	57.6	264.9	261.3	1,575.7	3,770.0	393.7	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	**366,757**												
City of Corpus Christi	265,593	25,440		1,825	23,615	20	166	391	1,248	6,477	16,086	1,052	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,503		2,128	27,375	30	193	421	1,484	7,934	18,227	1,214	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,044.3		580.2	7,464.1	8.2	52.6	114.8	404.6	2,163.3	4,969.8	331.0	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Allegany County, Md., and Mineral County, W.V.)	**103,082**												
City of Cumberland	23,603	976		51	925	2	2	12	35	177	718	30	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,377		176	2,201	3	10	27	136	511	1,603	87	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,305.9		170.7	2,135.2	2.9	9.7	26.2	131.9	495.7	1,555.1	84.4	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties.)	**2,353,710**												
City of Dallas	1,009,947	164,452		20,086	144,366	323	1,260	9,091	9,412	39,237	85,255	19,874	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	262,035		24,684	237,351	394	1,727	10,548	12,015	65,076	144,796	27,479	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		11,132.8		1,048.7	10,084.1	16.7	73.4	448.1	510.5	2,764.8	6,151.8	1,167.5	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)	**162,065**												
City of Danbury	64,981	2,827		98	2,729	1	17	47	33	582	1,885	262	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,413		171	4,242	2	26	57	86	1,013	2,849	380	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,723.0		105.5	2,617.5	1.2	16.0	35.2	53.1	625.1	1,757.9	234.5	
Danville, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)	**112,536**												
City of Danville	45,606	1,644		57	1,587	3	7	13	34	278	1,262	47	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,612		132	2,480	6	16	24	86	615	1,778	87	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,321.0		117.3	2,203.7	5.3	14.2	21.3	76.4	546.5	1,579.9	77.3	
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Ia.-Il. M.S.A.[4] (Includes Scott County, Ia., and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Il.)	**371,002**												
City of:													
Davenport	98,168	6,757		833	5,924	4	59	129	641	1,628	4,109	187	
Rock Island[4]	43,848				2,271	1		38	208	309	1,887	75	
Moline[4]	44,630				1,939	.....		17	78	395	1,497	47	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				14,421	8		210	1,059	3,305	10,680	436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,887.0	2.2		56.6	285.4	890.8	2,878.7	117.5	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Volusia County.)	**330,468**												
City of Daytona Beach	59,781	9,525		1,221	8,304	13	75	384	749	2,812	4,959	533	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,264		2,478	22,786	31	156	749	1,542	7,757	13,801	1,228	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,644.9		749.8	6,895.1	9.4	47.2	226.6	466.6	2,347.3	4,176.2	371.6	
Decatur IL, M.S.A.[4] (Includes Macon County.)	**127,071**												
City of Decatur[4]	90,624				6,616	3		172	363	1,714	4,7 31	171	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%				7,415	4		173	391	1,933	5,281	201	
Estimated total	100.0%				7,471	4		174	394	1,945	5,320	206	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,879.4	3.1		136.9	310.1	1,530.6	4,186.6	162.1	
Denver, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas and Jefferson Counties.)	**1,647,649**												
City of Denver	509,529	46,184		3,841	42,343	79	401	1,612	1,749	13,704	23,174	5,465	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	118,989		9,497	109,492	127	751	2,920	5,699	30,080	69,484	9,928	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,221.7		576.4	6,645.3	7.7	45.6	177.2	345.9	1,825.6	4,217.2	602.6	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Dallas, Polk and Warren Counties.)	**379,154**												
City of Des Moines	190,128	19,557		1,118	18,439	14	64	337	703	3,772	13,895	772	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,998		1,613	26,385	15	81	399	1,118	5,699	19,586	1,100	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,384.3		425.4	6,958.9	4.0	21.4	105.2	294.9	1,503.1	5,165.7	290.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A.	**4,369,049**												
(Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	1,091,523	138,411		27,778	110,633	686	1,417	15,093	10,582	36,900	43,914	29,819	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	333,569		44,565	289,004	880	2,745	20,325	20,615	73,824	159,067	56,113	
Estimated total	100.0%	335,560		44,731	290,829	882	2,758	20,376	20,715	74,190	160,291	56,348	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,680.4		1,023.8	6,656.6	20.2	63.1	466.4	474.1	1,698.1	3,668.8	1,289.7	
Dothan, Al. M.S.A.	**130,884**												
(Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)													
City of Dothan	53,714	4,154		299	3,855	1	12	35	251	944	2,818	93	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	5,843		570	5,273	10	24	60	476	1,287	3,827	159	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,057		599	5,458	10	25	65	499	1,336	3,952	170	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,627.8		457.7	4,170.1	7.6	19.1	49.7	381.3	1,020.8	3,019.5	129.9	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A.	**90,613**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	59,348	2,956		236	2,720	2	2	17	215	550	2,048	122	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,464		271	3,193	2	2	17	250	632	2,422	139	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,822.9		299.1	3,523.8	2.2	2.2	18.8	275.9	697.5	2,672.9	153.4	
Duluth, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**248,124**												
(Includes St. Louis County, Mn., and Douglas County, Wi.)													
City of Duluth	82,964	4,826		233	4,593	4	29	41	159	931	3,353	309	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,989		399	9,590	5	91	63	240	2,329	6,710	551	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,075.1		162.8	3,912.3	2.0	37.1	25.7	97.9	950.1	2,737.4	224.8	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A.	**137,332**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	54,842	2,791		63	2,728	1	4	18	40	470	2,180	78	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,776		95	4,681	1	9	26	59	840	3,712	129	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,477.7		69.2	3,408.5	.7	6.6	18.9	43.0	611.7	2,702.9	93.9	
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A.	**147,129**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of:													
Elkhart	44,400	3,469		111	3,358	4	28	55	24	670	2,492	196	
Goshen	21,476	1,149		13	1,136	.....	7	3	3	148	930	58	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,840		399	6,441	6	53	78	262	1,396	4,670	375	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,649.0		271.2	4,377.8	4.1	36.0	53.0	178.1	948.8	3,174.1	254.9	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A.	**90,769**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	32,547	2,382		129	2,253	2	9	60	58	389	1,828	36	
Total area actually reporting	92.8%	3,843		271	3,572	4	25	72	170	638	2,865	69	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,078		289	3,789	4	26	78	181	686	3,018	85	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,492.7		318.4	4,174.3	4.4	28.6	85.9	199.4	755.8	3,324.9	93.6	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A.	**565,102**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	494,954	42,078		4,332	37,746	25	219	969	3,119	10,459	24,594	2,693	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,502		4,565	39,937	29	257	997	3,282	11,178	25,902	2,857	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,875.0		807.8	7,067.2	5.1	45.5	176.4	580.8	1,978.0	4,583.6	505.6	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A.	**62,261**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	49,838	3,917		274	3,643	3	24	55	192	1,136	2,385	122	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,131		278	3,853	3	27	55	193	1,216	2,509	128	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,635.0		446.5	6,188.5	4.8	43.4	88.3	310.0	1,953.1	4,029.8	205.6	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	**280,299**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	115,724	6,071		635	5,436	5	64	236	330	1,437	3,664	335	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,862		807	9,055	7	89	259	452	2,397	6,083	575	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,518.4		287.9	3,230.5	2.5	31.8	92.4	161.3	855.2	2,170.2	205.1	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	**265,746**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	106,430	10,419		378	10,041	3	48	161	166	2,459	7,035	547	
Springfield	38,771	3,573		172	3,401	1	21	47	103	998	2,212	191	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,335		804	17,531	8	110	250	436	4,938	11,574	1,019	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,899.4		302.5	6,596.9	3.0	41.4	94.1	164.1	1,858.2	4,355.3	383.4	
Evansville, In.-Ky. M.S.A.	**282,295**												
(Includes Posey, Vanderburgh and Warrick Counties, In., and Henderson County, Ky.)													
City of Evansville	130,125	6,597		635	5,962	4	32	124	475	1,538	4,132	292	
Total area actually reporting	76.9%	9,467		863	8,604	8	49	140	666	1,995	6,222	387	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,670		1,003	10,667	10	63	170	760	2,491	7,594	582	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,134.0		355.3	3,778.7	3.5	22.3	60.2	269.2	882.4	2,690.1	206.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fall River, Ma.-R.I. M.S.A.	**156,738**												
(Includes part of Bristol County, Ma., and Newport County, R.I.)													
City of Fall River	90,778	7,357		556	6,801	4	35	164	353	2,146	3,211	1,444	
Total area actually reporting	88.3%	9,089		686	8,403	5	38	175	468	2,567	3,990	1,846	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,672		731	8,941	5	41	185	500	2,698	4,299	1,944	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,170.8		466.4	5,704.4	3.2	26.2	118.0	319.0	1,721.3	2,742.8	1,240.3	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	**144,492**												
(Includes Cass County, N.D., and Clay County, Mn.)													
City of:													
Fargo	67,220	3,865		46	3,819	.....	8	12	26	447	3,164	208	
Moorhead	28,561	1,864		34	1,830	.....	7	5	22	201	1,583	46	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,670		135	6,535	.....	36	20	79	855	5,376	304	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,616.2		93.4	4,522.7	.....	24.9	13.8	54.7	591.7	3,720.6	210.4	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	**261,823**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	76,744	9,090		1,187	7,903	14	73	338	762	2,494	4,880	529	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,788		1,963	18,825	25	194	541	1,203	6,937	10,591	1,297	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,939.7		749.7	7,190.0	9.5	74.1	206.6	459.5	2,649.5	4,045.1	495.4	
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ar. M.S.A.	**108,751**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	40,389	2,164		96	2,068	2	10	13	71	613	1,352	103	
Springdale	26,352	1,594		68	1,526	1	7	6	54	327	1,091	108	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	4,809		223	4,586	3	20	28	172	1,281	3,022	283	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,896		229	4,667	3	21	29	176	1,301	3,079	287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,502.0		210.6	4,291.5	2.8	19.3	26.7	161.8	1,196.3	2,831.2	263.9	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	**436,933**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	146,301	22,697		4,563	18,134	52	276	1,379	2,856	6,586	9,709	1,839	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	36,950		5,905	31,045	64	410	1,701	3,730	9,565	18,550	2,930	
Estimated total	100.0%	37,211		5,927	31,284	64	412	1,708	3,743	9,613	18,710	2,961	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,516.4		1,356.5	7,159.9	14.6	94.3	390.9	856.7	2,200.1	4,282.1	677.7	
Florence, Al. M.S.A.	**138,743**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	36,373	2,099		159	1,940	3	10	18	128	350	1,461	129	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	4,450		302	4,148	7	18	46	231	1,026	2,832	290	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,505		309	4,196	7	18	47	237	1,039	2,864	293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,247.0		222.7	3,024.3	5.0	13.0	33.9	170.8	748.9	2,064.2	211.2	
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	**117,621**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	32,113	2,663		330	2,333	5	29	54	242	557	1,667	109	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,083		831	5,252	17	69	85	660	1,664	3,297	291	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,171.7		706.5	4,465.2	14.5	58.7	72.3	561.1	1,414.7	2,803.1	247.4	
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A.	**176,166**												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins	74,805	5,019		363	4,656	2	38	41	282	856	3,646	154	
Loveland	35,828	1,804		96	1,708	1	13	7	75	260	1,371	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,410		513	8,897	3	57	56	397	1,702	6,864	331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,341.6		291.2	5,050.4	1.7	32.4	31.8	225.4	966.1	3,896.3	187.9	
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,176,462**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of:													
Fort Lauderdale	153,051	22,012		1,889	20,123	53	101	1,198	537	6,162	11,466	2,495	
Hollywood	124,515	13,188		1,100	12,088	7	38	559	496	3,052	7,915	1,121	
Pompano Beach	68,730	11,648		1,973	9,675	8	80	676	1,209	2,964	5,694	1,017	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	100,135		10,503	89,632	134	510	4,743	5,116	24,716	55,418	9,498	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,511.5		892.8	7,618.8	11.4	43.4	403.2	434.9	2,100.9	4,710.6	807.3	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fl. M.S.A.	**287,422**												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	40,704	5,589		642	4,947	15	25	277	325	1,373	3,195	379	
Cape Coral	51,707	2,362		80	2,282	4	1	11	64	683	1,492	107	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,390		1,021	12,369	35	63	444	479	4,071	7,175	1,123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,658.7		355.2	4,303.4	12.2	21.9	154.5	166.7	1,416.4	2,496.3	390.7	
Fort Pierce, Fl. M.S.A.	**211,833**												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of Fort Pierce	37,990	7,470		1,222	6,248	17	39	334	832	1,987	3,893	368	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,548		2,274	15,274	27	107	487	1,653	5,109	9,304	861	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,283.9		1,073.5	7,210.4	12.7	50.5	229.9	780.3	2,411.8	4,392.1	406.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fort Smith, Ar.–Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar., and Sequoyah County, Ok.)	**175,821**												
City of Fort Smith	74,837	6,849		553	6,296	4	57	98	394	1,368	4,396	532	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,947		629	8,318	8	66	109	446	2,235	5,426	657	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,088.7		357.8	4,730.9	4.6	37.5	62.0	253.7	1,271.2	3,086.1	373.7	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Okaloosa County.)	**145,513**												
City of Fort Walton Beach	23,572	1,847		152	1,695	2	13	28	109	448	1,180	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,330		372	4,958	10	39	84	239	1,317	3,405	236	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,662.9		255.6	3,407.3	6.9	26.8	57.7	164.2	905.1	2,340.0	162.2	
Fort Worth–Arlington, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Johnson, Parker and Tarrant Counties.)	**1,332,814**												
City of:													
Fort Worth	432,305	77,563		7,691	69,872	135	476	3,270	3,810	20,567	38,492	10,813	
Arlington	251,372	20,232		1,412	18,820	18	92	511	791	4,749	11,769	2,302	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	142,052		11,454	130,598	189	745	4,511	6,009	36,222	77,080	17,296	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,658.1		859.4	9,798.7	14.2	55.9	338.5	450.9	2,717.7	5,783.3	1,297.7	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Fresno County.)	**602,453**												
City of Fresno	291,855	32,090		3,373	28,717	33	196	1,096	2,048	9,103	16,682	2,932	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	47,939		5,521	42,418	67	376	1,380	3,698	14,171	24,305	3,942	
Estimated total	100.0%	48,234		5,557	42,677	67	378	1,391	3,721	14,239	24,462	3,976	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,006.3		922.4	7,083.9	11.1	62.7	230.9	617.6	2,363.5	4,060.4	660.0	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Etowah County.)	**102,622**												
City of Gadsden	45,522	2,769		414	2,355	4	24	59	327	525	1,646	184	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,888		548	3,340	9	29	68	442	865	2,250	225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,788.7		534.0	3,254.7	8.8	28.3	66.3	430.7	842.9	2,192.5	219.3	
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Alachua and Bradford Counties.)	**205,758**												
City of Gainesville	87,709	9,575		1,262	8,313	8	60	299	895	2,888	5,032	393	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,250		2,122	16,128	11	116	454	1,541	5,571	9,776	781	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,869.6		1,031.3	7,838.3	5.3	56.4	220.6	748.9	2,707.5	4,751.2	379.6	
Galveston–Texas City, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Galveston County.)	**216,178**												
City of:													
Galveston	60,596	7,163		779	6,384	21	63	331	364	1,876	3,986	522	
Texas City	42,521	3,690		254	3,436	1	16	92	145	1,047	2,179	210	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,709		1,257	14,452	30	121	478	628	4,386	9,018	1,048	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,266.7		581.5	6,685.2	13.9	56.0	221.1	290.5	2,028.9	4,171.6	484.8	
Gary–Hammond, In. M.S.A. (Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)	**617,861**												
City of:													
Gary	137,471	8,405		1,338	7,067	44	65	577	652	2,620	2,518	1,929	
Hammond	86,810	6,108		945	5,163	6	41	272	626	1,353	2,826	984	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	29,162		3,167	25,995	62	159	1,044	1,902	6,524	14,733	4,738	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,269		3,226	27,043	63	164	1,057	1,942	6,709	15,518	4,816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,899.0		522.1	4,376.9	10.2	26.5	171.1	314.3	1,085.8	2,511.6	779.5	
Glens Falls, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)	**112,734**												
City of Glens Falls	16,128	421		11	410		1	4	6	130	243	37	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	3,277		216	3,061	2	15	22	177	825	2,073	163	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,371		222	3,149	2	15	24	181	844	2,135	170	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,990.2		196.9	2,793.3	1.8	13.3	21.3	160.6	748.7	1,893.8	150.8	
Grand Forks, N.D. M.S.A. (Includes Grand Forks County.)	**68,582**												
City of Grand Forks	44,560	2,478		43	2,435	3	6	8	26	387	1,940	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,006		51	2,955	3	6	9	33	427	2,400	128	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,383.1		74.4	4,308.7	4.4	8.7	13.1	48.1	622.6	3,499.5	186.6	
Grand Rapids, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)	**656,871**												
City of Grand Rapids	187,441	17,335		2,251	15,084	15	268	504	1,464	3,984	9,970	1,130	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	34,129		3,059	31,070	23	452	602	1,982	6,911	22,163	1,996	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,157		3,061	31,096	23	452	603	1,983	6,916	22,181	1,999	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,200.0		466.0	4,734.0	3.5	68.8	91.8	301.9	1,052.9	3,376.8	304.3	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Weld County.)	**136,231**												
City of Greeley	57,431	5,106		337	4,769	4	27	40	266	1,013	3,612	144	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,694		593	8,101	9	50	52	482	1,826	5,987	288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,381.8		435.3	5,946.5	6.6	36.7	38.2	353.8	1,340.4	4,394.7	211.4	
Green Bay, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Brown County.)	**188,065**												
City of Green Bay	93,902	5,321		200	5,121	3	29	27	141	868	4,077	176	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,268		300	7,968	3	30	36	231	1,433	6,272	263	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,396.4		159.5	4,236.8	1.6	16.0	19.1	122.8	762.0	3,335.0	139.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Greensboro–Winston–Salem–High Point, N.C. M.S.A.	**912,331**												
(Includes Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	178,921	11,725		1,080	10,645	18	81	310	671	2,534	7,655	456	
Winston-Salem	149,984	13,562		2,567	10,995	22	103	365	2,077	3,543	6,801	651	
High Point	67,416	5,703		587	5,116	4	23	123	437	1,274	3,568	274	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	43,560		5,248	38,312	80	268	918	3,982	11,570	24,734	2,008	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,758		5,270	38,488	80	269	921	4,000	11,618	24,853	2,017	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,796.3		577.6	4,218.6	8.8	29.5	101.0	438.4	1,273.4	2,724.1	221.1	
Greenville–Spartanburg, S.C. M.S.A.	**615,908**												
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	59,186	6,146		759	5,387	12	35	162	550	1,216	3,912	259	
Spartanburg	44,828	4,795		606	4,189	7	39	85	475	1,181	2,807	201	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	33,237		3,784	29,453	63	263	597	2,861	7,985	19,718	1,750	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,368		3,798	29,570	63	264	600	2,871	8,013	19,801	1,756	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,417.7		616.7	4,801.0	10.2	42.9	97.4	466.1	1,301.0	3,214.9	285.1	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A.	**115,933**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	34,211	1,849		161	1,688	1	4	89	67	471	1,126	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,355		460	2,895	1	18	111	330	850	1,868	177	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,893.9		396.8	2,497.1	.9	15.5	95.7	284.6	733.2	1,611.3	152.7	
Hamilton–Middletown, Oh. M.S.A.	**266,203**												
(Includes Butler County.)													
City of:													
Hamilton	64,157	5,499		637	4,862	5	67	120	445	1,410	3,197	255	
Middletown	43,921	2,526		95	2,431	2	27	28	38	551	1,781	99	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	14,322		1,049	13,273	10	113	181	745	3,238	9,395	640	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,690		1,070	13,620	10	115	187	758	3,304	9,648	668	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,518.3		401.9	5,116.4	3.8	43.2	70.2	284.7	1,241.2	3,624.3	250.9	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A.	**748,377**												
(Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London and Tolland Counties.)													
City of Hartford	138,945	22,854		2,961	19,893	24	124	1,433	1,380	5,765	11,422	2,706	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,640		4,165	40,475	38	212	1,794	2,121	10,562	25,373	4,540	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,964.9		556.5	5,408.4	5.1	28.3	239.7	283.4	1,411.3	3,390.4	606.6	
Hickory, N.C. M.S.A.	**220,499**												
(Includes Alexander, Burke and Catawba Counties.)													
City of Hickory	26,081	1,933		185	1,748	2	19	32	132	444	1,211	93	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,809		857	5,952	16	34	69	738	1,803	3,813	336	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,088.0		388.7	2,699.3	7.3	15.4	31.3	334.7	817.7	1,729.3	152.4	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A.	**832,614**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	48,949		2,258	46,691	36	322	985	915	9,136	34,239	3,316	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,879.0		271.2	5,607.8	4.3	38.7	118.3	109.9	1,097.3	4,112.2	398.3	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A.	**3,252,223**												
(Includes Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,739,999	163,428		18,971	144,457	323	1,172	9,692	7,784	44,601	71,206	28,650	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	248,639		24,862	223,777	450	1,652	11,497	11,263	70,474	114,991	38,312	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,645.2		764.5	6,880.7	13.8	50.8	353.5	346.3	2,166.9	3,535.8	1,178.0	
Huntington–Ashland, W.V.–Ky.–Oh. M.S.A.	**327,356**												
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W.V., Boyd, Carter and Greenup Counties, Ky., and Lawrence County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Huntington	58,627	3,953		322	3,631	5	44	97	176	1,021	2,378	232	
Ashland	26,064	1,023		78	945	.....	4	8	66	279	611	55	
Total area actually reporting	84.2%	8,227		730	7,497	14	78	139	499	2,207	4,720	570	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,503		841	8,662	15	88	160	578	2,516	5,501	645	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,903.0		256.9	2,646.0	4.6	26.9	48.9	176.6	768.6	1,680.4	197.0	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A.	**235,470**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Huntsville	164,658	12,737		761	11,976	16	68	213	464	2,217	9,219	540	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,800		879	12,921	19	78	227	555	2,503	9,835	583	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,860.6		373.3	5,487.3	8.1	33.1	96.4	235.7	1,063.0	4,176.8	247.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A.	**1,219,199**												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis	478,693	30,358		4,543	25,815	57	432	1,334	2,720	8,744	13,336	3,735	
Total area actually reporting	84.8%	55,983		5,788	50,195	74	567	1,740	3,407	14,222	29,933	6,040	
Estimated total	100.0%	62,488		6,186	56,302	80	607	1,825	3,674	15,638	34,059	6,605	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,125.3		507.4	4,617.9	6.6	49.8	149.7	301.3	1,282.6	2,793.6	541.7	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A.	**84,797**												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	50,192	2,705		229	2,476	..	26	19	184	377	2,007	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,691		360	4,331	.	37	25	298	779	3,397	155	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,532.0		424.5	5,107.5	..	43.6	29.5	351.4	918.7	4,006.0	182.8	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	**145,105**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	37,151	4,004		739	3,265	3	54	119	563	789	2,294	182	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	7,496		1,352	6,144	9	139	156	1,048	1,449	4,390	305	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,566		1,358	6,208	9	139	158	1,052	1,462	4,433	313	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,214.2		935.9	4,278.3	6.2	95.8	108.9	725.0	1,007.5	3,055.0	215.7	
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A.	**78,846**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Jackson	53,383	4,826		665	4,161	3	38	157	467	1,043	2,874	244	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,497		724	4,773	4	47	169	504	1,291	3,206	276	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,971.8		918.2	6,053.6	5.1	59.6	214.3	639.2	1,637.4	4,066.2	350.0	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A.	**878,124**												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	629,887	74,227		9,577	64,650	147	609	3,876	4,945	20,745	38,820	5,085	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	90,566		11,241	79,325	162	707	4,258	6,114	24,481	48,916	5,928	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,313.6		1,280.1	9,033.5	18.4	80.5	484.9	696.3	2,787.9	5,570.5	675.1	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A.	**128,228**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	29,150	2,781		244	2,537	4	9	47	184	551	1,881	105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,674		615	5,059	8	29	91	487	1,509	3,330	220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,424.9		479.6	3,945.3	6.2	22.6	71.0	379.8	1,176.8	2,596.9	171.6	
Janesville–Beloit, Wi. M.S.A.	**138,436**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	52,029	3,024		102	2,922	.	9	17	76	684	2,116	122	
Beloit	33,916	3,164		439	2,725	.	3	65	371	503	2,131	91	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	7,267		635	6,632	2	20	84	529	1,433	4,945	254	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,390		640	6,750	2	20	85	533	1,454	5,038	258	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,338.2		462.3	4,875.9	1.4	14.4	61.4	385.0	1,050.3	3,639.2	186.4	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A.	**556,888**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	220,981	20,199		3,347	16,852	19	105	2,051	1,172	4,613	8,011	4,228	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,296		4,850	34,446	42	163	2,614	2,031	7,866	17,857	8,723	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,056.4		870.9	6,185.4	7.5	29.3	469.4	364.7	1,412.5	3,206.6	1,566.4	
Johnson City–Kingsport–Bristol, Tn.–Va. M.S.A.	**448,779**												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi and Washington Counties, Tn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City	45,185	2,322		92	2,230	3	12	27	50	538	1,557	135	
Kingsport	31,811	2,352		152	2,200	5	4	28	115	328	1,776	96	
Bristol	18,365	757		40	717		4	10	26	154	527	36	
Total area actually reporting	87.0%	11,182		663	10,519	18	52	117	476	2,896	7,022	601	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,232		846	12,386	21	66	153	606	3,479	8,157	750	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,948.4		188.5	2,759.9	4.7	14.7	34.1	135.0	775.2	1,817.6	167.1	
Johnstown, Pa. M.S.A.	**255,100**												
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)													
City of Johnstown	31,965	1,266		185	1,081	1	11	41	132	374	612	95	
Total area actually reporting	97.1%	4,080		406	3,674	1	31	68	306	1,196	2,202	276	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,271		422	3,849	1	32	71	318	1,232	2,325	292	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,674.2		165.4	1,508.8	.4	12.5	27.8	124.7	482.9	911.4	114.5	
Joliet, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**390,289**												
(Includes Grundy and Will Counties.)													
City of Joliet[4]	76,232				6,783	13		258	549	1,746	4,533	504	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				16,200	22		371	1,009	4,164	10,869	1,167	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,150.8	5.6		95.1	258.5	1,066.9	2,784.9	299.0	
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A.	**133,871**												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin	40,514	3,112		147	2,965	2	24	44	77	555	2,294	116	
Total area actually reporting	76.7%	4,905		262	4,643	8	27	48	179	967	3,478	198	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,669		326	5,343	9	30	56	231	1,168	3,925	250	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,234.7		243.5	3,991.2	6.7	22.4	41.8	172.6	872.5	2,931.9	186.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Kalamazoo, Mi. M.S.A.	**218,763**												
(Includes Kalamazoo County.)													
City of Kalamazoo	77,607	9,226		1,712	7,514	5	132	321	1,254	2,081	5,105	328	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	15,938		2,006	13,932	9	184	372	1,441	3,364	9,997	571	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,046		2,015	14,031	9	185	375	1,446	3,384	10,063	584	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,334.9		921.1	6,413.8	4.1	84.6	171.4	661.0	1,546.9	4,600.0	267.0	
Kankakee, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**98,287**												
(Includes Kankakee County.)													
City of Kankakee[4]	27,300				3,048	3		164	407	915	1,892	241	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,174	7		175	518	1,549	3,271	354	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,264.2	7.1		178.0	527.0	1,576.0	3,328.0	360.2	
Kansas City, Mo.–Ks. M.S.A.	**1,528,329**												
(Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo., and Johnson, Leavenworth, Miami and Wyandotte Counties, Ks.)													
City of:													
Kansas City, Ks.	163,098	16,672		2,377	14,295	31	160	680	1,506	4,550	7,994	1,751	
Kansas City, Mo.	444,382	52,777		8,423	44,354	131	486	3,279	4,527	13,767	24,224	6,363	
Total area actually reporting	95.7%	106,019		13,143	92,876	175	807	4,481	7,680	26,153	56,401	10,322	
Estimated total	100.0%	108,185		13,310	94,875	177	817	4,513	7,803	26,658	57,747	10,470	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,078.6		870.9	6,207.8	11.6	53.5	295.3	510.6	1,744.3	3,778.4	685.1	
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A.	**120,554**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	75,306	5,091		197	4,894	2	37	92	66	1,246	3,356	292	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,971		288	6,683	3	61	113	111	1,594	4,677	412	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,782.5		238.9	5,543.6	2.5	50.6	93.7	92.1	1,322.2	3,879.6	341.8	
Killeen–Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	**236,104**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	59,942	5,277		302	4,975	5	57	126	114	1,499	3,260	216	
Temple	46,879	3,766		213	3,553	1	57	83	72	786	2,595	172	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,217		765	12,452	8	171	245	341	3,648	8,223	581	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,598.0		324.0	5,273.9	3.4	72.4	103.8	144.4	1,545.1	3,482.8	246.1	
Knoxville, Tn. M.S.A.	**571,784**												
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Grainger, Jefferson, Knox, Sevier and Union Counties.)													
City of Knoxville	175,089	11,728		1,376	10,352	20	86	439	831	4,008	4,854	1,490	
Total area actually reporting	81.0%	19,222		1,865	17,357	35	123	537	1,170	6,780	8,475	2,102	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,430		2,137	20,293	40	147	591	1,359	7,829	10,103	2,361	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,922.8		373.7	3,549.1	7.0	25.7	103.4	237.7	1,369.2	1,766.9	412.9	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	**101,905**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	45,837	1,998		67	1,931	3	14	41	9	442	1,367	122	
Total area actually reporting	88.7%	2,564		77	2,487	3	15	44	15	554	1,771	162	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,926		100	2,826	3	17	49	31	641	1,989	196	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,871.3		98.1	2,773.2	2.9	16.7	48.1	30.4	629.0	1,951.8	192.3	
La Crosse, Wi. M.S.A.	**94,535**												
(Includes La Crosse County.)													
City of La Crosse	47,870	2,884		48	2,836	3	10	6	29	252	2,478	106	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,997		129	3,868	4	16	6	103	468	3,259	141	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,228.1		136.5	4,091.6	4.2	16.9	6.3	109.0	495.1	3,447.4	149.2	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	**216,048**												
(Includes Lafayette and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	89,026	8,641		951	7,690	9	64	211	667	1,727	5,670	293	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	11,536		1,263	10,273	15	99	238	911	2,693	7,153	427	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,992		1,300	10,692	15	101	246	938	2,785	7,461	446	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,550.6		601.7	4,948.9	6.9	46.7	113.9	434.2	1,289.1	3,453.4	206.4	
Lafayette-West Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	**125,019**												
(Includes Tippecanoe County.)													
City of:													
Lafayette	44,460	2,424		57	2,367	1	4	23	29	541	1,724	102	
West Lafayette	21,215	855		26	829		4	3	19	137	655	37	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,329		259	4,070	1	17	30	211	938	2,933	199	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,462.7		207.2	3,255.5	.8	13.6	24.0	168.8	750.3	2,346.0	159.2	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A.	**171,550**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	72,743	5,379		215	5,164	7	18	55	135	1,404	3,589	171	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,757		908	10,849	14	73	136	685	2,990	7,524	335	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,853.4		529.3	6,324.1	8.2	42.6	79.3	399.3	1,742.9	4,385.9	195.3	
Lake County, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**484,533**												
(Includes Lake County.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.8%				18,837	10		340	962	3,333	14,497	1,007	
Estimated total	100.0%				18,887	10		341	964	3,344	14,532	1,011	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,898.0	2.1		70.4	199.0	690.1	2,999.2	208.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lakeland–Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A.	**388,447**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	63,735	7,039		701	6,338	10	42	248	401	2,185	3,840	313	
Winter Haven	24,499	2,954		270	2,684	2	24	101	143	723	1,842	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,510		3,334	31,176	45	143	967	2,179	9,933	19,546	1,697	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,884.1		858.3	8,025.8	11.6	36.8	248.9	561.0	2,557.1	5,031.8	436.9	
Lancaster, Pa. M.S.A.	**398,049**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster	57,425	3,386		258	3,128	7	27	135	89	717	2,228	183	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	10,133		660	9,473	12	57	184	407	2,054	6,896	523	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,308		675	9,633	12	58	187	418	2,087	7,008	538	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,609.3		170.9	2,438.4	3.0	14.7	47.3	105.8	528.3	1,774.0	136.2	
Lansing–East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A.	**426,773**												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	129,610	10,996		1,684	9,312	8	164	336	1,176	2,612	6,043	657	
East Lansing	48,355	1,851		74	1,777	....	17	10	47	246	1,369	162	
Total area actually reporting	92.3%	22,874		2,278	20,596	9	305	448	1,516	4,965	14,338	1,293	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,872		2,445	22,427	11	318	499	1,617	5,332	15,566	1,529	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,827.9		572.9	5,255.0	2.6	74.5	116.9	378.9	1,249.4	3,647.4	358.3	
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	**121,575**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	117,811	8,767		555	8,212	11	8	121	415	1,903	5,718	591	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,055		589	8,466	12	13	122	442	1,979	5,871	616	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,448.1		484.5	6,963.6	9.9	10.7	100.3	363.6	1,627.8	4,829.1	506.7	
Las Cruces, N.M. M.S.A.	**124,679**												
(Includes Dona Ana County.)													
City of Las Cruces	54,828	5,621		290	5,331	1	31	65	193	1,415	3,661	255	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	7,803		440	7,363	5	52	92	291	2,378	4,636	349	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,081		453	7,628	5	53	95	300	2,438	4,829	361	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,481.4		363.3	6,118.1	4.0	42.5	76.2	240.6	1,955.4	3,873.1	289.5	
Las Vegas, Nv. M.S.A.	**594,718**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Las Vegas	481,393	37,020		3,884	33,136	47	308	1,837	1,692	9,395	20,069	3,672	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	43,243		4,868	38,375	59	404	2,150	2,255	11,325	22,921	4,129	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,271.2		818.5	6,452.6	9.9	67.9	361.5	379.2	1,904.3	3,854.1	694.3	
Lawrence, Ks. M.S.A.	**73,060**												
(Includes Douglas County.)													
City of Lawrence	56,848	3,978		254	3,724	2	14	34	204	742	2,813	169	
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	4,943		294	4,649	2	15	36	241	968	3,474	207	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,082		302	4,780	2	16	37	247	993	3,573	214	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,955.9		413.4	6,542.6	2.7	21.9	50.6	338.1	1,359.2	4,890.5	292.9	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	**119,473**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	81,988	6,512		598	5,914	6	57	150	385	1,986	3,612	316	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,871		634	6,237	8	66	152	408	2,153	3,759	325	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,751.1		530.7	5,220.4	6.7	55.2	127.2	341.5	1,802.1	3,146.3	272.0	
Lewiston–Auburn, Me. M.S.A.	**102,254**												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	39,425	2,795		169	2,626	....	12	37	120	660	1,852	114	
Auburn	23,131	755		14	741	....	1	6	7	146	545	50	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,451		224	4,227	1	16	46	161	1,016	2,999	212	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,352.9		219.1	4,133.8	1.0	15.6	45.0	157.5	993.6	2,932.9	207.3	
Lexington–Fayette, Ky. M.S.A.	**332,054**												
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Lexington	212,934	14,056		1,037	13,019	12	104	373	548	2,860	9,372	787	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,502		1,404	17,098	17	135	396	856	3,767	12,396	935	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,572.0		422.8	5,149.2	5.1	40.7	119.3	257.8	1,134.5	3,733.1	281.6	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A.	**208,610**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	182,615	12,362		701	11,661	10	57	87	547	2,305	8,955	401	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,934		747	13,187	11	67	89	580	2,595	10,157	435	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,776.9		363.3	6,413.6	5.3	32.6	43.3	282.1	1,262.1	4,939.9	211.6	
Little Rock–North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	**809,116**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	182,290	22,227		2,911	19,316	28	211	776	1,896	5,398	12,987	931	
North Little Rock	63,982	6,071		734	5,337	9	51	159	515	1,177	3,923	237	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,726		4,354	33,372	47	333	1,036	2,938	9,067	22,633	1,672	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,410.1		855.2	6,554.9	9.2	65.4	203.5	577.1	1,780.9	4,445.5	328.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Longview–Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	**177,028**												
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	74,344	5,422		247	5,175	6	46	90	105	1,416	3,464	295	
Marshall	24,365	1,239		141	1,098	6	8	21	106	272	771	55	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,724		642	9,082	22	76	146	398	2,700	5,858	524	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,492.9		362.7	5,130.3	12.4	42.9	82.5	224.8	1,525.2	3,309.1	296.0	
Lorain-Elyria, Oh. M.S.A.	**266,599**												
(Includes Lorain County.)													
City of:													
Lorain	73,006	2,191		167	2,024	.....	33	55	79	766	1,101	157	
Elyria	57,362	2,494		136	2,358	.....	26	43	67	676	1,440	242	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	7,472		746	6,726	2	95	132	517	2,035	4,187	504	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,532		749	6,783	2	95	133	519	2,046	4,228	509	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,825.2		280.9	2,544.3	.8	35.6	49.9	194.7	767.4	1,585.9	190.9	
Los Angeles–Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	**8,505,597**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,341,726	288,509		63,833	224,676	811	2,169	26,192	34,661	52,927	114,643	57,106	
Long Beach	406,297	31,364		4,660	26,704	62	221	2,467	1,910	7,147	14,366	5,191	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	577,027		114,992	462,035	1,412	4,276	44,318	64,986	121,839	234,228	105,968	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,784.1		1,352.0	5,432.1	16.6	50.3	521.0	764.0	1,432.5	2,753.8	1,245.9	
Louisville, Ky.–In. M.S.A.	**963,727**												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, Oldham and Shelby Counties, Ky., and Clark, Floyd and Harrison Counties, In.)													
City of Louisville	286,516	19,438		2,695	16,743	43	92	1,541	1,019	5,526	9,928	1,289	
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	47,429		4,898	42,531	65	284	2,220	2,329	12,006	27,288	3,237	
Estimated total	100.0%	50,167		5,052	45,115	67	298	2,253	2,434	12,519	29,149	3,447	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,205.5		524.2	4,681.3	7.0	30.9	233.8	252.6	1,299.0	3,024.6	357.7	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	**225,396**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	187,596	18,594		1,107	17,487	24	130	359	594	5,891	10,783	813	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,258		1,231	20,027	29	159	372	671	6,803	12,314	910	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,431.4		546.1	8,885.3	12.9	70.5	165.0	297.7	3,018.2	5,463.3	403.7	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A.	**147,123**												
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	69,378	3,460		352	3,108	4	25	61	262	488	2,494	126	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,858		512	4,346	13	35	68	396	712	3,446	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,302.0		348.0	2,954.0	8.8	23.8	46.2	269.2	483.9	2,342.3	127.8	
Macon-Warner Robins, Ga. M.S.A.	**287,642**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Peach Counties.)													
City of:													
Macon	120,703	9,906		625	9,281	14	63	203	345	2,195	6,453	633	
Warner Robins	46,500	3,458		290	3,168	3	19	96	172	965	2,009	194	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	16,714		1,115	15,599	24	106	359	626	4,366	10,215	1,018	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,398		1,168	16,230	25	110	379	654	4,527	10,626	1,077	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,048.5		406.1	5,642.4	8.7	38.2	131.8	227.4	1,573.8	3,694.2	374.4	
Madison, Wi. M.S.A.	**339,822**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	176,642	11,960		377	11,583	6	48	185	138	2,370	8,574	639	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	17,214		597	16,617	6	59	223	309	3,161	12,604	852	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,401		604	16,797	6	59	225	314	3,193	12,745	859	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,120.6		177.7	4,942.9	1.8	17.4	66.2	92.4	939.6	3,750.5	252.8	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A.	**143,434**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	100,131	5,935		193	5,742	4	22	104	63	1,298	4,063	381	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,372		241	7,131	5	26	107	103	1,593	5,074	464	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,139.6		168.0	4,971.6	3.5	18.1	74.6	71.8	1,110.6	3,537.5	323.5	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**129,493**												
(Includes Richland County.)													
City of Mansfield	52,041	4,023		564	3,459	.....	36	128	400	1,070	2,199	190	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	6,350		797	5,553	.....	40	146	611	1,512	3,740	301	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,424		801	5,623	.....	40	147	614	1,525	3,791	307	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,960.9		618.6	4,342.3	.	30.9	113.5	474.2	1,177.7	2,927.6	237.1	
McAllen–Edinburg–Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	**368,247**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	83,834	8,682		405	8,277	3	25	84	293	1,757	5,770	750	
Edinburg	31,762	1,740		80	1,660	1	2	24	53	535	1,020	105	
Mission	31,430	1,491		86	1,405	1	3	14	68	377	941	87	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,949		1,390	21,559	25	79	205	1,081	6,721	13,284	1,554	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,232.0		377.5	5,854.5	6.8	21.5	55.7	293.6	1,825.1	3,607.4	422.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Medford, Or. M.S.A.	**141,354**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Medford	44,002	3,885		150	3,735	1	24	56	69	795	2,770	170	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,239		369	6,870	3	47	77	242	1,676	4,797	397	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,121.2		261.0	4,860.1	2.1	33.2	54.5	171.2	1,185.7	3,393.6	280.9	
Melbourne–Titusville–Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	**371,970**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	58,432	6,076		671	5,405	3	22	137	509	1,247	3,965	193	
Titusville	43,201	2,539		225	2,314	1	15	65	144	760	1,403	151	
Palm Bay	47,021	2,747		172	2,575	6	17	28	121	761	1,723	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,445		2,497	21,948	16	114	590	1,777	5,874	14,991	1,083	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,571.8		671.3	5,900.5	4.3	30.6	158.6	477.7	1,579.2	4,030.2	291.2	
Memphis, Tn.–Ar.–Ms. M.S.A.	**969,020**												
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tn., Crittenden County, Ar., and De Soto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis	659,720	63,824		8,833	54,991	143	831	4,696	3,163	18,451	22,971	13,569	
Total area actually reporting	93.0%	74,760		9,835	64,925	164	952	4,963	3,756	21,627	28,583	14,715	
Estimated total	100.0%	77,202		10,003	67,199	169	987	4,998	3,849	22,807	29,497	14,895	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,967.0		1,032.3	6,934.7	17.4	101.9	515.8	397.2	2,353.6	3,044.0	1,537.1	
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	**167,633**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	48,209	3,686		230	3,456	2	14	85	129	838	2,386	232	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,129		794	7,335	8	49	148	589	2,186	4,667	482	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,849.3		473.7	4,375.6	4.8	29.2	88.3	351.4	1,304.0	2,784.1	287.5	
Miami–Hialeah, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,822,255**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of:													
Miami	385,089	58,791		11,309	47,482	128	202	5,594	5,385	11,875	27,548	8,059	
Hialeah	166,583	15,478		1,619	13,859	12	30	771	806	3,174	7,842	2,843	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	225,719		33,060	192,659	367	914	14,537	17,242	52,607	109,088	30,964	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		12,386.8		1,814.2	10,572.6	20.1	50.2	797.7	946.2	2,886.9	5,986.4	1,699.2	
Middlesex–Somerset–Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	**956,650**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	34,159		2,297	31,862	24	156	611	1,506	6,829	20,765	4,268	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,201		2,300	31,901	24	156	612	1,508	6,837	20,790	4,274	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,575.1		240.4	3,334.7	2.5	16.3	64.0	157.6	714.7	2,173.2	446.8	
Middletown, Ct. M.S.A.	**59,997**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County.)													
City of Middletown	39,122	2,248		141	2,107	1	19	39	82	430	1,496	181	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,741		170	2,571	1	22	40	107	529	1,818	224	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,568.6		283.3	4,285.2	1.7	36.7	66.7	178.3	881.7	3,030.2	373.4	
Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	**112,014**												
(Includes Midland County.)													
City of Midland	98,689	4,807		448	4,359	10	36	97	305	1,726	2,346	287	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,709		566	5,143	11	58	108	389	2,068	2,754	321	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,096.7		505.3	4,591.4	9.8	51.8	96.4	347.3	1,846.2	2,458.6	286.6	
Milwaukee, Wi. M.S.A.	**1,386,071**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of Milwaukee	607,885	50,398		6,008	44,390	92	437	1,984	3,495	9,964	28,680	5,746	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	75,911		6,997	68,914	105	480	2,223	4,189	14,572	47,426	6,916	
Estimated total	100.0%	76,075		7,003	69,072	105	480	2,224	4,194	14,600	47,550	6,922	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,488.5		505.2	4,983.3	7.6	34.6	160.5	302.6	1,053.3	3,430.6	499.4	
Minneapolis–St. Paul, Mn.–Wi. M.S.A.	**2,310,671**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Mn., and St. Croix County, Wi.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis	359,371	45,356		5,538	39,818	38	520	2,866	2,114	11,987	23,254	4,577	
Saint Paul	265,550	21,360		2,289	19,071	12	218	746	1,313	6,183	11,578	1,310	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	138,721		10,078	128,643	78	1,058	4,145	4,797	32,825	85,787	10,031	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,003.5		436.2	5,567.3	3.4	45.8	179.4	207.6	1,420.6	3,712.6	434.1	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.	**473,560**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	204,800	21,623		2,972	18,651	32	127	775	2,038	9,429	8,280	942	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	32,598		4,588	28,010	55	206	1,013	3,314	12,879	13,723	1,408	
Estimated total	100.0%	32,634		4,593	28,041	55	206	1,014	3,318	12,887	13,744	1,410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,891.2		969.9	5,921.3	11.6	43.5	214.1	700.7	2,721.3	2,902.3	297.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	**324,603**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	136,300	10,471		713	9,758	7	62	246	398	2,338	6,640	780	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,592		2,110	20,482	21	157	449	1,483	5,975	13,054	1,453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,959.9		650.0	6,309.9	6.5	48.4	138.3	456.9	1,840.7	4,021.5	447.6	
Monmouth–Ocean, N.J. M.S.A.	**941,679**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,436		2,476	34,960	23	214	556	1,683	7,488	24,947	2,525	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,975.5		262.9	3,712.5	2.4	22.7	59.0	178.7	795.2	2,649.2	268.1	
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	**144,594**												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	55,707	5,139		809	4,330	7	43	60	699	1,216	2,929	185	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,214		1,043	7,171	9	70	82	882	1,981	4,888	302	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,680.7		721.3	4,959.4	6.2	48.4	56.7	610.0	1,370.0	3,380.5	208.9	
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	**304,014**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	195,762	10,106		329	9,777	22	16	179	112	1,939	7,268	570	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,599		821	12,778	31	35	234	521	3,032	9,034	712	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,473.1		270.1	4,203.1	10.2	11.5	77.0	171.4	997.3	2,971.6	234.2	
Muncie, In. M.S.A.	**121,502**												
(Includes Delaware County.)													
City of Muncie	72,961	3,656		183	3,473	8	23	87	65	937	2,265	271	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,310		291	4,019	10	37	97	147	1,108	2,612	299	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,547.3		239.5	3,307.8	8.2	30.5	79.8	121.0	911.9	2,149.8	246.1	
Muskegon, Mi. M.S.A.	**159,274**												
(Includes Muskegon County.)													
City of Muskegon	40,004	5,280		1,139	4,141	5	41	95	998	1,055	2,971	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,084		1,640	9,444	9	82	196	1,353	2,123	7,027	294	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,959.1		1,029.7	5,929.4	5.7	51.5	123.1	849.5	1,332.9	4,411.9	184.6	
Naples, Fl. M.S.A.	**125,020**												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	20,071	1,600		99	1,501	4	5	29	61	319	1,125	57	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,388		721	7,667	19	59	179	464	2,551	4,697	419	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,709.3		576.7	6,132.6	15.2	47.2	143.2	371.1	2,040.5	3,757.0	335.1	
Nashua, N.H. M.S.A.	**167,416**												
(Include part of Hillsborough and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Nashua	78,753	3,171		116	3,055	5	48	35	28	603	2,212	240	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	4,954		201	4,753	8	63	39	91	942	3,456	355	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,055		207	4,848	8	64	40	95	961	3,524	363	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,019.4		123.6	2,895.8	4.8	38.2	23.9	56.7	574.0	2,104.9	216.8	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A.	**934,134**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	487,097	43,001		5,253	37,748	99	509	2,350	2,295	11,358	22,602	3,788	
Total area actually reporting	90.1%	54,892		6,552	48,340	111	580	2,559	3,302	14,580	29,255	4,505	
Estimated total	100.0%	57,792		6,803	50,989	115	601	2,609	3,478	15,486	30,772	4,731	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,186.7		728.3	5,458.4	12.3	64.3	279.3	372.3	1,657.8	3,294.2	506.5	
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**2,642,843**												
(Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	97,731		6,664	91,067	77	367	3,030	3,190	21,116	58,558	11,393	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,697.9		252.2	3,445.8	2.9	13.9	114.6	120.7	799.0	2,215.7	431.1	
Estimated total	100.0%	97,766		6,667	91,099	77	367	3,031	3,192	21,123	58,581	11,395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,699.3		252.3	3,447.0	2.9	13.9	114.7	120.8	799.3	2,216.6	431.2	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,901,642**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex and Union Counties.)													
City of Newark	318,402	40,185		8,926	31,259	81	577	4,230	4,038	5,968	11,400	13,891	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	116,541		16,689	99,852	135	1,071	7,887	7,596	20,029	50,944	28,879	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,128.4		877.6	5,250.8	7.1	56.3	414.7	399.4	1,053.2	2,678.9	1,518.6	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A.	**173,155**												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	96,832	7,049		822	6,227	5	39	241	537	2,326	2,491	1,410	
Total area actually reporting	88.6%	9,722		983	8,739	5	43	276	659	2,943	3,736	2,060	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,352		1,032	9,320	5	46	287	694	3,085	4,069	2,166	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,978.5		596.0	5,382.5	2.9	26.6	165.7	400.8	1,781.6	2,349.9	1,250.9	
New Britain, Ct. M.S.A.	**145,592**												
(Includes part of Hartford County.)													
City of New Britain	72,544	5,543		536	5,007	7	35	263	231	1,463	3,142	402	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,849		623	7,226	7	41	297	278	2,052	4,610	564	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,391.1		427.9	4,963.2	4.8	28.2	204.0	190.9	1,409.4	3,166.4	387.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
New Haven–Meriden, Ct. M.S.A.	**549,658**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	124,313	16,057		2,191	13,866	23	133	1,015	1,020	3,995	7,713	2,158	
Meriden	58,728	2,428		102	2,326	3	11	53	35	736	1,370	220	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,864		2,947	28,917	32	190	1,288	1,437	7,817	17,453	3,647	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,797.1		536.2	5,260.9	5.8	34.6	234.3	261.4	1,422.2	3,175.2	663.5	
New London–Norwich, Ct.–R.I. M.S.A.	**274,482**												
(Includes part of New London and Windham Counties, Ct., and Washington County, R.I.)													
City of:													
New London	28,800	2,393		181	2,212	2	12	90	77	640	1,393	179	
Norwich	38,276	1,838		139	1,699	1	13	47	78	375	1,212	112	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,399		718	9,681	6	67	207	438	2,633	6,346	702	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,788.6		261.6	3,527.0	2.2	24.4	75.4	159.6	959.3	2,312.0	255.8	
New Orleans, La. M.S.A.	**1,322,553**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	549,536	51,001		7,678	43,323	205	359	3,786	3,328	11,999	22,365	8,959	
Total area actually reporting	82.6%	88,231		11,284	76,947	229	558	4,897	5,600	21,123	44,370	11,454	
Estimated total	100.0%	100,775		12,395	88,380	239	626	5,130	6,400	24,008	52,315	12,057	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,619.7		937.2	6,682.5	18.1	47.3	387.9	483.9	1,815.3	3,955.6	911.6	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A.	**8,498,622**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York	7,284,319	656,505		148,313	508,192	1,672	3,507	78,890	64,244	123,412	289,126	95,654	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	704,120		152,264	551,856	1,731	3,664	80,775	66,094	132,723	318,520	100,613	
Estimated total	100.0%	706,216		152,411	553,805	1,733	3,673	80,826	66,179	133,170	319,850	100,785	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,309.8		1,793.4	6,516.4	20.4	43.2	951.0	778.7	1,567.0	3,763.6	1,185.9	
Niagara Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	**217,546**												
(Includes Niagara County.)													
City of Niagara Falls	64,742	4,124		390	3,734	4	31	197	158	1,172	2,297	265	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,576		834	8,742	4	68	263	499	2,515	5,708	519	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,401.8		383.4	4,018.5	1.8	31.3	120.9	229.4	1,156.1	2,623.8	238.6	
Norfolk–Virginia Beach–Newport News, Va. M.S.A.	**1,335,942**												
(Includes Gloucester, James City and York Counties, and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Poquoson, Suffolk, Virginia Beach, and Williamsburg Cities.)													
City of:													
Norfolk	280,370	20,732		2,140	18,592	50	181	1,007	902	4,645	12,713	1,234	
Virginia Beach	340,158	18,703		718	17,985	11	124	322	261	4,045	13,181	759	
Newport News	164,978	7,912		751	7,161	16	73	243	419	1,765	4,928	468	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	75,648		6,061	69,587	137	579	2,439	2,906	16,512	49,282	3,793	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,662.5		453.7	5,208.8	10.3	43.3	182.6	217.5	1,236.0	3,688.9	283.9	
Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A.	**127,787**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Norwalk	77,760	5,555		254	5,301	5	10	167	72	1,388	3,252	661	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,112		273	6,839	6	11	177	79	1,728	4,321	790	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,565.5		213.6	5,351.9	4.7	8.6	138.5	61.8	1,352.3	3,381.4	618.2	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,982,682**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	365,983	44,535		6,485	38,050	114	538	3,176	2,657	10,793	22,448	4,809	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	147,487		17,005	130,482	198	1,097	6,579	9,131	33,875	83,892	12,715	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,438.8		857.7	6,581.1	10.0	55.3	331.8	460.5	1,708.5	4,231.2	641.3	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A.	**176,099**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	46,465	6,758		633	6,125	13	46	207	367	1,928	3,937	260	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,774		1,429	11,345	22	126	302	979	4,052	6,745	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,253.9		811.5	6,442.4	12.5	71.6	171.5	555.9	2,301.0	3,830.2	311.2	
Odessa, Tx. M.S.A.	**133,954**												
(Includes Ector County.)													
City of Odessa	101,859	10,229		537	9,692	10	38	103	386	2,895	6,433	364	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,071		587	11,484	13	58	111	405	3,605	7,439	440	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,011.3		438.2	8,573.1	9.7	43.3	82.9	302.3	2,691.2	5,553.4	328.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	**973,217**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	441,408	56,057		3,798	52,259	48	381	1,322	2,047	17,345	28,159	6,755	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	87,220		5,429	81,791	71	529	1,729	3,100	26,055	46,359	9,377	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,962.0		557.8	8,404.2	7.3	54.4	177.7	318.5	2,677.2	4,763.5	963.5	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	**149,080**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	30,213	2,109		58	2,051	.....	9	13	36	376	1,601	74	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	7,157		301	6,856	2	67	39	193	1,923	4,650	283	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,416		308	7,108	2	68	41	197	2,025	4,789	294	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,974.5		206.6	4,767.9	1.3	45.6	27.5	132.1	1,358.3	3,212.4	197.2	
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A.	**612,527**												
(Includes Douglas, Sarpy and Washington Counties, Nb., and Pottawattamie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha	374,974	24,383		2,536	21,847	28	189	570	1,749	5,338	15,292	1,217	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,984		2,968	31,016	30	232	675	2,031	7,546	21,772	1,698	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,548.2		484.6	5,063.6	4.9	37.9	110.2	331.6	1,231.9	3,554.5	277.2	
Orange County, N.Y. M.S.A.	**282,539**												
(Includes only Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,785		1,270	10,515	9	56	410	795	3,040	6,787	688	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,171.1		449.5	3,721.6	3.2	19.8	145.1	281.4	1,076.0	2,402.1	243.5	
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A.	**925,187**												
(Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	150,250	18,884		3,411	15,473	27	181	1,029	2,174	4,515	9,853	1,105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	70,807		8,471	62,336	82	470	2,474	5,445	20,034	38,080	4,222	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,653.3		915.6	6,737.7	8.9	50.8	267.4	588.5	2,165.4	4,115.9	456.3	
Owensboro, Ky. M.S.A.	**87,514**												
(Includes Daviess County.)													
City of Owensboro	56,289	2,993		79	2,914	7	21	18	33	691	2,129	94	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,481		100	3,381	9	26	23	42	879	2,389	113	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,977.6		114.3	3,863.4	10.3	29.7	26.3	48.0	1,004.4	2,729.8	129.1	
Oxnard-Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	**626,444**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of:													
Oxnard	130,190	7,859		880	6,979	4	70	339	467	2,023	4,371	585	
Ventura	87,856	4,687		385	4,302	2	26	145	212	1,129	2,836	337	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,041		2,756	22,285	18	201	738	1,799	6,542	13,802	1,941	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,997.3		439.9	3,557.4	2.9	32.1	117.8	287.2	1,044.3	2,203.2	309.8	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	**125,947**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	36,692	3,275		220	3,055	2	40	79	99	694	2,246	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,545		516	7,029	11	99	144	262	1,661	4,979	389	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,990.6		409.7	5,580.9	8.7	78.6	114.3	208.0	1,318.8	3,953.3	308.9	
Parkersburg-Marietta, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**155,958**												
(Includes Wood County, W.V., and Washington County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Parkersburg, W.V.	38,102	1,698		63	1,635	2	13	16	32	458	1,098	79	
Marietta, Oh.	16,558	502		31	471	1	5	4	21	153	283	35	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	4,001		156	3,845	4	28	25	99	1,085	2,581	179	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,031		158	3,873	4	28	26	100	1,090	2,602	181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,584.7		101.3	2,483.4	2.6	18.0	16.7	64.1	698.9	1,668.4	116.1	
Pascagoula, Ms. M.S.A.	**128,195**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Pascagoula	30,859	2,735		421	2,314	3	19	64	335	774	1,441	99	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,049		606	5,443	4	48	87	467	2,092	3,052	299	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,718.6		472.7	4,245.9	3.1	37.4	67.9	364.3	1,631.9	2,380.7	233.2	
Pensacola, Fl. M.S.A.	**347,151**												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	65,723	4,876		540	4,336	9	30	109	392	1,134	3,021	181	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,029		2,816	19,213	24	214	512	2,066	5,644	12,572	997	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,345.7		811.2	5,534.5	6.9	61.6	147.5	595.1	1,625.8	3,621.5	287.2	
Peoria, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**341,397**												
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Peoria[4]	110,613				8,609	7		182	972	2,402	5,949	258	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%				13,519	10		211	1,182	3,687	9,414	418	
Estimated total	100.0%				13,689	10		215	1,190	3,724	9,532	433	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,009.7	2.9		63.0	348.6	1,090.8	2,792.1	126.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Philadelphia, Pa.–N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)	**4,848,006**												
City of Philadelphia	1,649,364	94,575		17,398	77,177	338	1,102	9,302	6,656	20,070	41,784	15,323	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	213,591		29,788	183,803	452	1,834	12,537	14,965	44,452	111,016	28,335	
Estimated total	100.0%	214,603		29,875	184,728	453	1,839	12,556	15,027	44,643	111,661	28,424	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,426.6		616.2	3,810.4	9.3	37.9	259.0	310.0	920.9	2,303.2	586.3	
Phoenix, Az. M.S.A. (Includes Maricopa County.)	**1,967,869**												
City of Phoenix	933,177	83,960		8,181	75,779	111	503	2,287	5,280	21,185	48,700	5,894	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	149,358		12,759	136,599	168	841	3,197	8,553	35,158	91,739	9,702	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,589.8		648.4	6,941.5	8.5	42.7	162.5	434.6	1,786.6	4,661.8	493.0	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson County.)	**90,626**												
City of Pine Bluff	61,747	4,453		563	3,890	7	51	102	403	1,115	2,628	147	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,048		632	4,416	9	61	108	454	1,370	2,867	179	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,570.1		697.4	4,872.8	9.9	67.3	119.2	501.0	1,511.7	3,163.6	197.5	
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Allegheny, Fayette, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)	**2,129,920**												
City of Pittsburgh	389,015	30,836		4,318	26,518	37	263	2,834	1,184	7,647	11,723	7,148	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	64,901		7,426	57,475	66	574	3,651	3,135	15,802	30,036	11,637	
Estimated total	100.0%	66,680		7,580	59,100	67	583	3,683	3,247	16,136	31,178	11,786	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,130.6		355.9	2,774.8	3.1	27.4	172.9	152.4	757.6	1,463.8	553.4	
Pittsfield, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Berkshire County.)	**101,411**												
City of Pittsfield	49,776	1,768		205	1,563		31	35	139	587	825	151	
Total area actually reporting	84.4%	2,308		247	2,061		33	43	171	749	1,110	202	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,815		287	2,528		36	52	199	863	1,378	287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,775.8		283.0	2,492.8		35.5	51.3	196.2	851.0	1,358.8	283.0	
Portland, Me. M.S.A. (Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)	**223,057**												
City of Portland	63,386	8,074		522	7,552	2	29	147	344	1,563	5,578	411	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,127		670	13,457	6	45	172	447	2,785	9,981	691	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,333.4		300.4	6,033.0	2.7	20.2	77.1	200.4	1,248.6	4,474.6	309.8	
Portland, Or. M.S.A. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington and Yamhill Counties.)	**1,163,953**												
City of Portland	390,845	64,802		8,763	56,039	66	407	3,667	4,623	15,185	35,695	5,159	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	102,951		10,585	92,366	93	671	4,369	5,452	26,385	57,843	8,138	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,844.9		909.4	7,935.5	8.0	57.6	375.4	468.4	2,266.8	4,969.5	699.2	
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Me. M.S.A. (Includes Rockingham and Strafford Counties, N.H., and York County, Me.)	**207,295**												
City of:													
Portsmouth	26,731	1,370		169	1,201		8	15	146	225	913	63	
Dover	24,467	1,136		12	1,124		1	2	9	124	952	48	
Rochester	24,055	1,084		130	954	2	44	4	80	215	693	46	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,826		430	7,396	4	64	44	318	1,445	5,559	392	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,775.3		207.4	3,567.9	1.9	30.9	21.2	153.4	697.1	2,681.7	189.1	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Dutchess County.)	**257,564**												
City of Poughkeepsie	30,079	2,039		251	1,788		17	184	50	552	1,124	112	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	8,076		826	7,250	12	29	248	537	1,816	5,056	378	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,202		835	7,367	12	29	251	543	1,842	5,138	387	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,184.5		324.2	2,860.3	4.7	11.3	97.5	210.8	715.2	1,994.8	150.3	
Providence, R.I. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence and Washington Counties.)	**652,848**												
City of Providence	158,978	19,082		1,754	17,328	20	98	735	901	5,499	8,109	3,720	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	39,039		2,828	36,211	31	196	883	1,718	10,587	19,458	6,166	
Estimated total	100.0%	39,218		2,837	36,381	31	197	885	1,724	10,639	19,557	6,185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,007.2		434.6	5,572.7	4.7	30.2	135.6	264.1	1,629.6	2,995.6	947.4	
Provo–Orem, Ut. M.S.A. (Includes Utah County.)	**242,623**												
City of:													
Provo	78,164	3,428		161	3,267	1	9	13	138	633	2,529	105	
Orem	62,134	2,912		104	2,808		10	4	90	306	2,418	84	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,658		358	10,300	5	32	24	297	1,638	8,323	339	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,392.8		147.6	4,245.3	2.1	13.2	9.9	122.4	675.1	3,430.4	139.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A.	**128,240**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	102,148	7,001		969	6,032	7	64	128	770	1,532	4,191	309	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,817		1,075	6,742	8	94	136	837	1,723	4,686	333	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,095.6		838.3	5,257.3	6.2	73.3	106.1	652.7	1,343.6	3,654.1	259.7	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A.	**173,096**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	82,821	6,803		700	6,103	4	95	228	373	1,614	4,140	349	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,472		802	8,670	8	103	260	431	2,237	5,929	504	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,472.1		463.3	5,008.8	4.6	59.5	150.2	249.0	1,292.3	3,425.3	291.2	
Raleigh–Durham, N.C. M.S.A.	**658,620**												
(Includes Durham, Franklin, Orange and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	182,750	12,669		1,124	11,545	15	78	384	647	3,240	7,640	665	
Durham	115,344	10,528		711	9,817	14	70	307	320	2,973	6,312	532	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	37,908		2,696	35,212	52	205	868	1,571	10,842	22,516	1,854	
Estimated total	100.0%	38,098		2,717	35,381	52	206	871	1,588	10,888	22,631	1,862	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,784.5		412.5	5,372.0	7.9	31.3	132.2	241.1	1,653.2	3,436.1	282.7	
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A.	**76,294**												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	52,614	3,848		245	3,603	1	47	29	168	612	2,840	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,556		314	4,242	1	63	33	217	766	3,299	177	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,971.6		411.6	5,560.1	1.3	82.6	43.3	284.4	1,004.0	4,324.1	232.0	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A.	**322,264**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	77,926	5,397		624	4,773	10	43	301	270	1,857	2,596	320	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	9,854		878	8,976	18	65	347	448	2,783	5,667	526	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,125		901	9,224	18	66	352	465	2,834	5,841	549	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,141.8		279.6	2,862.2	5.6	20.5	109.2	144.3	879.4	1,812.5	170.4	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	**136,464**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	52,792	4,035		474	3,561	3	43	66	362	1,010	2,270	281	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,765		1,104	6,661	13	74	95	922	2,104	4,119	438	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,690.1		809.0	4,881.1	9.5	54.2	69.6	675.6	1,541.8	3,018.4	321.0	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	**234,545**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	115,320	9,806		903	8,903	12	115	408	368	2,134	6,031	738	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,186		1,368	13,818	16	202	521	629	3,471	9,301	1,046	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,474.7		583.3	5,891.4	6.8	86.1	222.1	268.2	1,479.9	3,965.6	446.0	
Richland–Kennewick–Pasco, Wa. M.S.A.	**152,030**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	33,131	1,513		37	1,476		17	11	9	362	1,073	41	
Kennewick	40,117	3,560		95	3,465	4	15	17	59	985	2,366	114	
Pasco	19,474	2,587		188	2,399	9	22	38	119	726	1,552	121	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,472		483	8,989	17	81	71	314	2,735	5,898	356	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,230.3		317.7	5,912.6	11.2	53.3	46.7	206.5	1,799.0	3,879.5	234.2	
Richmond–Petersburg, Va. M.S.A.	**826,626**												
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg and Richmond Cities and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan and Prince George Counties.)													
City of:													
Richmond	222,113	18,564		2,614	15,950	78	182	1,083	1,271	4,143	9,969	1,838	
Petersburg	40,607	3,121		392	2,729	6	27	158	201	712	1,893	124	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,954		4,013	37,941	118	325	1,588	1,982	9,197	25,728	3,016	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,075.3		485.5	4,589.9	14.3	39.3	192.1	239.8	1,112.6	3,112.4	364.9	
Riverside–San Bernardino, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,051,682**												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside	201,723	16,953		2,190	14,763	17	126	493	1,554	5,128	7,857	1,778	
San Bernardino	142,124	15,931		2,425	13,506	35	106	1,016	1,268	4,147	7,468	1,891	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	152,951		21,796	131,155	241	921	4,560	16,074	45,739	68,819	16,597	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,454.9		1,062.3	6,392.6	11.7	44.9	222.3	783.5	2,229.3	3,354.3	808.9	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A.	**229,357**												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities, and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	103,966	7,594		432	7,162	16	28	182	206	1,764	5,167	231	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,119		579	10,540	18	48	197	316	2,307	7,853	380	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,847.9		252.4	4,595.5	7.8	20.9	85.9	137.8	1,005.9	3,423.9	165.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A.	**98,695**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester	58,542	3,183		73	3,110	.....	17	15	41	515	2,508	87	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,673		92	3,581	.....	21	18	53	704	2,762	115	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,721.6		93.2	3,628.3	.....	21.3	18.2	53.7	713.3	2,798.5	116.5	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A.	**981,111**												
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	236,672	23,187		2,493	20,694	29	165	1,021	1,278	5,418	14,093	1,183	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	47,229		3,499	43,730	36	292	1,301	1,870	9,462	32,358	1,910	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,813.8		356.6	4,457.2	3.7	29.8	132.6	190.6	964.4	3,298.1	194.7	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,324,043**												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	331,728	34,355		3,836	30,519	78	241	1,841	1,676	8,800	17,856	3,863	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	95,780		9,460	86,320	140	607	3,292	5,421	22,928	54,137	9,255	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,233.9		714.5	6,519.4	10.6	45.8	248.6	409.4	1,731.7	4,088.8	699.0	
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, Mi. M.S.A.	**405,571**												
(Includes Bay, Midland and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	72,824	7,507		1,460	6,047	23	167	288	982	2,062	3,688	297	
Bay City	39,894	2,365		195	2,170	1	31	28	135	418	1,673	79	
Midland	36,065	1,601		34	1,567	.....	4	14	16	174	1,362	31	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	21,444		2,461	18,983	34	324	450	1,653	4,427	13,711	845	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,590		2,473	19,117	34	325	454	1,660	4,454	13,801	862	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,323.4		609.8	4,713.6	8.4	80.1	111.9	409.3	1,098.2	3,402.9	212.5	
St. Cloud, Mn. M.S.A.	**176,342**												
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)													
City of Saint Cloud	43,154	3,006		81	2,925	.....	8	12	61	406	2,397	122	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,868		173	5,695	1	27	19	126	855	4,568	272	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,327.6		98.1	3,229.5	.6	15.3	10.8	71.5	484.9	2,590.4	154.2	
St. Joseph, Mo. M.S.A.	**86,427**												
(Includes Buchanan County.)													
City of Saint Joseph	74,611	5,013		296	4,717	1	23	47	225	1,265	3,268	184	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,342		342	5,000	2	24	48	268	1,394	3,410	196	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,180.9		395.7	5,785.2	2.3	27.8	55.5	310.1	1,612.9	3,945.5	226.8	
St. Louis, Mo.-Il. M.S.A.[4]	**2,465,116**												
(Includes St. Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo., and Clinton, Jersey, Madison, Monroe, and St. Clair Counties, Il.)													
City of Saint Louis	429,414	54,408		9,778	44,630	153	332	3,296	5,997	11,796	25,157	7,677	
Total area actually reporting	94.5%	127,025		16,714	110,311	252	554	4,999	10,909	29,196	68,429	12,686	
Estimated total	100.0%	130,676		17,016	113,660	256	574	5,043	11,143	30,116	70,605	12,939	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,301.0		690.3	4,610.7	10.4	23.3	204.6	452.0	1,221.7	2,864.2	524.9	
Salem, Or. M.S.A.	**263,990**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	94,838	9,319		316	9,003	2	54	203	57	2,082	6,488	433	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	17,977		1,015	16,962	13	107	306	589	4,198	11,904	860	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,193		1,025	17,168	13	108	309	595	4,250	12,046	872	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,891.5		388.3	6,503.3	4.9	40.9	117.0	225.4	1,609.9	4,563.1	330.3	
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Ca. M.S.A.	**348,287**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of:													
Salinas	99,411	7,726		884	6,842	7	52	192	633	1,739	4,689	414	
Seaside	37,987	2,675		815	1,860	4	24	177	610	456	1,230	174	
Monterey	30,799	2,380		269	2,111	.....	16	72	181	450	1,555	106	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,818		2,628	16,190	15	145	538	1,930	4,386	10,776	1,028	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,403.0		754.6	4,648.5	4.3	41.6	154.5	554.1	1,259.3	3,094.0	295.2	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A.	**1,050,591**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	159,839	20,873		1,090	19,783	13	94	482	501	3,997	14,863	923	
Ogden	68,086	6,649		276	6,373	6	49	92	129	1,052	5,053	268	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	71,463		3,060	68,403	38	286	825	1,911	12,369	53,351	2,683	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,802.2		291.3	6,510.9	3.6	27.2	78.5	181.9	1,177.3	5,078.2	255.4	
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	**98,629**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	86,813	5,174		345	4,829	8	16	33	288	1,252	3,444	133	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,733		418	5,315	11	19	39	349	1,445	3,725	145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,812.7		423.8	5,388.9	11.2	19.3	39.5	353.9	1,465.1	3,776.8	147.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,283,681**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	920,215	118,948		6,092	112,856	174	849	3,253	1,816	33,041	66,198	13,617	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	139,586		7,404	132,182	195	942	3,461	2,806	39,116	77,875	15,191	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,873.9		576.8	10,297.1	15.2	73.4	269.6	218.6	3,047.2	6,066.5	1,183.4	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,256,942**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,040,851	88,227		9,112	79,115	96	410	3,452	5,154	17,370	43,590	18,155	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	157,761		16,284	141,477	176	801	5,421	9,886	35,214	76,583	29,680	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,990.0		721.5	6,268.5	7.8	35.5	240.2	438.0	1,560.3	3,393.2	1,315.1	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,628,140**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	767,933	57,837		9,298	48,539	103	452	4,654	4,089	9,642	31,172	7,725	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	99,575		14,518	85,057	138	684	5,604	8,092	16,849	57,369	10,839	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,115.9		891.7	5,224.2	8.5	42.0	344.2	497.0	1,034.9	3,523.6	665.7	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,437,028**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	730,079	36,518		4,378	32,140	24	393	944	3,017	6,434	22,259	3,447	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	69,736		7,172	62,564	49	596	1,516	5,011	12,450	44,565	5,549	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,852.8		499.1	4,353.7	3.4	41.5	105.5	348.7	866.4	3,101.2	386.1	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	**347,979**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	81,294	4,312		520	3,792	5	43	107	365	809	2,543	440	
Santa Maria	52,566	4,287		282	4,005	1	17	85	179	991	2,819	195	
Lompoc	31,907	1,987		130	1,857	3	10	28	89	460	1,299	98	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,021		1,514	15,507	13	113	272	1,116	3,421	10,996	1,090	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,891.4		435.1	4,456.3	3.7	32.5	78.2	320.7	983.1	3,160.0	313.2	
Santa Cruz, Ca. M.S.A.	**224,022**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of Santa Cruz	47,050	4,830		391	4,439	2	28	111	250	1,022	3,161	256	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,219		1,146	13,073	14	82	271	779	3,696	8,545	832	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,347.1		511.6	5,835.6	6.2	36.6	121.0	347.7	1,649.8	3,814.4	371.4	
Santa Rosa–Petaluma, Ca. M.S.A.	**352,285**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of:													
Santa Rosa	100,067	6,568		444	6,124	2	48	143	251	1,509	4,203	412	
Petaluma	39,535	2,000		209	1,791	2	14	31	162	533	1,170	88	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,354		1,453	15,901	19	160	286	988	4,694	10,185	1,022	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,926.1		412.5	4,513.7	5.4	45.4	81.2	280.5	1,332.4	2,891.1	290.1	
Sarasota, Fl. M.S.A.	**251,542**												
(Includes Sarasota County.)													
City of Sarasota	53,036	5,816		587	5,229	8	67	238	274	1,540	3,424	265	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,821		1,572	15,249	16	123	349	1,084	4,214	10,349	686	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,687.2		624.9	6,062.2	6.4	48.9	138.7	430.9	1,675.3	4,114.2	272.7	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	**244,322**												
(Includes Chatham and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	149,631	11,704		1,040	10,664	24	59	603	354	3,363	6,898	403	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,529		1,453	15,076	33	100	702	618	4,708	9,701	667	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,765.3		594.7	6,170.5	13.5	40.9	287.3	252.9	1,927.0	3,970.6	273.0	
Seattle, Wa. M.S.A.	**1,780,288**												
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of Seattle	494,426	72,937		7,096	65,841	54	465	2,959	3,618	17,254	43,586	5,001	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	149,466		9,988	139,478	91	1,057	3,821	5,019	37,875	91,480	10,123	
Estimated total	100.0%	149,920		10,001	139,919	91	1,059	3,825	5,026	38,053	91,724	10,142	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,421.1		561.8	7,859.3	5.1	59.5	214.9	282.3	2,137.5	5,152.2	569.7	
Sharon, Pa. M.S.A.	**124,087**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	16,214	749		76	673	1	2	17	56	205	418	50	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,949		187	2,762	5	13	34	135	664	1,900	198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,376.6		150.7	2,225.9	4.0	10.5	27.4	108.8	535.1	1,531.2	159.6	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A.	**103,174**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	47,629	2,672		77	2,595		3	10	64	433	2,082	80	
Total area actually reporting	94.3%	3,539		86	3,453		7	11	68	605	2,736	112	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,784		95	3,689		7	13	75	647	2,921	121	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,667.6		92.1	3,575.5		6.8	12.6	72.7	627.1	2,831.1	117.3	
Sherman–Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	**98,931**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	31,732	4,373		193	4,180	1	8	81	103	970	2,966	244	
Denison	24,798	2,636		273	2,363	3	1	44	225	611	1,594	158	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,370		522	7,848	8	18	136	360	2,149	5,238	461	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,460.4		527.6	7,932.8	8.1	18.2	137.5	363.9	2,172.2	5,294.6	466.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Shreveport, La. M.S.A.	**361,336**												
(Includes Bossier, and Caddo Parishes.)													
City of Shreveport	218,407	23,306		2,126	21,180	40	113	653	1,320	5,926	14,349	905	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,178		2,738	27,440	47	174	718	1,799	7,627	18,578	1,235	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,351.8		757.7	7,594.0	13.0	48.2	198.7	497.9	2,110.8	5,141.5	341.8	
Sioux City, Ia–Nb. M.S.A.	**115,278**												
(Includes Woodbury County, Ia., and Dakota County, Nb.)													
City of Sioux City	79,121	7,167		498	6,669	4	21	82	391	1,885	4,485	299	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,286		537	7,749	4	22	88	423	2,203	5,195	351	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,187.8		465.8	6,722.0	3.5	19.1	76.3	366.9	1,911.0	4,506.5	304.5	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A.	**123,009**												
(Includes Minnehaha County.)													
City of Sioux Falls	97,608	4,163		201	3,962	1	39	32	129	780	3,045	137	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,404		215	4,189	2	42	32	139	872	3,165	152	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,580.2		174.8	3,405.4	1.6	34.1	26.0	113.0	708.9	2,573.0	123.6	
South Bend–Mishawaka, In. M.S.A.	**242,602**												
(Includes St. Joseph County.)													
City of:													
South Bend	107,724	12,031		710	11,321	11	110	336	253	3,598	7,251	472	
Mishawaka	41,606	3,371		241	3,130	2	20	42	177	620	2,293	217	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,916		1,060	16,856	16	145	403	496	4,812	11,193	851	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,384.9		436.9	6,948.0	6.6	59.8	166.1	204.5	1,983.5	4,613.7	350.8	
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	**362,938**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	175,815	15,824		1,095	14,729	16	71	452	556	4,715	9,313	701	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	23,080		1,243	21,837	21	104	539	579	7,087	13,733	1,017	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,474		1,285	23,189	22	111	550	602	7,634	14,481	1,074	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,743.3		354.1	6,389.2	6.1	30.6	151.5	165.9	2,103.4	3,989.9	295.9	
Springfield, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**191,158**												
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)													
City of Springfield[4]	100,584				7,834	10		247	572	2,048	5,556	230	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%				9,789	10		271	634	2,740	6,704	345	
Estimated total	100.0%				9,946	10		275	641	2,774	6,813	359	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,203.0	5.2		143.9	335.3	1,451.2	3,564.1	187.8	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	**226,946**												
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)													
City of Springfield	140,378	10,243		439	9,804	1	41	157	240	2,528	6,849	427	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,944		604	11,340	4	54	163	383	3,029	7,810	501	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,262.9		266.1	4,996.8	1.8	23.8	71.8	168.8	1,334.7	3,441.3	220.8	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**528,445**												
(Includes part of Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	150,002	10,609		2,392	8,217	8	156	628	1,600	3,438	3,342	1,437	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	23,276		3,437	19,839	14	254	799	2,370	6,444	9,989	3,406	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,849		3,482	20,367	14	257	809	2,402	6,573	10,292	3,502	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,513.1		658.9	3,854.1	2.6	48.6	153.1	454.5	1,243.8	1,947.6	662.7	
Stamford, Ct. M.S.A.	**196,445**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Stamford	101,787	7,095		588	6,507	4	29	307	248	1,508	4,081	918	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,016		638	9,378	6	31	327	274	1,953	6,276	1,149	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,098.6		324.8	4,773.9	3.1	15.8	166.5	139.5	994.2	3,194.8	584.9	
State College, Pa. M.S.A.	**115,051**												
(Includes Centre County.)													
City of State College	44,705	1,933		27	1,906	1	11	5	10	185	1,689	32	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,378		109	4,269	1	26	21	61	676	3,497	96	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,805.3		94.7	3,710.5	.9	22.6	18.3	53.0	587.6	3,039.5	83.4	
Steubenville–Weirton, Oh.–W.V. M.S.A.	**156,335**												
(Includes Jefferson County, Oh., and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W.V.)													
City of:													
Steubenville	24,412	1,333		120	1,213	2	4	51	63	464	684	65	
Weirton	23,361	306		16	290	.	1	10	5	98	166	26	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,710		262	2,448	4	19	69	170	927	1,337	184	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,733.5		167.6	1,565.9	2.6	12.2	44.1	108.7	593.0	855.2	117.7	
Stockton, Ca. M.S.A.	**443,637**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of Stockton	188,067	18,844		1,821	17,023	33	107	806	875	4,689	11,022	1,312	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,368		2,827	31,541	51	173	1,051	1,552	9,337	19,900	2,304	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,746.9		637.2	7,109.6	11.5	39.0	236.9	349.8	2,104.6	4,485.6	519.3	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	**651,333**												
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	161,228	13,278		1,158	12,120	14	87	494	563	4,721	6,836	563	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,206		1,638	26,568	24	169	595	850	8,002	17,501	1,065	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,330.5		251.5	4,079.0	3.7	25.9	91.4	130.5	1,228.6	2,687.0	163.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	**542,760**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	161,639	23,674		2,381	21,293	24	240	781	1,336	6,561	13,548	1,184	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	42,809		3,816	38,993	33	482	1,088	2,213	12,862	23,981	2,150	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,781		3,845	39,936	33	487	1,096	2,229	13,243	24,503	2,190	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,066.4		708.4	7,357.9	6.1	89.7	201.9	410.7	2,439.9	4,514.5	403.5	
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A.	**224,500**												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	123,012	14,261		1,515	12,746	8	96	429	982	3,608	8,352	786	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,847		2,289	17,558	22	166	546	1,555	5,130	11,415	1,013	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,840.5		1,019.6	7,820.9	9.8	73.9	243.2	692.7	2,285.1	5,084.6	451.2	
Tampa–St. Petersburg–Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,971,274**												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	285,856	49,350		8,899	40,451	61	297	3,427	5,114	13,245	24,261	2,945	
Saint Petersburg	246,548	26,500		3,729	22,771	28	157	1,567	1,977	7,526	14,124	1,121	
Clearwater	100,428	8,511		830	7,681	5	52	243	530	1,943	5,330	408	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	166,553		20,825	145,728	149	949	7,080	12,647	44,775	92,070	8,883	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,449.0		1,056.4	7,392.6	7.6	48.1	359.2	641.6	2,271.4	4,670.6	450.6	
Texarkana, Tx.–Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	**120,590**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx., and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	33,342	3,756		262	3,494	6	20	72	164	1,076	2,271	147	
Texarkana, Ar.	22,395	3,244		267	2,977	1	21	86	159	665	2,203	109	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,930		671	8,259	11	59	177	424	2,373	5,505	381	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,405.3		556.4	6,848.8	9.1	48.9	146.8	351.6	1,967.8	4,565.1	315.9	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	**612,642**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	344,963	29,356		2,767	26,589	33	360	1,299	1,075	6,964	16,736	2,889	
Total area actually reporting	96.0%	39,050		3,189	35,861	44	417	1,385	1,343	8,923	23,589	3,349	
Estimated total	100.0%	40,065		3,248	36,817	45	422	1,402	1,379	9,104	24,286	3,427	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,539.7		530.2	6,009.5	7.3	68.9	228.8	225.1	1,486.0	3,964.1	559.4	
Topeka, Ks. M.S.A.	**177,921**												
(Includes Shawnee County.)													
City of Topeka	119,331	10,941		881	10,060	4	71	261	545	2,866	6,795	399	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	12,049		943	11,106	5	76	269	593	3,258	7,395	453	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,105		946	11,159	5	76	270	595	3,268	7,435	456	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,803.6		531.7	6,271.9	2.8	42.7	151.8	334.4	1,836.8	4,178.8	256.3	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	**323,042**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	91,783	11,615		2,185	9,430	12	91	1,061	1,021	2,842	4,532	2,056	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,809		2,536	20,273	18	119	1,221	1,178	5,230	12,019	3,024	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,060.7		785.0	6,275.7	5.6	36.8	378.0	364.7	1,619.0	3,720.6	936.1	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	**620,086**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	374,546	42,316		3,523	38,793	23	281	911	2,308	7,954	28,888	1,951	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	55,180		4,467	50,713	38	367	1,065	2,997	11,038	37,130	2,545	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,898.8		720.4	8,178.4	6.1	59.2	171.8	483.3	1,780.1	5,987.9	410.4	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	**726,045**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	369,961	36,513		3,129	33,384	35	234	1,074	1,786	9,504	18,322	5,558	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	48,549		3,926	44,623	58	311	1,202	2,355	13,262	24,535	6,826	
Estimated total	100.0%	48,585		3,927	44,658	58	311	1,202	2,356	13,272	24,557	6,829	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,691.7		540.9	6,150.9	8.0	42.8	165.6	324.5	1,828.0	3,382.3	940.6	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	**142,330**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	74,389	6,106		1,046	5,060	9	44	128	865	1,398	3,326	336	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,895		1,704	7,191	15	51	173	1,465	1,904	4,848	439	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,249.6		1,197.2	5,052.3	10.5	35.8	121.5	1,029.3	1,337.7	3,406.2	308.4	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	**153,026**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	75,924	9,947		558	9,389	9	60	149	340	2,592	6,337	460	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,742		724	12,018	19	80	174	451	3,590	7,778	650	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,326.7		473.1	7,853.6	12.4	52.3	113.7	294.7	2,346.0	5,082.8	424.8	
Utica–Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	**316,339**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	69,647	2,669		176	2,493	5	12	120	39	1,045	1,273	175	
Rome	42,155	1,349		47	1,302	2	2	22	21	434	867	1	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	8,441		451	7,990	11	50	165	225	2,658	5,070	262	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,550		459	8,091	11	50	168	230	2,680	5,141	270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,702.8		145.1	2,557.7	3.5	15.8	53.1	72.7	847.2	1,625.2	85.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	**402,217**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	95,617	10,448		2,357	8,091	15	48	430	1,864	2,437	4,798	856	
Fairfield	70,488	5,391		461	4,930	2	27	109	323	873	3,694	363	
Napa	58,195	4,011		497	3,514	.....	19	32	446	855	2,475	184	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,189		4,186	23,003	31	156	695	3,304	5,908	15,203	1,892	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,759.8		1,040.7	5,719.1	7.7	38.8	172.8	821.4	1,468.9	3,779.8	470.4	
Vancouver, Wa. M.S.A.	**217,336**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Vancouver	44,673	3,653		286	3,367	3	50	85	148	971	2,154	242	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,584		532	11,052	6	97	171	258	3,506	6,807	739	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,330.0		244.8	5,085.2	2.8	44.6	78.7	118.7	1,613.2	3,132.0	340.0	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**76,487**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	57,003	4,784		434	4,350	3	19	57	355	1,265	2,935	150	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,376		479	4,897	4	25	59	391	1,469	3,250	178	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,028.6		626.3	6,402.4	5.2	32.7	77.1	511.2	1,920.6	4,249.1	232.7	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	**136,285**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	54,007	4,280		396	3,884	.....	36	105	255	984	2,597	303	
Millville	25,503	1,592		146	1,446	1	24	42	79	481	879	86	
Bridgeton	18,747	1,401		203	1,198	1	10	52	140	365	782	51	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	8,357		861	7,496	3	87	212	559	2,216	4,781	499	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,462		869	7,593	3	88	215	563	2,236	4,843	514	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,209.0		637.6	5,571.4	2.2	64.6	157.8	413.1	1,640.7	3,553.6	377.2	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	**294,562**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	63,106	5,093		437	4,656	4	32	139	262	1,278	3,059	319	
Tulare	27,498	1,318		206	1,112	1	15	51	139	581	442	89	
Porterville	25,089	3,323		164	3,159	4	12	64	84	1,459	1,512	188	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,062		2,035	16,027	34	101	403	1,497	5,688	9,370	969	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,131.8		690.9	5,441.0	11.5	34.3	136.8	508.2	1,931.0	3,181.0	329.0	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	**188,803**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	105,895	12,223		962	11,261	25	67	264	606	3,646	7,150	465	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,571		1,116	15,455	29	82	308	697	5,128	9,663	664	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,776.9		591.1	8,185.8	15.4	43.4	163.1	369.2	2,716.1	5,118.0	351.7	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. M.S.A.	**3,611,655**												
(Includes District of Columbia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William and Stafford Counties, Va.)													
City of Washington	622,000	52,519		10,016	42,503	225	245	4,462	5,084	11,241	24,965	6,297	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	190,062		22,272	167,790	367	1,073	9,210	11,622	36,790	108,164	22,836	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,262.5		616.7	4,645.8	10.2	29.7	255.0	321.8	1,018.6	2,994.9	632.3	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**179,062**												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	103,015	7,723		474	7,249	7	37	245	185	1,908	4,634	707	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,455		591	8,864	8	43	260	280	2,305	5,736	823	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,280.3		330.1	4,950.2	4.5	24.0	145.2	156.4	1,287.3	3,203.4	459.6	
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A.	**150,607**												
(Includes Black Hawk and Bremer Counties.)													
City of:													
Waterloo	69,597	4,240		309	3,931	1	18	66	224	1,289	2,555	87	
Cedar Falls	33,004	1,087		17	1,070	.....	1	4	12	233	802	35	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,457		465	5,992	1	19	72	373	1,741	4,107	144	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,287.3		308.8	3,978.6	.7	12.6	47.8	247.7	1,156.0	2,727.0	95.6	
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A.	**132,660**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	32,389	2,020		86	1,934	.....	2	14	70	429	1,461	44	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,575		148	4,427	7	9	18	114	938	3,359	130	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,448.7		111.6	3,337.1	5.3	6.8	13.6	85.9	707.1	2,532.0	98.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
West Palm Beach–Boca Raton–Delray Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**778,129**												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	70,614	15,007		1,907	13,100	33	63	1,015	796	4,794	6,292	2,014	
Boca Raton	60,255	3,326		199	3,127	3	10	99	87	969	1,922	236	
Delray Beach	45,672	5,502		559	4,943	4	28	217	310	1,554	3,013	376	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	76,491		7,979	68,512	92	453	2,663	4,771	22,025	39,448	7,039	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,830.1		1,025.4	8,804.7	11.8	58.2	342.2	613.1	2,830.5	5,069.6	904.6	
Wheeling, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**178,098**												
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W.V., and Belmont County, Oh.)													
City of Wheeling	39,358	1,031		120	911	1	5	66	48	378	439	94	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	2,875		194	2,681	2	13	84	95	780	1,686	215	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,260		216	3,044	2	15	90	109	849	1,950	245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,830.5		121.3	1,709.2	1.1	8.4	50.5	61.2	476.7	1,094.9	137.6	
Wichita, Ks. M.S.A.	**443,282**												
(Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)													
City of Wichita	290,702	24,843		1,566	23,277	24	240	591	711	5,601	16,326	1,350	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	29,289		1,911	27,378	31	279	627	974	6,805	19,019	1,554	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,432		1,919	27,513	31	280	628	980	6,831	19,121	1,561	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,639.6		432.9	6,206.7	7.0	63.2	141.7	221.1	1,541.0	4,313.5	352.1	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	**127,915**												
(Includes Wichita County.)													
City of Wichita Falls	100,581	8,983		654	8,329	13	71	265	305	2,533	5,325	471	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,945		744	9,201	15	77	272	380	2,892	5,784	525	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,774.7		581.6	7,193.1	11.7	60.2	212.6	297.1	2,260.9	4,521.8	410.4	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	**115,567**												
(Includes New Hanover County.)													
City of Wilmington	55,130	6,297		477	5,820	7	28	202	240	1,729	3,818	273	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	9,484		694	8,790	9	47	226	412	2,598	5,757	435	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,553		701	8,852	9	47	227	418	2,615	5,799	438	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,266.2		606.6	7,659.6	7.8	40.7	196.4	361.7	2,262.8	5,017.9	379.0	
Worcester, Ma. M.S.A.	**412,899**												
(Includes part of Worcester County.)													
City of Worcester	158,395	10,908		1,463	9,445	13	83	515	852	3,252	5,021	1,172	
Total area actually reporting	93.2%	15,031		1,765	13,266	13	112	572	1,068	4,460	7,231	1,575	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,933		1,836	14,097	13	117	588	1,118	4,663	7,708	1,726	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,858.8		444.7	3,414.2	3.1	28.3	142.4	270.8	1,129.3	1,866.8	418.0	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	**186,300**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	50,205	7,522		457	7,065	3	31	178	245	1,978	4,811	276	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	15,456		866	14,590	25	90	264	487	4,675	9,282	633	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,645		872	14,773	25	91	266	490	4,749	9,383	641	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,397.7		468.1	7,929.7	13.4	48.8	142.8	263.0	2,549.1	5,036.5	344.1	
York, Pa. M.S.A.	**399,366**												
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)													
City of York	44,605	3,125		250	2,875	5	22	143	80	927	1,805	143	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	10,822		540	10,282	13	63	196	268	2,587	7,235	460	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,930		550	10,380	13	64	198	275	2,607	7,304	469	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,736.8		137.7	2,599.1	3.3	16.0	49.6	68.9	652.8	1,828.9	117.4	
Youngstown–Warren, Oh. M.S.A.	**519,605**												
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)													
City of:													
Youngstown	108,364	7,091		1,208	5,883	20	51	351	786	2,356	2,315	1,212	
Warren	54,218	3,168		489	2,679	5	67	148	269	1,133	1,277	269	
Total area actually reporting	85.8%	16,971		2,069	14,902	27	127	567	1,348	4,863	7,668	2,371	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,043		2,246	17,797	29	141	618	1,458	5,412	9,777	2,608	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,857.4		432.3	3,425.1	5.6	27.1	118.9	280.6	1,041.6	1,881.6	501.9	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	**117,086**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	22,105	2,794		501	2,293	2	5	23	471	415	1,713	165	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,645		1,703	6,942	11	39	86	1,567	2,068	4,385	489	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,383.5		1,454.5	5,929.0	9.4	33.3	73.5	1,338.3	1,766.2	3,745.1	417.6	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**1,555,104**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	68,596		15,126	53,470	325	262	11,053	3,486	19,859	19,070	14,541	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,411.0		972.7	3,438.4	20.9	16.8	710.8	224.2	1,277.0	1,226.3	935.1	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**275,753**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,027		1,599	5,428	28	39	898	634	2,761	1,909	758	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,548.3		579.9	1,968.4	10.2	14.1	325.7	229.9	1,001.3	692.3	274.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1987 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**211,116**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,155		1,065	5,090	25	25	406	609	2,561	1,879	650	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,915.5		504.5	2,411.0	11.8	11.8	192.3	288.5	1,213.1	890.0	307.9	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**233,975**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,490		2,045	6,445	40	34	1,185	786	2,561	3,217	667	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,628.6		874.0	2,754.6	17.1	14.5	506.5	335.9	1,094.6	1,374.9	285.1	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 6.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, and Crime Index total categories.

APPENDIX V
DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center 858 South Court Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (205) 832-4930
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Information System 5700 East Tudor Road Anchorage, Alaska 99507 (907) 269-5659
American Samoa	Commissioner Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 1086 Pago Pago, Tutuila American Samoa 96799
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005 (602) 262-8066
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 682-2222
California	Bureau of Criminal Statistics Department of Justice Post Office Box 903427 Sacramento, California 94203 (916) 739-5173
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation 690 Kipling Street Denver, Colorado 80215 (303) 239-4300
Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 294 Colony Street Meriden, Connecticut 06450 (203) 238-6594
Delaware	State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19901 (302) 736-5875
District of Columbia	Data Processing Division Metropolitan Police Department 300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 727-4301

Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Special Services Bureau Florida Department of Law Enforcement Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302 (904) 487-1179
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 370748 Decatur, Georgia 30037 (404) 244-2606
Guam	Territory of Guam Guam Police Department Planning and Research Division Pedro's Plaza 287 West O'Brien Drive Agana, Guam 96910
Hawaii	Hawaii Criminal Justice Information Data Center Department of the Attorney General First Floor Kekuanao'a Building 465 South King Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 548-2090
Idaho	Criminal Identification Bureau Department of Law Enforcement 6062 Corporal Lane Boise, Idaho 83704 (208) 334-3889
Illinois	Bureau of Identification Illinois Department of State Police 726 South College Street Springfield, Illinois 62704 (217) 782-8263
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-6278
Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation 1620 Southwest Tyler Street Topeka, Kansas 66612 (913) 232-6000
Kentucky	Records Section Kentucky State Police New State Office Building Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 227-8717
Maine	Uniform Crime Reporting Division Maine State Police Station 42 36 Hospital Street Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 289-2296

Maryland	Criminal Records—Central Repository Maryland State Police Headquarters Pikesville, Maryland 21208 (301) 653-4462
Massachusetts	Criminal History Systems Board 1010 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, Massachusetts 02215 (617) 727-0090
Michigan	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Michigan State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-1150
Minnesota	Criminal Justice Information Systems 1246 University Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota 55104 (612) 642-0670
Montana	Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620 (406) 444-3604
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Reporting Record and License Unit New Hampshire State Police Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 (603) 271-2535
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08625 (609) 882-2000
New York	Statistical Services New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services Executive Park Tower Stuyvesant Plaza Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-8381
North Carolina	State Bureau of Investigation Division of Criminal Information 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 (919) 733-3171

North Dakota	Criminal Justice Training and Statistics Division Attorney General's Office State Capitol Building Bismarck, North Dakota 58505 (701) 224-2594
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Oklahoma Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 11497 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136 (405) 427-5421
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon Executive Department 155 Cottage Street, Northeast Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120 (717) 783-5536
Puerto Rico	Superintendent Puerto Rico Police G.P.O. Box 70166 San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936 (809) 793-1234
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police Post Office Box 185 North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 647-3311
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221 (803) 737-9061
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau Crime Records Division Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765 (512) 465-2091
Utah	Uniform Crime Reporting Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4445
Vermont	Support Services Vermont Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 189 Waterbury, Vermont 05676 (802) 244-8786

Virginia	Records and Statistics Division Department of State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261 (804) 674-2023
Virgin Islands	Records Bureau Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 210 Charlotte Amalie St. Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801 (809) 774-2211
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (206) 459-6386
West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 746-2159
Wisconsin	Wisconsin Council on Criminal Justice Suite 1000 30 West Mifflin Street Madison, Wisconsin 53702 (608) 266-3323
Wyoming	Uniform Crime Reporting Criminal Justice Information Section Division of Criminal Investigation 316 West 22nd Street Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

•U.S. G.P.O. 1988- 202-044:81050

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06352 457 1

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Uniform Crime Reporting Section

Washington, D.C. 20535

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Address Correction Requested

SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOKS

U.S. MAIL

Postage and
Fees Paid
Federal Bureau
of Investigation
JUS 433